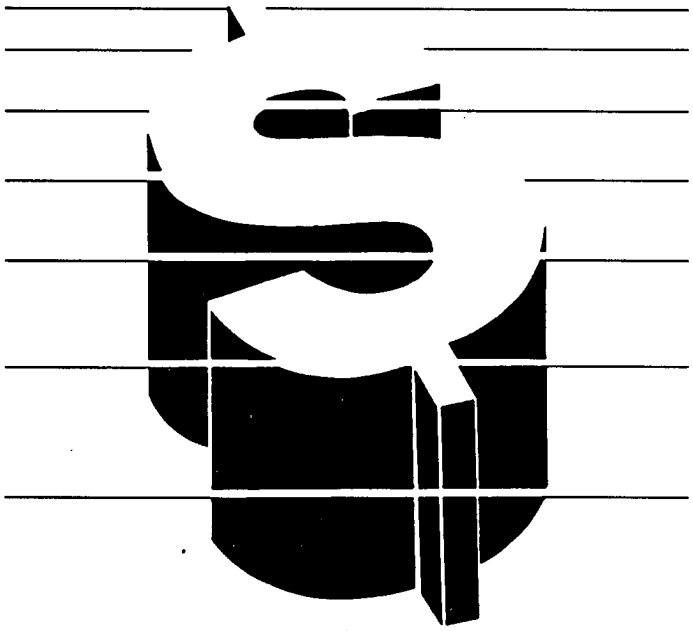
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income
Series P–60, No. 162

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1987



Issued February 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and Housing Analyst

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
(Vacant), Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 162, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1987* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1989.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

Page

Introduction 1
Highlights 1
Income of households 1
Family income 1
  Family composition, race, and Hispanic origin 1
  Educational attainment of householder 3
  Number of earners 3
  Region 3
  Type of residence 3
Earnings of year-round, full-time workers 3
Per capita income 5
Related reports 7
User comments 8

TEXT TABLES

A. Trends in income: 1960 to 1987 2
B. Comparison of income summary measures between 1987 and 1986, by selected characteristics 4
C. Derivation of the CPS universe and population characteristics of the March 1988 CPS 7

CHARTS

Figure

1. Median family and per capita income: 1960-87 2
2. Index of median family and per capita income: 1967-87 5
3. Median earnings: 1960-87 6
4. Earnings index of males and females: 1960-87 6

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1987 and 1986 9
2. Households, by total money income in 1967-87 (in current dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 10
3. Households, by total money income in 1967-87 (in constant 1987 dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 12
4. Summary measures of characteristics and income in 1987—selected characteristics of households, by race and Hispanic origin of householder 14

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Households—Continued

Page

5. Residence and tenure—households, by total money income in 1987 and region 22
6. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 24
7. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1987 and age of householder 26
8. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1987 and region 29

Families

9. Median income of families, by selected characteristics, race and Hispanic origin of householder: 1987 and 1986 31
10. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947-87 (in current dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder.... 34
11. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947-87 (in constant 1987 dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 38
12. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947-87 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder 42
13. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 45
14. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1987—selected characteristics of families, by race and Hispanic origin of householder 46
15. Type of residence—all families and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1987, and race of householder 54
16. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 57
17. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1987 and race of householder 61
18. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years and over, by total money income in 1987 and race 73
19. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 78
20. Number of related children under 18 years—families, by total money income in 1987 and type of family 82
21. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1987 and type of family ... 83
22. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 84
23. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1987—married-couple families, by work experience in 1987 86
24. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years and over, by total money income in 1987, age, and race of householder 87
25. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1987—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 91
26. Type of income, by total money income in 1987—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 98

Persons

27. Median income of persons, by selected characteristics: 1987 and 1986 104
28. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967-87 (in current and constant dollars), by race, and Hispanic origin 106

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

29. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-87 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 107
30. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-87 (in constant 1987 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 110
31. Type of residence—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1987, race, and sex 113
32. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1987, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 116
33. Marital status—persons 18 years and over, by total money income in 1987, age, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 124
34. Age—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1987, race, and sex 132
35. Education and total money income in 1987—persons 25 years and over, by age, race, and sex 137
36. Education and total money earnings in 1987—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1987 of persons 18 years and over, by age, work experience, and sex 145
37. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1987—persons 15 years and over, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex 147
38. Type of income, by total money income in 1987—persons 15 years and over, by age and sex 152
39. Occupation of longest job in 1987—civilian workers 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1987, work experience, and sex 158
40. Occupation of longest job in 1987, race, and Hispanic origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1987 of civilian workers 18 years and over, by work experience and sex 166
41. Work experience in 1987—civilians 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1987, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 167

APPENDIXES

A. **Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data** 171
Definitions and explanations 171
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 178
Comparability of estimates from March 1988 CPS with estimates for previous years. 180
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 180
Collection of income and work experience data 181
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 181
Questionnaire wording and procedures 181
Definition of the income universe 182
Underreporting of income 182

B. **Source and Reliability of Estimates** 185
Source of data 177
Reliability of estimates 177
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 183

C. **Facsimiles of the March 1988 CPS Questionnaires** 195
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260--Control Card 196
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 198
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 199

APPENDIX TABLES

Page

A-1. Annual average Consumer Price Index CPI-U: 1947-87 178
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 184
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons households, families, and unrelated individuals, by race: 1987 188
B-1A. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals, by Hispanic origin: 1973-87 189
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals, by race: 1987 190
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons, households, families, unrelated individuals, by Hispanic origin: 1987 191
B-4. Factors (f_2) to be applied to non-Hispanic standard errors: 1959-87 191
B-5. Parameters and factors (f_1) for estimated numbers and percentages: 1973-87 192
B-6. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1959-87 192

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
X	Not applicable.
r	Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1987

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1987. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1988 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of about 60,000 households nationwide and was designed to produce reliable national estimates, although some data by region and metropolitan residence were also compiled and appear in this report. The income estimates in this report are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits such as health and life insurance, use of company automobiles, or stock options.

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote the 90-percent confidence interval of the estimate.)

- Median household income in 1987 was $25,990, unchanged from 1986 after adjusting for inflation.[1]
- In 1987, median family income was $30,850 (±$232), 1.0 (±0.9) percent higher than in 1986 after adjusting for inflation. This represents the fifth consecutive year real median family income has increased, putting it at a level comparable to that of 1973, an earlier all-time high.
- Median income of families with a female householder, no husband present increased 3.4 percent (±0.3) in real terms from 1986. This represents the second significant annual increase since 1979.
- Real per capita income in 1987, $12,290 (±$102), was at an all time high, increasing 1.6 (±1.0) percent over its 1986 level.

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1987 was $25,990, an increase of 4.4 percent over the 1986 median of $24,900, according to the results of the March 1988 CPS. After adjusting for the 3.7-percent increase in consumer prices between 1986 and 1987, real median household income showed no significant change.

Regionally, median household income was $28,090 in the Northeast, $27,910 in the West, $25,720 in the Midwest, and $23,720 in the South.[2] Only the Northeast showed a real increase in income from 1986, rising 2.2 percent. The other three regions showed no significant change.

FAMILY INCOME

In 1987, median family income was $30,850, 1.0 percent higher than the 1986 median after adjusting for the 3.7-percent increase in consumer prices. The change in overall real median family income between 1986 and 1987 represents the fifth consecutive annual real increase. Since 1982, real median family income has increased by 11.8 percent. These recent increases have brought real median family income to a level comparable to that of 1973, a year when median family income reached an all time high before a series of recessions resulted in substantial declines in real family income. (See figure 1).

Family Composition, Race, and Hispanic Origin

The median income of White families increased by 1.1 percent between 1986 and 1987, to $32,270. The median family incomes of Black families ($18,100) and Hispanic families ($20,310) did not change significantly between 1986 and 1987 in real terms. The ratios of Black-to-White and Hispanic-to-White family incomes in 1987 were .56 and .63, respectively, also unchanged from their 1986 levels.

In March of 1988, nearly 80 percent of all families were married couples and their 1987 median family income was $34,700, up 2.0 percent from 1986 in real terms. This is the fifth consecutive year real income for married couples has increased. In 1987, the median income of White married couples was $35,300, for Black married couples $27,180, and for Hispanic married couples $24,680. The ratios of Black-to-White and Hispanic-to-White married couple median family incomes

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1986 and 1987 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for 1987 by the annual average for 1986. See table A-2 in appendix A for the CPI's from 1947 to 1987.

[2]The difference between median household incomes in the Northeast and West was not statistically significant.

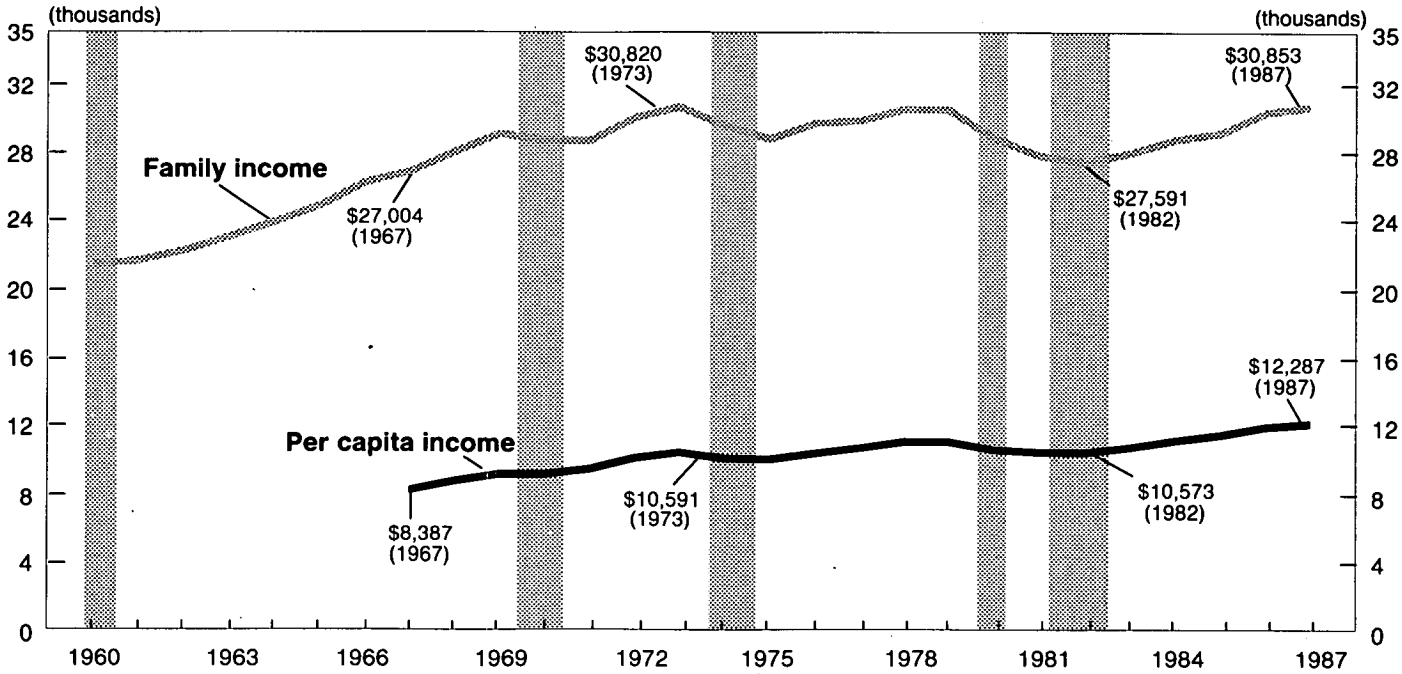
Table A. Trends in Income: 1960 to 1987

(Income and earnings in 1987 dollars)

Year	Median household income	Median family income	Per capita income	Earnings of year-round, full-time workers	
				Male	Female
1987	$25,986	$30,853	$12,287	$26,008	$16,909
1986	25,807	30,534	12,096	26,179	16,825
1985	24,952	29,302	11,635	25,562	16,507
1984	24,526	28,923	11,301	25,405	16,172
1983	23,976	28,147	10,892	24,930	15,859
1982	23,750	27,591	10,573	24,817	15,323
1981	23,835	27,977	10,592	25,318	14,997
1980	24,427	28,996	10,740	25,671	15,443
1979	25,774	30,669	11,223	26,689	15,922
1978	26,243	30,730	11,245	27,403	16,288
1977	25,454	30,025	10,850	27,431	16,163
1976	25,327	29,863	10,523	26,863	16,169
1975	24,918	28,970	10,174	26,941	15,846
1974	25,805	29,735	10,244	27,276	15,607
1973	26,884	30,820	10,591	28,607	16,201
1972	26,344	30,199	10,239	27,716	16,036
1971	25,335	28,862	9,589	26,376	15,695
1970	25,564	28,880	9,299	26,243	15,580
1969	26,007	29,244	9,322	25,505	15,430
1968	25,295	28,199	8,922	25,037	14,560
1967	24,315	27,004	8,387	24,448	14,127
1966	(NA)	26,378	(NA)	24,010	13,819
1965	(NA)	25,059	(NA)	23,010	13,789
1964	(NA)	24,070	(NA)	22,729	13,444
1963	(NA)	23,197	(NA)	22,198	13,085
1962	(NA)	22,378	(NA)	21,619	12,819
1961	(NA)	21,788	(NA)	21,256	12,594
1960	(NA)	21,567	(NA)	20,601	12,499

NA Not available.

Figure 1.
Median Family and Per Capita Income: 1960–87
(In 1987 dollars)



Shade = Recessionary period

were .77 and .70, respectively. Married couples accounted for 83 percent of all White families, 70 percent of all Hispanic families, and 51 percent of all Black families.

The median income in 1987 of families with a female householder, no husband present was $14,620, up 3.4 percent in real terms from 1986. The 1987 increase for these families is the first significant annual increase since 1984 and only the second significant annual increase since 1979.[3] In 1987, the median income of White families with a female householder, no husband present was $17,020, and the ratios of Black-to-White and Hispanic-to-White incomes were .57 and .58, respectively.[4] Families with a female householder, no husband present accounted for 16 percent of all families. By race, the percentages were 13 percent for White families, 23 percent for Hispanic families, and 43 percent for Black families.

Educational Attainment of Householder

Considerable differences can be noted in median family income by level of education of the householder. Median income in 1987 ranged from $14,550 for families in which the householder had less than 8 years education to $54,490 for families in which the householder had 5 or more years of college education (see table B). Between 1986 and 1987, families showing a significant change in income were those where the householder had 8 years of education (5.7 percent decline) and families where the householder had 1 to 3 years of college education (2.6 percent increase).

Number of Earners

In 1987, real increases occurred for families with two or more earners. The 1987 income for families with two earners was $36,990, 1.6 percent higher than in 1986; for families with three earners median income was $46,960, 2.3 percent higher; for families with four or more earners it was $59,450, 3.0 percent higher.[5] The median incomes for families with no earners ($12,850) and one earner ($23,190) were not statistically different from their 1986 levels in real terms.

Region

For the second year, the South made gains on the rest of the country in real median family income. In 1987, the median family income for the South was $28,250, 2.0 percent higher than 1986 in real terms and the only region to show a significant change. Median family income in 1987 for the other three regions of the country were $33,940 for the Northeast, $32,030 for the West, and $30,990 for the Midwest.

Regional changes in real family income by race were somewhat different from the data for all races combined. White families posted significant gains in the Northeast and Midwest, 2.0 percent and 1.7 percent, respectively.[6] No significant changes in real family income between 1986 and 1987 were noted in any region of the country for Black or Hispanic families.

Type of Residence

In 1987, median family income was considerably higher in the suburban areas than in central cities, especially in the suburbs of metropolitan areas with 1 million or more in population.[7] Median family income in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas (one million or more in population) was $40,270 in 1987. This compares to a median income of $33,190 for families in the suburbs of smaller (under 1 million population) metropolitan areas. The median incomes of families residing in central cities of large and small metro areas were $27,460 and $27,290, respectively.[8] Between 1986 and 1987, a real increase in median income occurred only for families outside central cities in smaller metropolitan areas.

EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

Both men and women working year round, full time showed no statistically significant change in their real earnings in 1987. The percentage of civilian workers working year round, full time increased, however, from 66.8 percent to 67.8 percent for men and from 49.2 percent to 50.4 percent for women. The ratio of women's to men's earnings in 1987 was .65.[9] While this ratio has remained statistically unchanged for the past 3 years, it is higher than what it was at the end of our last recession in 1982, when the ratio was .62. The 1987 median earnings of men, $26,010, was at a level comparable to that of 1970 in real terms, and below the

[3]The real increases in 1987, 1984, and 1979 were not statistically different from one another.

[4]The ratios of Black-to-White and Hispanic-to-White median incomes for families with a female householder, no husband present, were not significantly different from one another.

[5]The increases in real median family incomes for two, three, and four or more earner families were not statistically different from one another.

[6]The difference between the percent increases in real median family income for the Northeast and Midwest was not statistically significant.

[7]The term "suburban areas" as used here refers to that portion of metropolitan areas outside central cities.

[8]The difference between median incomes of families residing in central cities of large and small metropolitan areas was not statistically significant.

[9]This ratio is based on annual median earnings of year-round, full-time workers and differs from ratios of weekly or hourly earnings derived from the CPS or other surveys.

Table B. Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1987 and 1986, by Selected Characteristics

(Numbers as of March 1988)

Characteristic	1987		1986 median income (1987 dollars)	Percent change in real income
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)		
FAMILIES				
Type of Family				
All races:				
All families	65,133	30,853	30,534	*1.0
Married couples	51,809	34,700	34,004	*2.0
Female householder, no husband present	10,608	14,620	14,146	*3.4
White:				
All families	56,044	32,274	31,935	*1.1
Married couples	46,644	35,295	34,647	*1.9
Female householder, no husband present	7,235	17,018	16,290	*4.5
Black:				
All families	7,177	18,098	18,247	-0.8
Married couples	3,682	27,182	27,554	-1.4
Female householder, no husband present	3,074	9,710	9,640	0.7
Hispanic:[1]				
All families	4,588	20,306	20,726	-2.0
Married couples	3,204	24,677	24,786	-0.4
Female householder, no husband present	1,072	9,805	9,777	0.3
Education[2]				
Less than 8 years	4,263	14,547	14,616	-0.5
8 years	3,235	18,102	19,192	*-5.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	7,475	21,165	20,854	1.5
4 years	22,945	29,937	29,765	0.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10,519	36,392	35,455	*2.6
4 years	7,470	46,533	47,269	-1.6
5 years or more	6,299	54,491	54,595	-0.2
Number of Earners[3]				
No earner	9,440	12,849	12,963	-0.9
One earner	18,009	23,192	23,125	0.3
Two earners	27,748	36,990	36,391	*1.6
Three earners	6,329	46,961	45,925	*2.3
Four earners or more	2,703	59,445	57,689	*3.0
Region				
Northeast	13,382	33,938	33,335	1.8
Midwest	15,905	30,991	30,665	1.1
South	22,846	28,250	27,684	*2.0
West	13,000	32,026	32,096	-0.2
Residence				
In metropolitan areas	49,967	33,131	32,795	1.0
1 million or more	27,011	35,448	35,212	0.7
Inside central cities	10,449	27,458	27,654	-0.7
Outside central cities	16,561	40,270	39,850	1.1
Under 1 million	22,957	31,021	30,464	*1.8
Inside central cities	8,835	27,294	27,614	-1.2
Outside central cities	14,122	33,192	32,034	*3.6
Outside metropolitan areas	15,166	24,397	24,078	1.3
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS				
Male	47,080	26,008	26,179	-0.7
Female	29,809	16,909	16,825	0.5
Per capita income	(X)	12,287	12,096	*1.6

* Significant at the 90-percent confidence level.
X Not applicable.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to families with householder 25 years old and over.
[3]Excludes families with Armed Forces members.

peak earnings figure of $28,610 in 1973. The 1987 median earnings for women was at a level of $16,910 (see figure 3). Since 1982, the increase in real earnings of females has outpaced that of their male counterparts (see figure 4).

PER CAPITA INCOME

In 1987, per capita income was $12,290, up 1.6 percent from 1986 in real terms. Per capita incomes for Whites and Hispanics were $13,030 and $7,610, respectively, both higher than their 1986 levels in real terms. The 1987 per capita for Blacks was $7,500, unchanged from 1986 in real terms.[10]

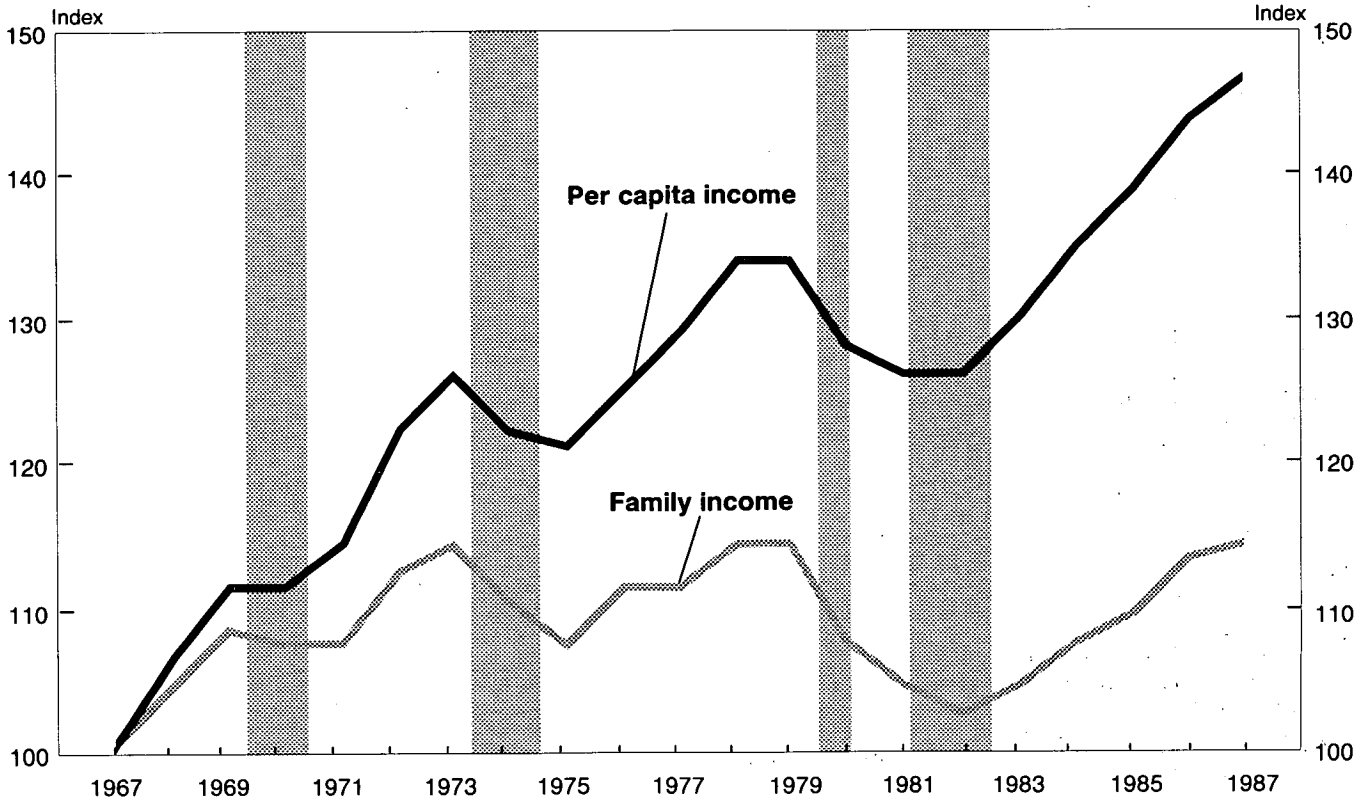
Per capita income in 1987 was also at an all time high in real terms (see figure 1). Real per capita income has risen steadily since 1982, the end of our last recessionary period. Over the 1982-87 period, real per capita income grew by a total of 16.2 percent, while real median family income grew by 11.8 percent (see figure 2).

Per capita income is computed by dividing the total aggregate money income by the total population. Basically, it is the amount of income per person, for every man, woman, and child in the CPS noninstitutional population. Per capita income differs from family income in that it includes the income of all persons, whereas family income is restricted to the income of related persons living in households. Changes in family income do not, therefore, reflect the changes in income for other segments of the population, such as unrelated individuals. Changes in living arrangements, such as declines in average family size or decreases in the proportion of families maintained by married couples, can affect the measurement of family income. Use of per capita income provides a measure that includes all population segments and that is less affected by changes in living arrangements.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1988. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 783,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1988 CPS population was 241,155,000 persons, comprising 65,133,000 family householders, 141,534,000 other family members (including 51,853,000 children under 15 years old), 1,363,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 33,125,000 unrelated individuals (including 265,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living

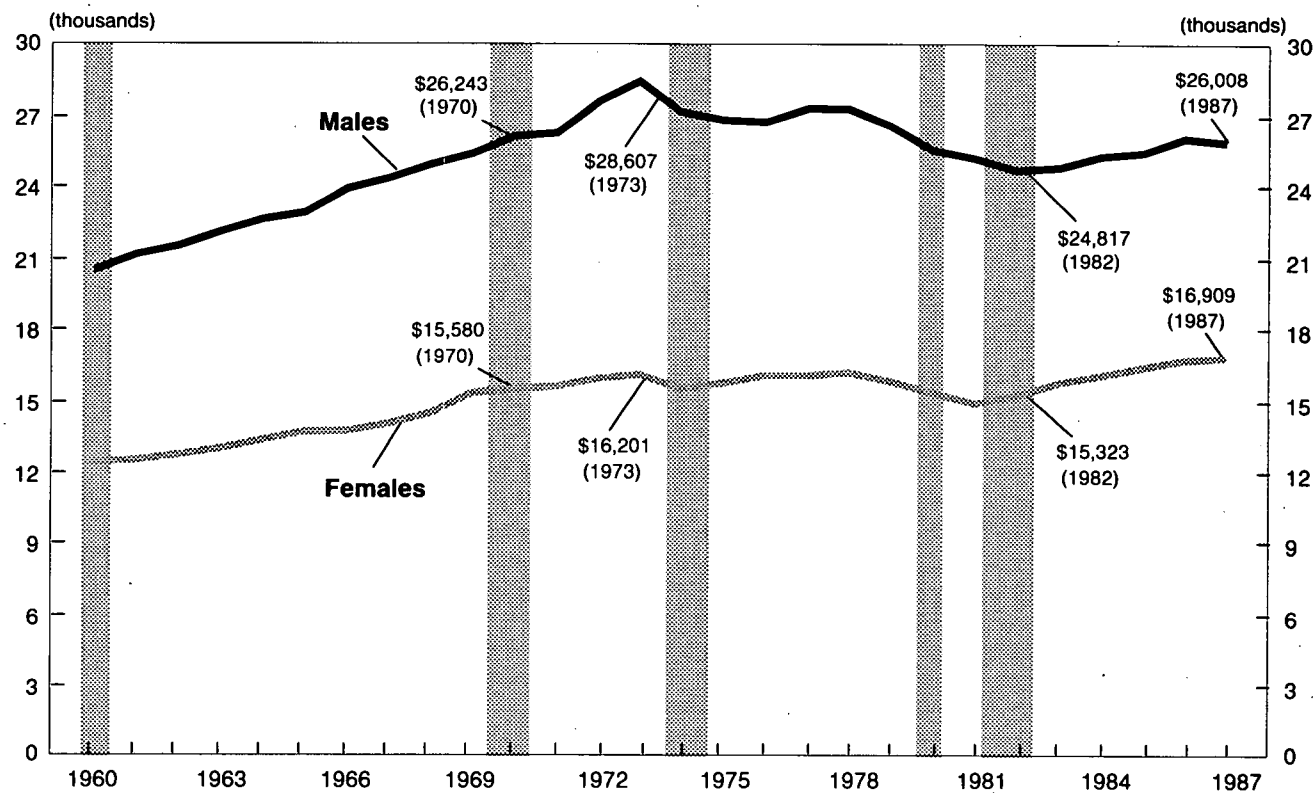
[10]The difference between 1987 per capita incomes of Blacks and Hispanics was not statistically significant.

Figure 2.
Index of Median Family and Per Capita Income: 1967-87
(1967=100)



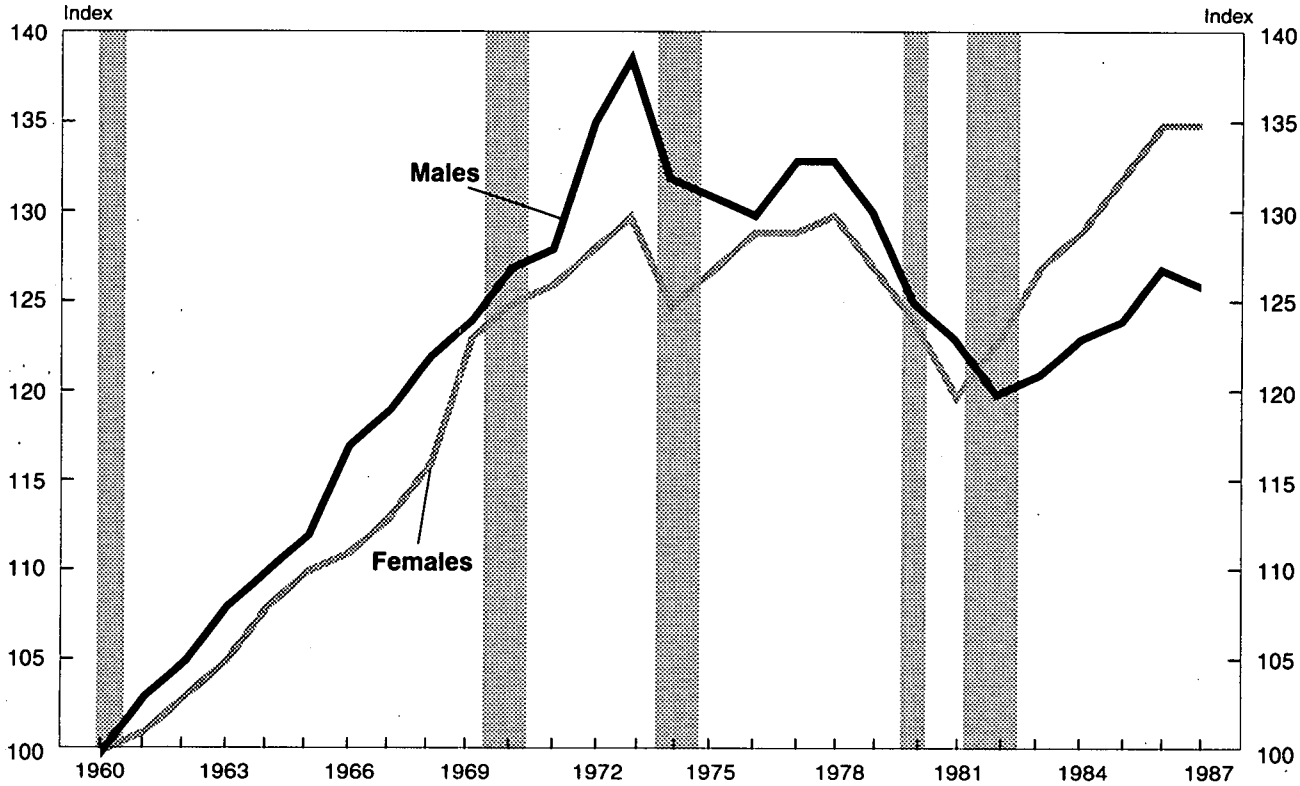
Shade=Recessionary period

Figure 3.
Median Earnings: 1960–87
(In 1987 dollars. Year-round, full-time workers)



Shade = Recessionary period

Figure 4.
Earnings Index of Males and Females: 1960–87
(1960 = 100. Year-round, full-time workers)



Shade = Recessionary period

alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table C.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also includes the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of persons in a family household which, by definition, must contain two or more related persons.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[11] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

Table C. Derivation of the CPS Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1988 CPS

Population groups	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	244,871	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,933	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	783	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	241,155	98.5
Total CPS population	241,155	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	240,203	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with families on post in the United States	952	0.4
Total CPS population	241,155	100.0
In families	206,667	85.7
Family householders	65,133	27.0
Married-couple families	51,809	21.5
Male householder, no wife present	2,715	1.1
Female householder, no husband present	10,608	4.4
Other family members	141,534	58.7
Spouse of householder	51,809	21.5
Other related members 15 and over	37,872	15.7
Male	20,296	8.4
Female	17,576	7.3
Other related members under 15	51,853	21.5
Male	26,542	11.0
Female	25,310	10.5
In unrelated subfamilies	1,363	0.6
Unrelated individuals	33,125	13.7
15 years and over	32,860	13.6
Male	15,254	6.3
Female	17,607	7.3
Under 15 years	265	0.1
Male	137	-
Female	127	-

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.* The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper No. 58, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1987.*

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons

[11]The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1975.

by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 159. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1987 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 161.

Data on educational attainment and expected lifetime earnings have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139, *Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979.* Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios for families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 can be obtained at cost by writing to the Bureau of the Census. The reproduced copy contains income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1985 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Receipt of Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.* Unpublished data for 1986 can be obtained by writing to the Bureau of the Census.

Decennial census. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, Census Tracts; PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress; PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics; PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, General Social and Economic Characteristics; and PC80-1-D, Parts 2 to 53, Detailed Population Characteristics.

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals.

Third, the small group of CPS interviewers was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the census provides higher estimates of income than the CPS. Median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,917, 1.7 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.[12]

USER COMMENTS

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of this information and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. Appendix D contains a facsimile of the questionnaire. We welcome your recommendations for improving our survey work. If you have suggestions or comments, please send them to:
Edward J. Welniak, Jr.
Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

[12]The differences between CPS and Census income estimates are discussed in a paper "Quality and Comparability of Personal Income Data from Surveys and the Decennial Census," by George F. Patterson, presented at the Plenary Session of the Joint Advisory Committee Meeting on April 25, 1985, in Rosslyn, Virginia.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1987 and 1986

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1987			1986			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1987 DOLLARS
TOTAL	91 066	25 986	127	89 479	24 897	129	*4.4	0.7
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	89 383	26 026	128	87 775	24 979	128	*4.2	0.5
FARM	1 684	24 129	1 130	1 704	21 655	750	*11.4	7.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	70 692	27 866	171	69 361	26 692	141	*4.4	0.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	38 787	29 909	226	38 165	28 812	238	*3.8	0.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 392	22 934	341	16 305	22 153	259	*3.5	-0.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 396	35 112	294	21 860	34 003	352	*3.3	-0.4
UNDER 1,000,000	31 904	25 769	213	31 196	24 460	215	*5.4	*1.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 416	21 811	287	13 020	21 359	272	2.1	-1.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 488	28 757	308	18 177	26 715	262	*7.6	*3.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 374	20 362	248	20 118	19 667	256	*3.5	-0.1
REGION								
NORTHEAST	19 137	28 069	284	18 873	26 494	231	*5.9	*2.2
MIDWEST	22 402	25 722	229	21 973	24 851	240	*3.5	-0.1
SOUTH	31 047	23 719	228	30 620	22 578	209	*5.1	1.4
WEST	18 480	27 914	336	18 014	27 001	268	*3.4	-0.3
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	78 469	27 427	137	77 284	26 175	127	*4.8	*1.1
BLACK	10 186	15 475	299	9 922	15 080	296	2.6	-1.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN	5 698	19 305	427	5 418	18 352	478	*5.2	1.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	62 773	31 534	140	61 735	30 377	133	*3.8	0.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 748	34 782	189	48 573	32 923	188	*5.6	*1.9
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 671	19 716	767	1 569	20 109	636	-2.0	-5.4
WIDOWED	1 920	13 424	525	1 721	13 569	470	-1.1	-4.6
DIVORCED	3 957	24 005	674	3 887	22 967	571	4.5	0.8
SINGLE	6 477	21 493	321	5 965	21 129	346	1.7	-1.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	28 293	14 600	160	27 744	13 827	154	*5.6	1.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3 061	34 847	762	2 964	32 217	603	*8.2	*4.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 768	10 690	384	2 638	9 736	374	*9.8	5.9
WIDOWED	9 628	10 209	190	9 570	9 784	139	*4.3	0.7
DIVORCED	6 527	17 597	352	6 487	15 933	272	*10.4	*6.6
SINGLE	6 310	15 759	284	6 066	15 151	319	*4.0	0.3
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	85 266	25 657	131	83 986	24 569	134	*4.4	0.7
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 044	30 573	608	3 860	29 935	593	2.1	-1.5
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 756	31 236	809	1 634	29 187	1 115	*7.0	3.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 228	16 204	298	5 197	15 310	309	*5.8	2.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 583	26 923	200	20 502	25 898	199	*4.0	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 323	34 929	281	18 703	32 787	310	*6.5	*2.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 630	37 250	379	13 211	35 660	339	*4.5	0.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 846	27 538	385	12 868	26 776	335	*2.8	-0.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 456	14 334	153	18 998	13 845	154	*3.5	-0.1
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	21 889	12 544	157	21 128	12 155	133	*3.2	-0.4
2 PERSONS	29 295	26 481	197	28 602	25 293	202	*4.7	1.0
3 PERSONS	16 163	32 348	290	16 159	31 004	278	*4.3	0.7
4 PERSONS	14 143	36 805	284	13 984	34 658	346	*6.2	*2.5
5 PERSONS	6 081	35 825	436	6 162	34 166	512	*4.9	1.2
6 PERSONS	2 176	33 871	928	2 176	32 829	872	3.2	-0.5
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 320	30 800	1 202	1 268	27 836	1 126	*10.6	6.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 731	11 722	159	12 043	11 595	158	1.1	-2.5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 578	10 871	205	6 540	10 413	212	*4.4	0.7
8 YEARS	5 153	13 005	311	5 503	13 231	323	-1.7	*-5.2
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	44 041	22 570	168	42 991	21 875	139	*3.2	-0.5
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 260	16 244	234	10 968	15 524	242	*4.6	0.9
4 YEARS	32 781	25 190	176	32 023	24 271	189	*3.8	0.1
COLLEGE: TOTAL	35 294	37 012	197	34 445	35 460	208	*4.4	0.7
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 590	30 435	282	15 456	28 644	296	*6.3	*2.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 703	43 073	336	18 989	41 677	318	*3.3	-0.3
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	58 214	31 903	154	57 258	30 587	147	*4.3	0.6
RENTER OCCUPIED	31 180	17 474	158	30 687	17 024	142	*2.6	-1.0
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 672	13 613	642	1 534	13 400	549	1.6	-2.0

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1987	91 066	100.0	2.3	4.6	6.3	5.2	5.6	5.0	10.0	9.2	16.1	17.2	18.5	25 986	127	32 144	130
1986	89 479	100.0	2.5	5.0	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.3	10.4	9.6	16.6	16.5	16.8	24 897	129	30 759	125
1985	88 458	100.0	2.4	5.2	6.8	5.6	6.0	5.4	10.9	10.0	17.0	15.8	14.8	23 618	128	29 066	115
1984	86 789	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	5.7	11.4	10.4	16.9	15.3	12.8	22 415	102	27 464	101
1983[r]	85 290	100.0	2.8	6.2	7.2	6.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	10.8	17.0	14.1	10.5	21 018	95	25 609	95
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.7	8.7	9.1	7.6	15.3	12.2	13.6	6.2	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.3	11.2	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.5	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.6	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	6.0	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.1	9.0	16.4	10.7	9.6	3.4	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.6	10.8	11.0	9.5	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.1	11.5	12.2	9.7	15.3	8.7	6.7	2.1	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.6	12.0	12.6	10.0	14.6	7.5	5.2	1.7	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.5	13.1	13.0	9.9	13.2	6.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	9.6	11.7	4.8	3.1	0.9	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.8	9.4	11.0	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.6	14.8	15.9	16.1	14.1	9.0	9.8	3.6	2.1	0.7	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.9	17.1	13.7	8.1	7.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.5	16.6	19.8	17.2	12.7	6.7	6.1	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1987	78 469	100.0	1.8	3.6	5.8	4.9	5.4	4.9	10.0	9.2	16.7	18.1	19.7	27 427	137	33 526	142
1986	77 284	100.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	5.5	5.1	10.3	9.7	17.0	17.3	17.9	26 175	127	32 040	137
1985	76 576	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.4	5.3	5.8	5.4	10.8	10.1	17.5	16.5	15.8	24 908	133	30 259	127
1984	75 328	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.6	17.6	16.0	13.7	23 647	119	28 597	111
1983[r]	74 170	100.0	2.3	5.2	6.6	6.0	6.9	5.9	12.0	11.2	17.7	14.8	11.3	22 035	99	26 679	103
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 645	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 028	100.0	3.7	9.4	9.3	8.5	9.0	7.6	15.6	12.8	14.2	6.6	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	16.2	12.1	12.2	4.9	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	17.0	11.3	10.2	3.7	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	16.5	10.1	8.4	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	6.6	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	16.0	9.1	7.2	2.3	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	12.1	11.9	12.9	10.4	15.3	8.0	5.6	1.9	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.5	10.4	13.9	6.4	4.5	1.5	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	14.0	14.5	14.3	10.0	12.3	5.1	3.3	1.0	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	9.8	11.5	4.4	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.3	13.8	15.4	16.5	14.7	9.5	10.4	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.8	17.7	14.3	8.5	8.3	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.1	15.6	19.7	17.9	13.3	7.1	6.5	2.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1987	12 597	100.0	5.4	10.8	9.4	7.0	7.3	5.5	10.4	9.3	12.5	11.9	10.6	17 186	297	23 537	299
1986	12 195	100.0	5.3	11.1	9.1	7.0	7.2	6.2	10.8	9.1	13.4	11.1	9.6	16 773	282	22 641	282
1985	11 882	100.0	4.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	7.7	5.8	11.8	9.0	13.4	11.2	7.9	16 273	251	21 380	255
1984	11 460	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.8	8.2	8.1	6.5	11.6	8.7	12.6	10.1	6.8	14 902	249	20 015	230
1983[r]	11 120	100.0	6.2	12.9	11.0	8.8	7.9	6.5	11.2	8.5	12.3	9.5	5.0	13 697	247	18 468	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	266	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.8	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.2	17.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	7.0	13.0	7.7	8.8	3.5	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	11.2	17.4	15.2	11.3	9.8	7.4	11.7	7.4	6.3	1.8	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.9	19.3	14.6	11.1	9.8	8.1	12.0	6.6	4.9	1.1	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.8	20.2	13.8	12.0	10.6	7.6	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	15.1	19.8	15.8	12.4	10.3	7.5	9.6	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.1	16.5	12.8	10.4	7.0	8.6	3.7	2.2	0.5	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	17.4	12.3	9.2	6.5	8.1	2.6	1.3	0.4	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.9	9.9	5.9	6.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.5	5.4	6.1	2.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.7	22.9	20.0	13.3	8.5	4.8	4.6	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	19.0	12.5	8.3	4.2	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.6	25.5	19.9	11.2	7.1	3.3	2.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	4 522	69	5 458	59

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
BLACK																	
1987	10 186	100.0	5.7	12.2	10.4	7.3	7.5	5.8	11.0	9.7	12.2	10.8	7.5	15 475	299	20 743	278
1986	9 922	100.0	5.8	12.8	9.9	7.7	7.1	6.5	10.9	9.3	12.9	10.2	6.9	15 080	296	20 232	275
1985	9 797	100.0	5.0	12.6	10.6	8.2	7.9	6.2	12.4	8.5	12.9	9.9	5.8	14 819	288	19 335	251
1984	9 480	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	11.9	8.7	11.7	8.8	4.8	13 471	259	17 966	221
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.6	14.4	11.9	9.0	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.8	8.0	3.2	12 473	233	16 614	204
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.9	18.8	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.2	12.6	7.3	7.9	2.6	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	11.8	18.3	15.9	11.7	9.9	7.1	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.4	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	12.6	20.3	15.1	11.3	9.8	7.8	11.7	6.0	4.3	0.9	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.8	21.6	14.0	12.1	10.8	7.4	10.4	4.8	3.3	0.7	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	16.3	20.6	16.5	12.7	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.7	12.8	10.4	6.9	8.0	3.1	1.8	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	17.4	12.5	9.1	6.3	7.7	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.7	13.0	9.8	5.3	5.6	2.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	21.9	18.6	13.2	9.5	5.1	5.5	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 053	100.0	24.5	23.5	20.1	13.3	8.2	4.5	4.3	1.1	0.4	(Z)	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	19.0	12.3	8.1	3.9	3.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.0	26.0	20.1	10.6	6.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1987	5 698	100.0	3.6	6.8	8.4	7.2	7.8	6.4	11.4	10.3	14.9	13.4	9.9	19 305	427	24 666	435
1986	5 418	100.0	3.8	7.3	7.9	7.7	8.5	6.4	11.9	10.3	15.3	11.8	9.2	18 352	478	23 173	381
1985	5 213	100.0	3.4	7.4	9.6	8.2	8.5	6.2	12.2	10.8	15.2	11.1	7.3	17 465	408	21 823	355
1984	4 683	100.0	3.9	8.5	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.0	11.7	11.4	15.3	11.2	5.9	16 992	426	21 129	412
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	4.1	8.5	11.2	8.3	8.0	7.5	13.0	12.0	13.4	9.3	4.7	15 794	403	19 346	372
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.9	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	11.0	12.5	8.3	15.4	10.2	8.4	3.0	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.1	13.7	13.9	12.7	12.8	9.0	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.2	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.2	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.1	7.1	4.2	1.5	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.5	16.7	13.4	12.3	9.2	12.7	5.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	8.0	17.4	16.9	13.9	12.9	9.9	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.9	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973	2 722	100.0	8.9	18.5	17.7	15.3	13.6	7.7	11.3	4.0	2.2	0.4	0.3	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.4	20.3	19.2	17.4	12.9	6.9	8.0	2.7	1.6	0.3	0.4	7 677	150	8 824	150

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1987	91 066	100.0	2.3	4.6	6.3	5.2	5.6	5.0	10.0	9.2	16.1	17.2	18.5	25 986	127	32 144	130
1986	89 479	100.0	2.4	4.7	6.2	5.2	5.5	5.1	10.3	9.4	16.3	16.8	18.0	25 807	134	31 883	130
1985	88 458	100.0	2.3	4.6	6.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	10.3	9.8	17.0	16.2	16.7	24 952	135	30 708	121
1984	86 789	100.0	2.3	4.6	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.6	10.8	9.6	16.8	16.5	15.9	24 526	112	30 051	111
1983r	85 290	100.0	2.5	4.8	6.5	5.8	5.9	6.0	10.8	9.9	17.0	16.1	14.7	23 976	108	29 213	108
1982	83 918	100.0	2.5	4.9	6.9	5.9	5.8	5.8	10.7	10.6	16.9	16.0	13.9	23 750	107	28 623	106
1981	83 527	100.0	2.3	5.0	6.7	6.0	5.9	6.0	10.9	9.7	17.3	16.6	13.6	23 835	125	28 475	104
1980	82 368	100.0	2.0	4.8	6.6	5.9	5.5	5.7	10.7	10.0	17.8	16.9	14.0	24 427	126	29 051	106
1979	80 776	100.0	2.0	4.4	6.2	5.5	5.3	5.3	10.8	9.3	17.6	18.1	15.7	25 774	122	30 617	116
1978	77 330	100.0	1.7	4.0	6.5	5.5	5.4	5.5	10.1	9.4	17.7	18.1	16.1	26 243	106	30 887	118
1977	76 030	100.0	1.8	4.2	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.2	10.5	9.8	17.6	18.0	15.1	25 454	96	30 195	92
1976	74 142	100.0	1.8	4.3	6.3	5.7	5.8	5.3	10.5	9.8	18.2	18.0	14.4	25 327	94	29 791	92
1975	72 867	100.0	1.9	4.2	6.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	10.4	10.0	18.6	17.6	13.6	24 918	101	29 097	91
1974r	71 163	100.0	1.7	4.1	6.3	5.4	5.4	5.2	10.1	10.2	18.7	18.1	14.6	25 805	99	30 177	94
1973	69 859	100.0	1.9	4.1	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.0	9.7	9.6	18.5	18.6	16.1	26 884	102	31 091	95
1972	68 251	100.0	2.0	4.5	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.3	9.7	9.9	18.4	18.6	15.1	26 344	101	30 660	95
1971	66 676	100.0	2.3	5.0	6.1	5.3	5.0	5.4	10.1	10.2	19.8	17.5	13.2	25 335	98	29 137	93
1970	64 778	100.0	2.4	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.0	9.9	10.8	19.4	18.2	13.2	25 564	94	29 272	94
1969	63 401	100.0	2.3	5.3	5.5	4.9	5.0	4.5	10.0	11.0	19.9	18.6	13.0	26 007	96	29 588	93
1968	62 214	100.0	2.3	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.1	4.9	10.7	10.9	20.7	18.0	11.5	25 295	91	28 617	91
1967	60 813	100.0	2.9	5.7	5.9	4.9	5.3	5.0	10.5	12.0	20.9	16.0	11.0	24 315	89	27 195	89
WHITE																	
1987	78 469	100.0	1.8	3.6	5.8	4.9	5.4	4.9	10.0	9.2	16.7	18.1	19.7	27 427	137	33 526	142
1986	77 284	100.0	2.0	3.7	5.8	5.0	5.2	5.0	10.2	9.5	16.8	17.6	19.2	27 131	132	33 211	142
1985	76 576	100.0	1.9	3.8	6.0	5.2	5.3	5.5	10.1	9.9	17.5	17.0	17.8	26 315	141	31 968	134
1984	75 328	100.0	1.9	3.7	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.4	10.8	9.7	17.3	17.3	17.0	25 874	130	31 290	121
1983r	74 170	100.0	2.0	4.0	5.9	5.3	5.7	5.9	10.7	10.2	17.6	16.9	15.7	25 136	113	30 434	117
1982	73 182	100.0	2.1	4.0	6.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	10.8	10.7	17.4	16.8	15.0	24 864	113	29 802	117
1981	72 845	100.0	1.9	4.1	6.1	5.6	5.7	5.9	10.9	9.9	17.9	17.4	14.7	25 184	116	29 669	112
1980	71 872	100.0	1.7	4.0	6.1	5.5	5.3	5.5	10.6	10.2	18.3	17.8	15.0	25 770	132	30 224	116
1979	70 766	100.0	1.7	3.6	5.7	5.0	5.0	5.1	10.6	9.5	18.0	19.0	16.7	27 024	128	31 824	127
1978	68 028	100.0	1.5	3.4	5.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	10.0	9.5	18.0	19.0	17.2	27 281	120	32 031	129
1977	66 934	100.0	1.6	3.5	5.9	5.6	5.2	5.0	10.3	9.8	18.1	18.9	16.1	26 767	113	31 375	101
1976	65 353	100.0	1.6	3.7	5.8	5.2	5.6	5.1	10.4	9.8	18.6	18.8	15.4	26 531	110	30 937	100
1975	64 392	100.0	1.7	3.6	6.2	5.4	5.5	5.4	10.3	9.9	19.1	18.4	14.5	26 058	95	30 171	99
1974r	62 984	100.0	1.6	3.4	5.9	5.0	5.1	5.0	9.9	10.2	19.3	18.9	15.7	26 988	101	31 295	101
1973	61 965	100.0	1.6	3.6	5.3	5.0	5.0	4.8	9.3	9.6	18.9	19.5	17.2	28 176	107	32 293	102
1972	60 618	100.0	1.8	4.0	5.5	4.8	4.8	4.9	9.4	10.0	19.0	19.4	16.3	27 637	106	31 853	103
1971	59 463	100.0	2.1	4.5	5.5	4.9	4.7	5.2	9.8	10.2	20.5	18.4	14.1	26 500	101	30 193	98
1970	57 575	100.0	2.2	4.8	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.8	9.6	10.8	20.1	19.1	14.0	26 626	102	30 296	100
1969	56 248	100.0	2.1	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.2	9.6	10.9	20.6	19.7	13.9	27 142	99	30 686	102
1968	55 394	100.0	2.1	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.6	10.4	11.0	21.4	18.9	12.2	26 337	98	29 646	98
1967	54 188	100.0	2.6	5.2	5.5	4.4	4.9	4.7	10.1	12.1	21.8	16.8	11.7	25 356	92	28 189	95
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1987	12 597	100.0	5.4	10.8	9.4	7.0	7.3	5.5	10.4	9.3	12.5	11.9	10.6	17 186	297	23 537	299
1986	12 195	100.0	5.1	10.6	9.1	6.8	7.2	6.0	11.0	9.0	13.3	11.7	10.3	17 386	292	23 468	292
1985	11 882	100.0	4.5	10.1	9.9	7.3	7.2	6.2	11.3	9.0	14.0	11.3	9.3	17 192	265	22 588	269
1984	11 460	100.0	4.7	10.2	9.9	8.8	7.1	6.8	11.0	8.6	13.3	10.9	8.8	16 305	272	21 900	252
1983r	11 120	100.0	5.4	10.6	10.5	8.5	6.8	7.0	11.2	8.2	13.1	10.9	7.9	15 625	282	21 067	237
1982	10 736	100.0	5.0	10.9	10.4	8.2	7.6	7.0	10.5	9.6	13.5	10.9	6.3	15 486	313	20 581	234
1981	10 682	100.0	4.6	11.1	10.7	8.5	7.4	7.1	11.4	8.7	13.3	10.8	6.5	15 261	219	20 337	225
1980	10 496	100.0	4.2	10.9	9.7	8.9	7.1	6.9	11.4	8.8	14.3	10.7	7.1	16 125	252	21 024	240
1979	10 010	100.0	3.9	9.4	9.7	8.7	6.9	6.5	12.1	8.4	14.5	12.0	7.9	17 103	274	22 082	257
1978	9 302	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.8	8.2	6.9	6.7	10.9	9.2	15.1	11.6	8.7	17 647	303	22 508	274
1977	9 095	100.0	2.9	9.7	9.6	9.0	8.3	6.2	12.3	9.5	13.9	11.5	7.2	16 733	203	21 517	182
1976	8 789	100.0	3.0	9.0	10.5	9.2	7.9	6.6	11.6	9.2	15.1	11.5	6.5	16 776	228	21 271	182
1975	8 476	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.0	8.9	7.1	6.6	11.5	10.3	14.6	11.3	6.1	16 756	218	20 914	177
1974r	8 179	100.0	3.2	9.0	9.8	8.7	7.4	6.9	12.1	10.2	14.5	11.7	6.7	17 094	235	21 558	187
1973	7 894	100.0	3.6	8.1	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.0	12.2	9.7	15.0	11.5	7.0	17 337	238	21 664	205
1972	7 633	100.0	3.6	8.9	9.7	9.0	7.2	8.0	12.2	9.7	13.5	12.0	6.2	16 716	255	21 171	215
1971	7 213	100.0	3.9	9.2	10.6	8.4	7.3	7.2	12.8	10.2	14.5	10.4	5.5	16 372	230	20 421	202
1970	6 800	100.0	4.4	9.9	9.0	8.3	7.0	7.1	12.8	11.0	14.0	10.8	5.8	16 748	220	20 597	211
1969	6 626	100.0	4.2	10.1	9.0	8.1	7.5	6.6	13.6	11.4	14.2	10.1	5.3	16 908	229	20 272	208
1968	6 411	100.0	4.5	9.9	8.9	8.5	8.2	7.5	13.5	10.0	14.4	9.9	4.8	16 095	225	19 745	206
1967	6 258	100.0	5.0	10.2	9.9	8.4	8.7	7.1	13.2	11.0	13.3	8.6	4.5	15 393	235	18 579	201

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS: THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
BLACK																	
1987	10 186	100.0	5.7	12.2	10.4	7.3	7.5	5.8	11.0	9.7	12.2	10.8	7.5	15 475	299	20 743	278
1986	9 922	100.0	5.6	12.3	9.9	7.4	7.2	6.2	11.0	9.2	12.9	10.9	7.4	15 631	307	20 971	285
1985	9 797	100.0	4.6	11.6	11.0	7.6	7.7	6.4	12.0	8.5	13.6	10.3	6.8	15 656	304	20 427	265
1984	9 480	100.0	4.9	11.6	10.8	9.4	7.4	7.2	11.4	8.6	12.9	9.3	6.5	14 740	283	19 658	242
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	5.8	11.8	11.4	9.0	6.9	7.5	11.5	8.5	12.6	9.4	5.7	14 229	266	18 952	233
1982	8 916	100.0	5.4	12.4	11.1	8.7	7.9	7.3	10.7	9.5	13.1	9.8	4.1	14 092	226	18 541	232
1981	8 961	100.0	4.9	12.6	11.6	9.1	7.7	7.0	11.6	8.6	12.6	9.7	4.7	14 132	237	18 565	225
1980	8 847	100.0	4.3	12.2	10.4	9.6	7.5	7.1	11.5	8.7	13.6	9.7	5.3	14 846	280	19 268	237
1979	8 586	100.0	3.9	10.5	10.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	12.3	8.3	14.1	11.0	6.3	15 866	290	20 358	251
1978	8 066	100.0	3.3	9.7	11.7	8.8	6.9	6.9	11.0	9.4	14.7	10.8	6.9	16 395	347	20 952	274
1977	7 977	100.0	2.8	10.4	10.2	9.5	8.5	6.6	12.6	9.5	13.4	10.7	5.8	15 795	212	20 238	180
1976	7 776	100.0	3.0	9.7	11.1	9.6	8.2	6.8	11.8	9.2	14.6	10.8	5.3	15 776	196	20 156	180
1975	7 489	100.0	3.6	9.8	11.6	9.7	7.4	6.7	1..5	10.6	14.2	10.1	4.8	15 643	230	19 527	173
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	3.4	9.7	10.4	9.1	7.4	7.4	12.5	10.2	14.4	10.5	5.0	16 050	194	19 961	177
1973	7 040	100.0	3.5	8.6	9.9	9.3	7.8	7.4	12.2	9.8	14.8	11.0	5.7	16 585	258	20 595	205
1972	6 809	100.0	3.8	9.5	10.2	9.3	7.2	7.9	12.1	10.0	13.2	11.5	5.4	16 132	242	20 378	217
1971	6 578	100.0	4.0	9.7	11.1	8.6	7.6	7.5	12.8	10.4	14.4	9.4	4.6	15 653	233	19 397	199
1970	6 180	100.0	4.5	10.4	9.3	8.6	7.2	7.1	13.2	10.8	13.7	10.3	4.9	16 206	222	19 789	214
1969	6 053	100.0	4.0	10.5	9.4	8.3	7.7	6.9	13.7	11.3	14.0	9.7	4.5	16 406	242	19 531	208
1968	5 870	100.0	4.4	10.2	9.3	8.8	8.3	7.9	13.7	10.2	14.0	9.3	4.0	15 530	225	18 915	199
1967	5 728	100.0	5.2	10.7	10.4	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.5	10.9	12.7	7.9	3.7	14 722	245	17 691	197
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1987	5 698	100.0	3.6	6.8	8.4	7.2	7.8	6.4	11.4	10.3	14.9	13.4	9.9	19 305	427	24 666	435
1986	5 418	100.0	3.7	6.7	7.7	7.8	8.2	6.3	11.9	10.1	15.1	12.5	9.9	19 023	495	24 020	395
1985	5 213	100.0	3.1	6.4	9.6	7.9	8.1	6.6	11.6	10.5	16.0	11.7	8.6	18 452	431	23 056	375
1984	4 883	100.0	3.6	7.4	8.4	7.9	7.0	6.7	12.6	9.5	16.4	12.6	7.9	18 592	466	23 119	451
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	3.7	6.5	10.2	8.0	7.3	6.7	13.0	10.8	15.2	11.4	7.2	18 017	460	22 069	424
1982	4 085	100.0	3.4	6.4	9.8	9.2	7.3	7.1	12.1	11.5	14.7	11.6	6.9	17 871	472	22 056	447
1981	3 980	100.0	3.0	5.7	8.5	7.9	7.5	7.4	12.6	11.5	16.4	12.6	7.0	19 119	524	22 960	439
1980	3 906	100.0	2.9	6.3	8.0	7.6	8.1	7.2	13.2	10.8	15.9	12.9	7.1	18 828	510	22 998	458
1979	3 684	100.0	2.4	5.0	7.7	6.4	7.4	6.0	14.1	10.7	18.2	12.9	9.1	20 421	589	24 708	496
1978	3 291	100.0	2.6	4.2	8.1	6.8	6.7	7.3	13.2	11.3	17.8	14.0	7.9	20 562	498	24 288	491
1977	3 304	100.0	2.4	4.4	7.4	7.9	7.3	7.0	14.1	12.2	16.8	13.4	7.1	19 968	351	23 565	364
1976	3 081	100.0	2.1	6.1	8.6	7.6	8.3	6.7	13.6	11.0	16.7	13.3	5.8	19 104	407	22 576	367
1975	2 948	100.0	2.4	6.0	8.3	7.5	7.8	8.2	12.7	11.9	18.1	11.8	5.3	18 720	414	22 223	395
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	1.9	4.4	7.4	7.3	7.9	7.9	12.2	12.2	18.8	13.0	7.0	20 525	449	23 777	387
1973	2 722	100.0	2.2	3.3	7.0	7.0	7.4	7.0	14.3	11.5	18.4	14.8	7.2	20 828	473	24 199	394
1972	2 655	100.0	2.1	3.3	6.8	7.9	8.0	7.3	13.2	14.1	19.1	11.8	6.3	20 856	408	23 972	408

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
NONFARM	89 383	98.2	235 855	98.0	2.64	2 877.0	98.3	32 188	131	12 198
FARM	1 684	1.8	4 866	2.0	2.89	50.2	1.7	29 822	1 190	10 318
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	70 692	77.6	186 786	77.6	2.64	2 418.5	82.6	34 212	154	12 948
IN CENTRAL CITIES	29 808	32.7	74 636	31.0	2.50	867.7	29.6	29 109	217	11 625
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	40 884	44.9	112 150	46.6	2.74	1 550.9	53.0	37 933	212	13 828
1,000,000 OR MORE	38 787	42.6	103 156	42.9	2.66	1 425.2	48.7	36 744	226	13 816
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 392	18.0	41 544	17.3	2.53	496.9	17.0	30 316	314	11 962
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 396	24.6	61 611	25.6	2.75	928.3	31.7	41 448	309	15 066
UNDER 1,000,000	31 904	35.0	83 630	34.7	2.62	993.3	33.9	31 135	202	11 878
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13 416	14.7	33 092	13.7	2.47	370.7	12.7	27 634	290	11 203
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 488	20.3	50 539	21.0	2.73	622.6	21.3	33 676	274	12 319
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 374	22.4	53 936	22.4	2.65	508.7	17.4	24 967	250	9 432
NONFARM	19 098	21.0	50 303	20.9	2.63	472.1	16.1	24 721	255	9 385
FARM	1 277	1.4	3 633	1.5	2.85	36.6	1.2	28 656	1 615	10 071
REGION										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
NORTHEAST	19 137	21.0	49 588	20.6	2.59	660.9	22.6	34 535	258	13 328
MIDWEST	22 402	24.6	59 061	24.5	2.64	691.9	23.6	30 886	230	11 715
SOUTH	31 047	34.1	82 388	34.2	2.65	929.2	31.7	29 928	211	11 278
WEST	18 480	20.3	49 685	20.6	2.69	645.3	22.0	34 918	332	12 988
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	85 266	93.6	223 253	92.7	2.62	2 714.0	92.7	31 830	133	12 157
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 044	4.4	9 735	4.0	2.41	145.9	5.0	36 072	587	14 986
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 756	1.9	7 733	3.2	4.40	67.3	2.3	38 353	1 147	8 708
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	62 773	68.9	181 640	75.5	2.89	2 346.3	80.2	37 378	163	12 917
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 748	53.5	158 620	65.9	3.25	1 976.4	67.5	40 542	189	12 460
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 671	1.8	2 880	1.2	1.72	42.6	1.5	25 478	848	14 779
SEPARATED	1 230	1.4	2 109	0.9	1.71	31.1	1.1	25 319	1 003	14 768
OTHER	441	0.5	771	0.3	1.75	11.4	0.4	25 921	1 585	14 812
WIDOWED	1 920	2.1	2 959	1.2	1.54	38.3	1.3	19 933	665	12 938
DIVORCED	3 957	4.3	6 636	2.8	1.68	116.4	4.0	29 424	582	17 544
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 477	7.1	10 545	4.4	1.63	172.7	5.9	26 662	400	16 376
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	28 293	31.1	59 082	24.5	2.09	580.9	19.8	20 532	171	9 832
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3 061	3.4	9 913	4.1	3.24	124.6	4.3	40 708	826	12 570
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 768	3.0	7 459	3.1	2.70	40.5	1.4	14 650	380	5 436
SEPARATED	2 156	2.4	6 101	2.5	2.83	30.9	1.1	14 349	418	5 071
OTHER	611	0.7	1 358	0.6	2.22	9.6	0.3	15 714	883	7 074
WIDOWED	9 628	10.6	14 936	6.2	1.55	148.8	5.1	15 452	225	9 960
DIVORCED	6 527	7.2	14 575	6.1	2.23	142.4	4.9	21 810	321	9 767
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 310	6.9	12 199	5.1	1.93	124.6	4.3	19 754	310	10 217
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 228	5.7	12 117	5.0	2.32	102.0	3.5	19 504	317	8 415
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 583	22.6	58 724	24.4	2.85	621.6	21.2	30 200	206	10 586
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 323	21.2	64 351	26.7	3.33	763.8	26.1	39 529	300	11 870
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 630	15.0	41 379	17.2	3.04	597.0	20.4	43 796	414	14 426
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 846	14.1	30 151	12.5	2.35	447.3	15.3	34 818	384	14 835
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 456	21.4	33 999	14.1	1.75	395.6	13.5	20 333	206	11 635
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
ONE PERSON	21 889	24.0	21 889	9.1	1.00	380.1	13.0	17 363	161	17 363
TWO PERSONS	29 295	32.2	59 195	24.6	2.00	951.5	32.5	32 482	220	16 075
THREE PERSONS	16 163	17.7	49 019	20.4	3.00	608.0	20.8	37 615	316	12 402
FOUR PERSONS	14 143	15.5	56 754	23.6	4.00	599.6	20.5	42 394	365	10 565
FIVE PERSONS	6 081	6.7	30 435	12.6	5.00	251.8	8.6	41 413	559	8 274
SIX PERSONS	2 176	2.4	13 034	5.4	6.00	84.8	2.9	38 981	935	6 508
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 320	1.4	10 396	4.3	7.88	51.4	1.8	38 971	1 284	4 947

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	65 283	100.0	186 562	100.0	2.86	2 481.9	100.0	38 017	160	13 303
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	18 429	28.2	51 152	27.4	2.78	966.9	39.0	52 465	378	18 902
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	9 530	14.6	27 135	14.5	2.85	512.6	20.7	53 785	545	18 889
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	7 365	11.3	21 281	11.4	2.89	404.9	16.3	54 971	638	19 025
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 165	3.3	5 854	3.1	2.70	107.7	4.3	49 748	1 015	18 398
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 900	13.6	24 018	12.9	2.70	454.3	18.3	51 052	519	18 917
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 719	2.6	5 080	2.7	2.96	95.4	3.8	55 505	837	18 779
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	15 933	24.4	42 078	22.6	2.64	596.8	24.0	37 456	325	14 183
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	2 027	3.1	5 366	2.9	2.65	82.0	3.3	40 454	850	15 282
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 270	11.1	20 216	10.8	2.78	308.6	12.4	42 447	578	15 265
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 636	10.2	16 496	8.8	2.49	206.2	8.3	31 073	348	12 499
SERVICE WORKERS	7 082	10.8	19 101	10.2	2.70	163.2	6.6	23 039	305	8 542
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	347	0.5	828	0.4	2.38	4.5	0.2	13 007	932	5 456
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 385	2.1	4 223	2.3	3.05	51.9	2.1	37 469	789	12 292
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 349	8.2	14 050	7.5	2.63	106.7	4.3	19 952	305	7 596
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 170	3.3	6 781	3.6	3.12	53.6	2.2	24 707	650	7 907
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 034	1.6	3 162	1.7	3.06	30.3	1.2	29 289	1 146	9 575
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 136	1.7	3 619	1.9	3.18	23.3	0.9	20 540	627	6 450
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 776	16.5	33 969	18.2	3.15	378.6	15.3	35 130	257	11 145
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 759	5.8	11 899	6.4	3.17	133.6	5.4	35 545	420	11 230
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 017	10.7	22 069	11.8	3.15	244.9	9.9	34 908	324	11 099
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 802	16.5	33 227	17.8	3.08	320.4	12.9	29 664	241	9 644
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 702	7.2	14 594	7.8	3.10	139.8	5.6	29 727	367	9 577
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 678	5.6	11 367	6.1	3.09	118.4	4.8	32 186	409	10 414
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 423	3.7	7 266	3.9	3.00	62.3	2.5	25 714	494	8 575
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	90	0.1	254	0.1	2.81	2.4	0.1	26 477	2 265	9 423
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	90 220	100.0	237 834	100.0	2.64	2 902.6	100.0	32 172	130	12 204
WORKED LAST YEAR	65 283	72.4	186 562	78.4	2.86	2 481.9	85.5	38 017	160	13 303
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	58 280	64.6	169 884	71.4	2.91	2 326.3	80.1	39 915	169	13 693
50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 283	53.5	141 785	59.6	2.94	2 057.2	70.9	42 606	190	14 509
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 275	1.4	3 576	1.5	2.80	42.9	1.5	33 651	918	11 999
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 822	3.1	7 991	3.4	2.83	88.0	3.0	31 176	588	11 009
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 487	2.8	7 136	3.0	2.87	66.5	2.3	26 734	586	9 315
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 072	2.3	5 790	2.4	2.79	46.1	1.6	22 267	594	7 970
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 341	1.5	3 606	1.5	2.69	25.6	0.9	19 078	790	7 096
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	7 003	7.8	16 678	7.0	2.38	155.6	5.4	22 221	401	9 330
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 056	3.4	7 252	3.0	2.37	76.3	2.6	24 954	617	10 515
48 TO 49 WEEKS	290	0.3	655	0.3	2.26	7.8	0.3	26 822	2 501	11 870
40 TO 47 WEEKS	727	0.8	1 677	0.7	2.31	17.5	0.6	24 045	1 564	10 430
27 TO 39 WEEKS	746	0.8	1 846	0.8	2.47	14.9	0.5	20 000	1 134	8 083
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 067	1.2	2 590	1.1	2.43	20.1	0.7	18 857	847	7 767
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 117	1.2	2 658	1.1	2.38	19.1	0.7	17 059	811	7 169
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	24 937	27.6	51 272	21.6	2.06	420.7	14.5	16 871	151	8 205
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 578	7.2	17 559	7.3	2.67	102.5	3.5	15 579	248	5 837
8 YEARS	5 153	5.7	11 622	4.8	2.26	90.2	3.1	17 509	297	7 763
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 260	12.4	29 762	12.4	2.64	238.5	8.1	21 182	252	8 014
4 YEARS	32 781	36.0	88 190	36.6	2.69	952.9	32.6	29 069	171	10 805
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 590	17.1	41 255	17.1	2.65	540.6	18.5	34 677	283	13 105
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 703	21.6	52 334	21.7	2.66	1 002.5	34.2	50 879	370	19 156
4 YEARS	10 911	12.0	28 476	11.8	2.61	502.3	17.2	46 033	440	17 638
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 793	9.7	23 858	9.9	2.71	500.2	17.1	56 891	613	20 967
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	91 066	100.0	240 722	100.0	2.64	2 927.2	100.0	32 144	130	12 160
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	75 095	82.5	199 843	83.0	2.66	2 492.4	85.1	33 190	145	12 472
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	15 624	17.2	39 870	16.6	2.55	427.7	14.6	27 375	277	10 728
SAME COUNTY	10 049	11.0	25 981	10.8	2.59	264.6	9.0	26 328	348	10 183
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 575	6.1	13 889	5.8	2.49	163.1	5.6	29 263	455	11 746
WITHIN A STATE	3 297	3.6	8 105	3.4	2.46	95.6	3.3	28 997	565	11 795
BETWEEN STATES	2 278	2.5	5 784	2.4	2.54	67.5	2.3	29 647	754	11 677
CONTIGUOUS	777	0.9	2 005	0.8	2.58	24.5	0.8	31 586	1 288	12 239
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 501	1.6	3 779	1.6	2.52	43.0	1.5	28 644	928	11 379
ABROAD	347	0.4	1 009	0.4	2.91	7.1	0.2	20 584	1 439	7 080

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
NONFARM	76 822	97.9	199 247	97.7	2.59	2 581.2	98.1	33 600	144	12 955
FARM	1 648	2.1	4 735	2.3	2.87	49.6	1.9	30 077	1 209	10 464
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	60 148	76.7	156 257	76.6	2.60	2 154.2	81.9	35 815	171	13 786
IN CENTRAL CITIES	22 641	28.9	54 605	26.8	2.41	709.8	27.0	31 351	259	12 999
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	37 507	47.8	101 652	49.8	2.71	1 444.4	54.9	38 509	223	14 209
1,000,000 OR MORE	31 864	40.6	82 968	40.7	2.60	1 241.7	47.2	38 969	257	14 966
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 608	14.8	28 011	13.7	2.41	387.2	14.7	33 353	395	13 822
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	20 256	25.8	54 957	26.9	2.71	854.5	32.5	42 187	330	15 549
UNDER 1,000,000	28 283	36.0	73 289	35.9	2.59	912.5	34.7	32 262	216	12 450
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 033	14.1	26 594	13.0	2.41	322.7	12.3	29 246	328	12 133
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 251	22.0	46 695	22.9	2.71	589.8	22.4	34 191	284	12 631
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 321	23.3	47 726	23.4	2.60	476.5	18.1	26 010	267	9 985
NONFARM	17 068	21.8	44 193	21.7	2.59	440.5	16.7	25 808	273	9 967
FARM	1 253	1.6	3 533	1.7	2.82	36.1	1.4	28 768	1 637	10 205
REGION										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
NORTHEAST	16 953	21.6	43 515	21.3	2.57	604.2	23.0	35 641	276	13 886
MIDWEST	20 047	25.5	52 369	25.7	2.61	640.4	24.3	31 945	246	12 228
SOUTH	25 163	32.1	64 813	31.8	2.58	808.5	30.7	32 130	242	12 474
WEST	16 307	20.8	43 286	21.2	2.65	577.6	22.0	35 424	359	13 345
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	73 524	93.7	189 600	92.9	2.58	2 441.3	92.8	33 205	146	12 876
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 554	4.5	8 419	4.1	2.37	133.3	5.1	37 521	636	15 838
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 392	1.8	5 964	2.9	4.29	56.0	2.1	40 273	1 361	9 398
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	55 927	71.3	160 845	78.9	2.88	2 142.8	81.5	38 314	175	13 322
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	44 170	56.3	141 834	69.5	3.21	1 816.7	69.1	41 129	201	12 809
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 208	1.5	2 097	1.0	1.74	33.8	1.3	27 990	1 058	16 125
SEPARATED	859	1.1	1 510	0.7	1.76	25.0	1.0	29 147	1 333	16 578
OTHER	349	0.4	587	0.3	1.68	8.8	0.3	25 142	1 603	14 960
WIDOWED	1 626	2.1	2 403	1.2	1.48	33.9	1.3	20 869	754	14 117
DIVORCED	3 398	4.3	5 668	2.8	1.67	103.4	3.9	30 420	630	18 236
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 525	7.0	8 843	4.3	1.60	155.0	5.9	28 050	443	17 525
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 542	28.7	43 138	21.1	1.91	488.0	18.5	21 647	198	11 312
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 474	3.2	7 723	3.8	3.12	104.5	4.0	42 247	932	13 533
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 762	2.2	4 282	2.1	2.43	27.6	1.1	15 680	521	6 451
SEPARATED	1 308	1.7	3 374	1.7	2.58	20.0	0.8	15 297	591	5 928
OTHER	454	0.6	908	0.4	2.00	7.6	0.3	16 786	1 086	8 390
WIDOWED	8 264	10.5	11 872	5.8	1.44	131.8	5.0	15 950	251	11 103
DIVORCED	5 441	6.9	11 637	5.7	2.14	121.7	4.6	22 362	357	10 455
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 601	5.9	7 623	3.7	1.66	102.3	3.9	22 243	381	13 426
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 397	5.6	10 054	4.9	2.29	90.7	3.4	20 630	347	9 023
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 365	22.1	48 974	24.0	2.82	554.2	21.1	31 913	226	11 315
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 426	20.9	54 556	26.7	3.32	676.0	25.7	41 154	327	12 391
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 577	14.8	34 696	17.0	3.00	532.5	20.2	45 997	460	15 347
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 270	14.4	25 960	12.7	2.30	410.7	15.6	36 445	418	15 822
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 435	22.2	29 745	14.6	1.71	366.7	13.9	21 029	222	12 327
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
ONE PERSON	18 872	24.0	18 872	9.3	1.00	340.6	12.9	18 048	176	18 048
TWO PERSONS	26 134	33.3	52 676	25.8	2.00	883.2	33.6	33 793	238	16 766
THREE PERSONS	13 760	17.5	41 707	20.4	3.00	543.0	20.6	39 465	346	13 020
FOUR PERSONS	12 111	15.4	48 523	23.8	4.00	536.8	20.4	44 326	398	11 063
FIVE PERSONS	5 025	6.4	25 176	12.3	5.00	219.5	8.3	43 687	620	8 720
SIX PERSONS	1 682	2.1	10 102	5.0	6.00	69.3	2.6	41 197	1 061	6 860
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	886	1.1	6 926	3.4	7.82	38.3	1.5	43 241	1 651	5 531

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	56 949	100.0	161 388	100.0	2.83	2 233.5	100.0	39 219	174	13 839
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 822	29.5	46 501	28.8	2.76	892.2	39.9	53 036	398	19 187
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 796	15.4	24 972	15.5	2.84	478.2	21.4	54 364	571	19 149
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 847	12.0	19 675	12.2	2.87	379.6	17.0	55 434	664	19 291
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 949	3.4	5 296	3.3	2.72	98.6	4.4	50 603	1 081	18 619
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 027	14.1	21 529	13.3	2.68	414.0	18.5	51 581	551	19 231
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 546	2.7	4 553	2.8	2.93	86.0	3.9	55 626	888	18 975
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 899	24.4	36 345	22.5	2.61	536.0	24.0	38 564	356	14 748
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 758	3.1	4 675	2.9	2.66	73.1	3.3	41 583	939	15 637
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 694	11.8	18 517	11.5	2.77	291.9	13.1	43 603	611	15 763
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 447	9.6	13 154	8.2	2.41	171.0	7.7	31 397	376	13 002
SERVICE WORKERS	5 234	9.2	13 595	8.4	2.60	128.4	5.8	24 542	368	9 448
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	197	0.3	430	0.3	2.16	2.8	0.1	14 416	1 402	6 610
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 171	2.1	3 521	2.2	3.01	44.8	2.0	38 290	860	12 731
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 866	6.8	9 644	6.0	2.49	80.8	3.6	20 895	372	8 376
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 007	3.5	6 276	3.9	3.13	50.6	2.3	25 228	685	8 069
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 010	1.8	3 078	1.9	3.05	29.6	1.3	29 283	1 156	9 609
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	997	1.8	3 197	2.0	3.21	21.1	0.9	21 120	682	6 586
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 895	17.4	31 042	19.2	3.14	350.6	15.7	35 429	269	11 294
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 474	6.1	10 899	6.8	3.14	123.4	5.5	35 531	439	11 325
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 421	11.3	20 143	12.5	3.14	227.1	10.2	35 374	339	11 277
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 017	15.8	27 421	17.0	3.04	273.6	12.3	30 343	262	9 978
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 694	6.8	11 919	7.4	3.06	119.0	5.3	30 567	402	9 987
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 157	5.5	9 657	6.0	3.06	103.6	4.6	32 822	433	10 729
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 966	3.5	5 845	3.6	2.97	51.0	2.3	25 917	546	8 720
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	74	0.1	208	0.1	(B)	2.0	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	77 793	100.0	201 698	100.0	2.59	2 610.5	100.0	33 557	143	12 943
WORKED LAST YEAR	56 949	73.2	161 388	80.0	2.83	2 233.5	85.6	39 219	174	13 839
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	50 976	65.5	147 530	73.1	2.89	2 092.7	80.2	41 051	184	14 185
50 TO 52 WEEKS	42 600	54.8	124 471	61.7	2.92	1 856.7	71.1	43 584	206	14 916
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 117	1.4	3 107	1.5	2.78	38.5	1.5	34 425	991	12 380
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 408	3.1	6 722	3.3	2.79	77.1	3.0	32 012	632	11 466
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 088	2.7	5 881	2.9	2.82	58.3	2.2	27 935	655	9 919
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 702	2.2	4 666	2.3	2.74	40.4	1.5	23 721	654	8 652
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 062	1.4	2 684	1.3	2.53	21.8	0.8	20 495	827	8 109
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 972	7.7	13 858	6.9	2.32	140.8	5.4	23 582	455	10 163
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 675	3.4	6 149	3.0	2.30	69.6	2.7	26 026	684	11 320
48 TO 49 WEEKS	245	0.3	531	0.3	2.16	7.2	0.3	29 219	2 883	13 520
40 TO 47 WEEKS	629	0.8	1 434	0.7	2.28	15.7	0.6	24 915	1 782	10 921
27 TO 39 WEEKS	613	0.8	1 499	0.7	2.44	13.4	0.5	21 818	1 329	8 925
14 TO 26 WEEKS	893	1.1	2 120	1.1	2.37	17.8	0.7	19 984	970	8 419
13 WEEKS OR LESS	917	1.2	2 125	1.1	2.32	17.2	0.7	18 720	940	8 081
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 844	26.8	40 310	20.0	1.93	377.0	14.4	18 086	170	9 352
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 944	6.3	13 070	6.4	2.64	81.2	3.1	16 431	293	6 216
8 YEARS	4 493	5.7	9 776	4.8	2.18	80.0	3.0	17 816	320	8 188
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 054	11.5	23 123	11.3	2.55	206.1	7.8	22 759	292	8 912
4 YEARS	28 633	36.5	75 479	37.0	2.64	860.9	32.7	30 065	185	11 406
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 545	17.3	35 573	17.4	2.62	482.8	18.4	35 646	308	13 573
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 799	22.7	46 963	23.0	2.64	919.7	35.0	51 669	392	19 583
4 YEARS	9 827	12.5	25 377	12.4	2.58	459.9	17.5	46 801	467	18 123
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 973	10.2	21 586	10.6	2.71	459.8	17.5	57 670	647	21 300
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	78 469	100.0	203 983	100.0	2.60	2 630.7	100.0	33 526	142	12 897
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	65 018	82.9	170 005	83.3	2.61	2 246.2	85.4	34 548	159	13 213
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13 188	16.8	33 208	16.3	2.52	379.0	14.4	28 737	310	11 412
SAME COUNTY	8 277	10.5	21 215	10.4	2.56	231.0	8.8	27 904	399	10 887
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 911	6.3	11 994	5.9	2.44	148.0	5.6	30 141	489	12 341
WITHIN A STATE	2 899	3.7	7 006	3.4	2.42	85.8	3.3	29 609	611	12 250
BETWEEN STATES	2 012	2.6	4 988	2.4	2.48	62.2	2.4	30 907	807	12 467
CONTIGUOUS	700	0.9	1 736	0.9	2.48	22.8	0.9	32 546	1 379	13 130
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 312	1.7	3 253	1.6	2.48	39.4	1.5	30 032	993	12 114
ABROAD	264	0.3	770	0.4	2.92	5.5	0.2	20 885	1 707	7 158

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
NONFARM	10 155	99.7	29 103	99.6	2.87	210.7	99.7	20 753	279	7 241
FARM	31	0.3	119	0.4	(B)	0.6	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	8 477	83.2	24 023	82.2	2.83	186.6	88.3	22 009	317	7 766
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 044	59.3	16 632	56.9	2.75	121.2	57.3	20 047	347	7 285
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 433	23.9	7 391	25.3	3.04	65.4	31.0	26 882	667	8 849
1,000,000 OR MORE	5 548	54.5	15 733	53.8	2.84	129.0	61.1	23 253	410	8 200
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 014	39.4	11 132	38.1	2.77	83.5	39.5	20 794	446	7 498
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 534	15.1	4 601	15.7	3.00	45.5	21.6	29 690	869	9 899
UNDER 1,000,000	2 928	28.7	8 290	28.4	2.83	57.5	27.2	19 651	481	6 942
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 030	19.9	5 500	18.8	2.71	37.7	17.8	18 570	535	6 853
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	899	8.8	2 790	9.5	3.10	19.9	9.4	22 090	989	7 117
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 710	16.8	5 200	17.8	3.04	24.7	11.7	14 470	586	4 758
NONFARM	1 690	16.6	5 108	17.5	3.02	24.3	11.5	14 368	587	4 753
FARM	20	0.2	92	0.3	(B)	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
NORTHEAST	1 768	17.4	4 783	16.4	2.70	40.6	19.2	22 937	605	8 480
MIDWEST	2 018	19.8	5 617	19.2	2.78	40.7	19.3	20 171	551	7 246
SOUTH	5 477	53.8	16 368	56.0	2.99	108.1	51.2	19 735	335	6 604
WEST	923	9.1	2 455	8.4	2.66	21.9	10.4	23 776	918	8 940
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	9 505	93.3	26 668	91.3	2.81	193.5	91.6	20 356	286	7 255
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	375	3.7	1 037	3.5	2.77	9.0	4.3	24 091	1 403	8 706
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	307	3.0	1 518	5.2	4.95	8.8	4.2	28 636	1 806	5 790
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 050	49.6	14 856	50.8	2.94	133.4	63.1	26 413	439	8 979
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 200	31.4	11 634	39.8	3.64	100.8	47.7	31 494	553	8 664
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	378	3.7	617	2.1	1.63	6.6	3.1	17 343	1 295	10 640
SEPARATED	336	3.3	540	1.8	1.61	5.4	2.5	16 033	1 034	9 975
OTHER	43	0.4	77	0.3	(B)	1.2	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	270	2.7	490	1.7	1.82	3.7	1.8	13 773	1 158	7 587
DIVORCED	472	4.6	796	2.7	1.69	10.1	4.8	21 420	1 609	12 697
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	730	7.2	1 319	4.5	1.81	12.2	5.8	16 740	846	9 260
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 136	50.4	14 367	49.2	2.80	77.9	36.9	15 168	306	5 422
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	482	4.7	1 828	6.3	3.80	15.1	7.2	31 451	1 561	8 286
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	917	9.0	2 878	9.8	3.14	11.6	5.5	12 651	534	4 030
SEPARATED	785	7.7	2 528	8.7	3.22	10.0	4.7	12 711	568	3 948
OTHER	132	1.3	350	1.2	2.66	1.6	0.8	12 289	1 538	4 620
WIDOWED	1 225	12.0	2 773	9.5	2.26	14.7	7.0	11 993	463	5 298
DIVORCED	959	9.4	2 602	8.9	2.71	17.6	8.3	18 383	761	6 773
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 554	15.3	4 285	14.7	2.76	18.8	8.9	12 125	434	4 396
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
15 TO 24 YEARS	673	6.6	1 735	5.9	2.58	8.5	4.0	12 573	812	4 880
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 592	25.4	7 893	27.0	3.04	50.0	23.6	19 277	459	6 331
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 266	22.2	7 557	25.9	3.33	60.4	28.6	26 647	687	7 991
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 575	15.5	4 948	16.9	3.14	43.6	20.6	27 689	843	8 815
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 323	13.0	3 429	11.7	2.59	26.7	12.6	20 174	744	7 782
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 756	17.2	3 660	12.5	2.08	22.2	10.5	12 622	407	6 057
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
ONE PERSON	2 635	25.9	2 635	9.0	1.00	32.6	15.4	12 355	380	12 355
TWO PERSONS	2 541	24.9	5 273	18.0	2.00	50.5	23.9	19 860	470	9 571
THREE PERSONS	1 904	18.7	5 832	20.0	3.00	45.2	21.4	23 754	697	7 754
FOUR PERSONS	1 609	15.8	6 566	22.5	4.00	43.3	20.5	26 923	795	6 597
FIVE PERSONS	795	7.8	3 986	13.6	5.00	21.1	10.0	26 588	1 171	5 303
SIX PERSONS	362	3.6	2 164	7.4	6.00	10.0	4.7	27 597	1 735	4 613
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	341	3.3	2 767	9.5	8.11	8.6	4.1	25 269	1 605	3 116

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	6 515	100.0	19 433	100.0	2.98	173.5	100.0	26 637	371	8 930
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 017	15.6	2 768	14.2	2.72	41.4	23.9	40 714	1 304	14 963
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	477	7.3	1 300	6.7	2.72	20.1	11.6	42 028	2 100	15 426
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	327	5.0	941	4.8	2.88	14.3	8.2	43 745	2 661	15 182
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	151	2.3	359	1.8	2.38	5.8	3.3	38 304	3 269	16 065
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	540	8.3	1 467	7.6	2.72	21.4	12.3	39 552	1 607	14 553
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	49	0.8	157	0.8	(B)	2.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 541	23.6	4 203	21.6	2.73	40.5	23.4	26 303	687	9 642
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	170	2.6	420	2.2	2.47	5.1	2.9	29 764	1 828	12 040
SALES OCCUPATIONS	376	5.8	1 046	5.4	2.78	8.7	5.0	23 003	1 546	8 270
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	995	15.3	2 737	14.1	2.75	26.8	15.5	26 961	824	9 799
SERVICE WORKERS	1 588	24.4	4 768	24.5	3.00	28.9	16.6	18 188	555	6 058
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	143	2.2	383	2.0	2.68	1.6	1.0	11 545	1 161	4 309
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	188	2.9	629	3.2	3.35	6.4	3.7	34 045	2 202	10 168
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 257	19.3	3 756	19.3	2.99	20.8	12.0	16 572	540	5 547
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	129	2.0	383	2.0	2.98	1.9	1.1	14 902	1 527	5 003
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	14	0.2	57	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	115	1.8	326	1.7	2.84	1.7	1.0	14 842	1 588	5 222
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	690	10.6	2 310	11.9	3.35	21.1	12.1	30 532	925	9 117
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	216	3.3	768	4.0	3.56	7.3	4.2	33 819	1 619	9 506
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	474	7.3	1 542	7.9	3.25	13.8	7.9	29 033	1 113	8 923
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 539	23.6	4 971	25.6	3.23	39.5	22.8	25 681	661	7 950
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	676	10.4	2 215	11.4	3.27	17.2	9.9	25 374	953	7 751
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	457	7.0	1 506	7.7	3.29	12.8	7.3	27 891	1 296	8 469
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	405	6.2	1 251	6.4	3.09	9.6	5.5	23 700	1 255	7 677
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	12	0.2	31	0.2	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	10 045	100.0	28 727	100.0	2.86	207.9	100.0	20 697	281	7 237
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 515	64.9	19 433	67.6	2.98	173.5	83.5	26 637	371	8 930
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5 651	56.3	17 028	59.3	3.01	162.1	78.0	28 682	405	9 519
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 384	43.6	13 076	45.5	2.98	138.9	66.8	31 680	462	10 621
48 TO 49 WEEKS	121	1.2	362	1.3	2.99	2.9	1.4	23 569	2 075	7 871
40 TO 47 WEEKS	322	3.2	967	3.4	3.01	7.8	3.7	24 226	1 540	8 060
27 TO 39 WEEKS	311	3.1	987	3.4	3.18	5.8	2.8	18 623	1 160	5 862
14 TO 26 WEEKS	294	2.9	903	3.1	3.07	4.3	2.1	14 613	1 576	4 751
13 WEEKS OR LESS	220	2.2	734	2.6	3.33	2.5	1.2	11 319	1 164	3 400
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	863	8.6	2 404	8.4	2.79	11.4	5.5	13 255	575	4 759
50 TO 52 WEEKS	308	3.1	909	3.2	2.95	4.6	2.2	15 104	880	5 117
48 TO 49 WEEKS	41	0.4	119	0.4	(B)	0.6	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	76	0.8	189	0.7	2.48	1.4	0.7	17 880	2 132	7 223
27 TO 39 WEEKS	125	1.2	334	1.2	2.68	1.4	0.7	11 551	1 400	4 307
14 TO 26 WEEKS	139	1.4	387	1.3	2.78	1.8	0.9	13 051	1 595	4 698
13 WEEKS OR LESS	175	1.7	467	1.6	2.67	1.6	0.8	9 218	1 239	3 450
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 530	35.1	9 294	32.4	2.63	34.4	16.5	9 733	250	3 697
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 399	13.7	3 685	12.6	2.63	17.5	8.3	12 494	474	4 743
8 YEARS	583	5.7	1 600	5.5	2.74	8.8	4.2	15 143	867	5 519
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 007	19.7	6 064	20.7	3.02	28.3	13.4	14 112	436	4 670
4 YEARS	3 556	34.9	10 853	37.1	3.05	75.2	35.6	21 139	429	6 926
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 557	15.3	4 278	14.6	2.75	40.6	19.2	26 078	717	9 489
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 085	10.7	2 744	9.4	2.53	40.9	19.4	37 700	1 258	14 914
4 YEARS	638	6.3	1 607	5.5	2.52	20.6	9.8	32 355	1 292	12 843
5 YEARS OR MORE	448	4.4	1 137	3.9	2.54	20.3	9.6	45 313	2 336	17 842
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	10 186	100.0	29 223	100.0	2.87	211.3	100.0	20 743	278	7 231
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	8 253	81.0	24 066	82.4	2.92	175.9	83.3	21 318	314	7 311
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 909	18.7	5 091	17.4	2.67	34.9	16.5	18 281	596	6 855
SAME COUNTY	1 390	13.6	3 611	12.4	2.60	23.4	11.1	16 868	626	6 493
DIFFERENT COUNTY	519	5.1	1 480	5.1	2.85	11.5	5.4	22 065	1 399	7 738
WITHIN A STATE	324	3.2	901	3.1	2.78	7.8	3.7	24 048	1 637	8 649
BETWEEN STATES	195	1.9	579	2.0	2.97	3.7	1.7	18 771	2 507	6 320
CONTIGUOUS	60	0.6	224	0.8	(B)	1.3	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	135	1.3	355	1.2	2.63	2.4	1.1	17 659	3 175	6 722
ABROAD	24	0.2	65	0.2	(B)	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
NONFARM	5 673	99.6	19 280	99.5	3.40	140.1	99.7	24 700	437	7 268
FARM	24	0.4	96	0.5	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 295	92.9	18 007	92.9	3.40	133.1	94.7	25 140	460	7 392
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 184	55.9	10 472	54.0	3.29	69.5	49.4	21 821	522	6 635
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 110	37.0	7 535	38.9	3.57	63.6	45.3	30 150	818	8 444
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 610	63.4	12 300	63.5	3.41	93.3	66.4	25 853	568	7 588
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 194	38.5	7 261	37.5	3.31	48.0	34.2	21 889	627	6 613
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 417	24.9	5 039	26.0	3.56	45.3	32.2	31 991	1 032	8 994
UNDER 1,000,000	1 684	29.6	5 747	29.5	3.39	39.8	28.3	23 613	775	6 970
IN CENTRAL CITIES	991	17.4	3 211	16.6	3.24	21.5	15.3	21 668	942	6 687
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	694	12.2	2 496	12.9	3.60	18.3	13.0	26 392	1 300	7 334
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	403	7.1	1 370	7.1	3.40	7.4	5.3	18 440	1 324	5 424
NONFARM	392	6.9	1 332	6.9	3.40	7.2	5.2	18 491	1 341	5 433
FARM	12	0.2	38	0.2	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
NORTHEAST	1 132	19.9	3 475	17.9	3.07	25.2	17.9	22 238	691	7 244
MIDWEST	382	6.7	1 329	6.9	3.48	9.4	6.7	24 470	1 316	7 036
SOUTH	1 859	32.6	6 126	31.6	3.30	43.4	30.9	23 347	626	7 084
WEST	2 325	40.8	8 446	43.6	3.63	62.6	44.6	26 936	605	7 413
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	5 187	91.0	17 421	89.9	3.36	124.8	88.8	24 056	446	7 163
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	265	4.6	767	4.0	2.90	8.3	5.9	31 499	2 278	10 866
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	246	4.3	1 189	6.1	4.84	7.4	5.3	30 204	2 507	6 239
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 865	67.8	13 995	72.2	3.62	110.3	78.5	28 539	558	7 882
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 941	51.6	11 935	61.6	4.06	89.0	63.3	30 253	652	7 455
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	198	3.5	421	2.2	2.13	4.4	3.1	22 175	2 127	10 414
SEPARATED	108	1.9	197	1.0	1.81	2.3	1.6	20 767	3 103	11 449
OTHER	90	1.6	225	1.2	2.51	2.1	1.5	23 878	2 806	9 509
WIDOWED	72	1.3	140	0.7	(B)	1.3	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	188	3.3	399	2.1	2.12	4.5	3.2	23 966	1 935	11 303
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	466	8.2	1 099	5.7	2.36	11.2	8.0	23 976	1 560	10 172
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 832	32.2	5 381	27.8	2.94	30.2	21.5	16 496	581	5 616
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	263	4.6	998	5.2	3.80	7.3	5.2	27 716	2 211	7 290
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	342	6.0	1 101	5.7	3.22	3.7	2.6	10 812	892	3 354
SEPARATED	283	5.0	902	4.7	3.19	2.9	2.0	10 100	676	3 167
OTHER	59	1.0	200	1.0	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	300	5.3	748	3.9	2.50	4.1	2.9	13 695	1 074	5 488
DIVORCED	435	7.6	1 247	6.4	2.86	7.9	5.6	18 232	1 322	6 369
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	493	8.6	1 287	6.6	2.61	7.2	5.1	14 628	828	5 600
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
15 TO 24 YEARS	560	9.8	1 720	8.9	3.07	10.4	7.4	18 601	1 032	6 054
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 736	30.5	5 993	30.9	3.45	40.8	29.0	23 493	595	6 806
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 364	23.9	5 431	28.0	3.98	39.2	27.9	28 737	964	7 216
45 TO 54 YEARS	825	14.5	3 109	16.0	3.77	25.3	18.0	30 631	1 470	8 129
55 TO 64 YEARS	687	12.1	1 967	10.1	2.86	16.8	12.0	24 474	1 444	8 548
65 YEARS AND OVER	526	9.2	1 157	6.0	2.20	8.1	5.7	15 332	1 073	6 968
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
ONE PERSON	845	14.8	845	4.4	1.00	11.4	8.1	13 547	677	13 547
TWO PERSONS	1 256	22.0	2 577	13.3	2.00	28.2	20.0	22 421	783	10 931
THREE PERSONS	1 150	20.2	3 537	18.3	3.00	29.5	21.0	25 663	1 001	8 342
FOUR PERSONS	1 184	20.8	4 819	24.9	4.00	35.5	25.2	29 951	1 019	7 360
FIVE PERSONS	677	11.9	3 450	17.8	5.00	18.8	13.4	27 841	1 447	5 460
SIX PERSONS	322	5.7	1 968	10.2	6.00	9.0	6.4	27 861	1 700	4 558
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	264	4.6	2 181	11.3	8.26	8.1	5.8	30 858	2 620	3 734

[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 246	100.0	14 949	100.0	3.52	123.5	100.0	29 094	527	8 264
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	640	15.1	1 962	13.1	3.07	30.0	24.3	46 845	2 091	15 277
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	352	8.3	1 101	7.4	3.13	15.7	12.7	44 710	2 567	14 239
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	261	6.2	843	5.6	3.22	11.9	9.6	45 343	3 139	14 062
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	91	2.1	259	1.7	2.85	3.9	3.1	42 884	4 166	15 029
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	288	6.8	861	5.8	2.99	14.2	11.5	49 457	3 414	16 541
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	47	1.1	144	1.0	(B)	2.6	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	852	20.1	2 624	17.6	3.08	25.9	21.0	30 408	1 214	9 877
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	85	2.0	253	1.7	2.97	3.0	2.5	35 618	2 921	11 998
SALES OCCUPATIONS	327	7.7	1 049	7.0	3.21	10.7	8.7	32 807	2 630	10 228
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	440	10.4	1 321	8.8	3.00	12.1	9.8	27 614	1 144	9 191
SERVICE WORKERS	633	14.9	2 144	14.3	3.39	14.0	11.3	22 086	974	6 517
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	48	1.1	121	0.8	(B)	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	82	1.9	289	1.9	3.52	3.1	2.5	37 788	3 200	10 728
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	503	11.8	1 734	11.6	3.45	10.2	8.2	20 185	987	5 855
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	287	6.8	1 205	8.1	4.20	5.7	4.6	19 878	1 380	4 731
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	11	0.3	46	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	275	6.5	1 160	7.8	4.21	5.4	4.4	19 614	1 382	4 660
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	750	17.7	2 868	19.2	3.83	20.9	16.9	27 876	837	7 287
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	228	5.4	851	5.7	3.73	6.5	5.2	28 372	1 457	7 600
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	522	12.3	2 017	13.5	3.87	14.4	11.7	27 659	1 020	7 155
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 076	25.3	4 125	27.6	3.83	26.8	21.7	24 956	741	6 509
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	538	12.7	2 087	14.0	3.88	13.4	10.8	24 817	999	6 397
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	261	6.1	984	6.6	3.77	7.2	5.8	27 412	1 508	7 273
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	277	6.5	1 054	7.0	3.81	6.3	5.1	22 909	1 560	6 017
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	9	0.2	21	0.1	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	5 631	100.0	19 149	100.0	3.40	139.1	100.0	24 703	440	7 264
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 246	75.4	14 949	78.1	3.52	123.5	88.8	29 094	527	8 264
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 815	67.8	13 538	70.7	3.55	115.4	83.0	30 244	550	8 523
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 991	53.1	10 570	55.2	3.53	98.2	70.6	32 846	625	9 293
48 TO 49 WEEKS	81	1.4	266	1.4	3.29	2.4	1.7	29 379	4 708	8 937
40 TO 47 WEEKS	203	3.6	715	3.7	3.53	5.2	3.7	25 692	2 321	7 285
27 TO 39 WEEKS	234	4.2	891	4.7	3.81	4.7	3.4	20 068	1 217	5 263
14 TO 26 WEEKS	199	3.5	735	3.8	3.70	3.5	2.5	17 574	2 251	4 752
13 WEEKS OR LESS	108	1.9	360	1.9	3.32	1.4	1.0	12 795	1 519	3 850
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	431	7.7	1 411	7.4	3.27	8.1	5.9	18 913	1 633	5 776
50 TO 52 WEEKS	183	3.3	567	3.0	3.09	3.5	2.5	18 958	2 440	6 128
48 TO 49 WEEKS	14	0.2	44	0.2	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	37	0.7	137	0.7	(B)	0.9	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	46	0.8	182	0.9	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	88	1.6	290	1.5	3.30	1.8	1.3	20 496	4 413	6 204
13 WEEKS OR LESS	63	1.1	191	1.0	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 384	24.6	4 200	21.9	3.03	15.6	11.2	11 233	482	3 703
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 543	27.1	5 811	30.0	3.77	25.1	17.9	16 279	527	4 323
8 YEARS	386	6.8	1 251	6.5	3.24	6.8	4.8	17 603	1 059	5 435
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	913	16.0	3 291	17.0	3.60	18.1	12.9	19 860	848	5 510
4 YEARS	1 552	27.2	5 124	26.4	3.30	41.0	29.2	26 443	751	8 011
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	723	12.7	2 228	11.5	3.08	22.7	16.1	31 367	1 158	10 183
4 YEARS OR MORE	579	10.2	1 672	8.6	2.89	26.7	19.0	46 163	2 267	16 000
4 YEARS	332	5.8	945	4.9	2.84	13.9	9.9	41 947	2 392	14 755
5 YEARS OR MORE	247	4.3	727	3.8	2.94	12.8	9.1	51 837	4 177	17 619
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 698	100.0	19 377	100.0	3.40	140.5	100.0	24 666	435	7 253
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	4 307	75.6	14 853	76.7	3.45	111.8	79.6	25 957	519	7 528
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 310	23.0	4 266	22.0	3.26	27.5	19.6	21 022	786	6 455
SAME COUNTY	1 007	17.7	3 395	17.5	3.37	20.7	14.7	20 515	831	6 084
DIFFERENT COUNTY	303	5.3	872	4.5	2.87	6.9	4.9	22 707	1 971	7 902
WITHIN A STATE	174	3.1	515	2.7	2.96	3.9	2.8	22 337	2 243	7 559
BETWEEN STATES	129	2.3	356	1.8	2.76	3.0	2.1	23 208	3 507	8 399
CONTIGUOUS	31	0.5	104	0.5	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	98	1.7	253	1.3	2.57	2.2	1.6	22 215	4 411	8 652
ABROAD	80	1.4	257	1.3	3.22	1.2	0.8	14 843	2 091	4 617

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	91 066	58 214	31 180	1 672	43 532	26 182	977	14 493	14 966	348	29 039	11 216	629	14 682	4 998	694
UNDER $2,500	2 119	801	1 195	123	512	962	69	198	662	25	314	300	43	289	233	54
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	4 152	1 422	2 557	173	828	1 927	69	366	1 382	25	462	545	43	594	631	104
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	5 721	2 386	3 131	204	1 510	2 514	104	651	1 654	35	859	860	69	877	617	100
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	4 725	2 325	2 257	142	1 465	1 849	75	618	1 137	29	847	712	46	860	408	68
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	5 142	2 600	2 398	145	1 718	1 954	79	711	1 210	30	1 006	743	49	882	444	65
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	4 516	2 377	2 029	110	1 539	1 615	74	554	942	36	985	673	38	838	414	36
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	4 787	2 644	2 044	99	1 708	1 707	58	669	986	12	1 039	721	46	936	338	40
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 349	2 478	1 781	90	1 635	1 479	50	598	855	14	1 037	625	36	843	301	40
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	4 640	2 662	1 895	83	1 794	1 587	48	657	911	14	1 136	676	34	868	308	35
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	3 765	2 382	1 312	71	1 688	1 122	38	598	601	19	1 090	522	19	694	190	33
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	4 100	2 583	1 458	59	1 860	1 279	39	674	669	11	1 186	610	28	723	179	20
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	3 547	2 391	1 117	39	1 674	970	27	532	476	5	1 142	495	22	717	146	12
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	3 988	2 701	1 223	64	1 963	1 065	41	678	510	8	1 284	555	34	738	158	23
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	3 029	2 127	877	25	1 575	753	17	540	391	1	1 036	361	15	552	124	8
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	3 574	2 586	949	40	1 963	848	33	652	412	19	1 311	436	15	623	101	7
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	2 624	1 950	646	27	1 559	574	14	518	291	8	1 041	283	6	391	72	13
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	5 293	4 072	1 174	47	3 229	1 070	35	1 013	505	16	2 216	565	19	843	104	13
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	4 186	3 273	865	48	2 680	791	40	737	387	21	1 943	404	19	593	73	8
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	6 141	5 058	1 065	18	4 235	979	14	1 138	429	9	3 097	550	5	823	86	4
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	4 968	4 303	624	41	3 746	576	32	1 069	276	6	2 677	300	25	556	48	9
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	5 700	5 093	583	24	4 651	560	22	1 322	279	6	3 329	280	17	442	23	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	25 985	31 903	17 473	13 613	35 379	18 452	15 825	31 549	16 254	14 549	37 089	21 590	16 397	23 777	13 505	10 795
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	121	147	151	612	175	180	873	291	204	1 238	213	257	893	351	343	812
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	32 144	37 932	22 043	18 980	41 232	23 002	21 878	37 684	20 983	21 459	43 002	25 697	22 109	28 150	17 017	14 901
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	123	168	144	625	205	163	932	340	210	1 447	255	252	1 205	299	326	843
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	19 137	11 848	7 015	274	10 185	6 498	231	2 698	3 881	96	7 488	2 617	135	1 663	517	44
UNDER $2,500	386	131	237	18	112	225	17	45	165	7	67	60	10	19	13	1
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	754	206	532	16	164	483	13	73	350	5	91	134	8	42	49	3
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 311	454	828	28	375	771	21	145	549	13	230	222	8	79	58	8
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	961	436	505	20	342	464	18	138	294	7	204	170	11	94	41	2
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	864	435	408	21	360	372	18	143	213	7	217	160	11	75	35	3
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	856	449	387	19	358	340	15	117	192	8	241	148	7	91	47	4
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	944	483	446	15	383	411	13	140	245	2	243	166	11	101	35	2
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	828	474	339	15	373	310	11	114	172	4	259	138	7	101	29	4
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	907	484	410	13	389	380	10	122	228	3	267	152	7	95	30	3
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	716	429	276	11	355	254	7	101	137	3	254	117	4	74	22	4
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	876	509	355	12	424	338	12	121	187	2	303	151	10	85	17	1
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	727	450	269	8	357	244	8	81	145	4	276	99	4	93	25	1
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	851	562	275	14	478	248	13	122	141	3	355	108	11	84	27	1
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	595	398	195	2	328	177	2	81	94	-	247	82	2	71	18	-
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	728	495	222	11	434	203	11	113	110	4	321	93	6	61	19	-
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	591	419	170	2	366	160	-	80	74	-	286	85	-	53	10	2
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 130	837	283	10	719	271	8	154	134	6	565	136	2	118	12	2
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	988	760	217	11	688	206	11	150	113	8	537	94	3	72	11	1
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 433	1 149	277	7	1 047	267	7	228	125	6	819	141	1	101	11	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 158	956	194	8	874	188	7	176	98	2	699	90	5	81	7	1
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 532	1 331	189	13	1 259	186	12	254	115	4	1 005	71	8	72	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	28 068	35 113	18 707	17 514	36 700	18 974	17 943	30 198	16 827	16 892	38 967	21 829	18 412	26 762	16 114	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	311	389	404	1 826	380	425	2 142	819	415	4 033	494	551	2 446	952	1 274	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	34 535	41 165	23 722	24 701	42 735	24 044	25 603	37 187	22 515	25 916	44 734	26 312	25 382	31 544	19 667	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	282	387	336	2 037	425	356	2 294	826	467	3 642	492	543	2 950	1 023	1 050	(B)
MIDWEST																
TOTAL	22 402	15 010	7 052	340	10 219	5 533	180	3 467	3 227	51	6 752	2 306	128	4 792	1 519	160
UNDER $2,500	437	159	256	22	77	201	16	35	159	2	42	42	14	82	54	6
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 056	334	697	25	170	515	15	84	388	5	86	128	9	164	182	10
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 461	610	808	42	351	587	22	162	403	5	189	184	17	259	221	20
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 211	629	553	28	383	436	8	177	280	5	206	156	3	246	117	20
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 293	719	555	19	434	416	8	192	254	3	241	162	5	286	139	11
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 101	619	470	11	349	355	3	149	227	2	200	128	1	270	115	8
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 230	698	507	25	386	397	20	192	232	2	194	165	18	312	111	5
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 080	641	411	28	380	306	18	154	181	3	227	125	16	261	105	10
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 109	710	380	19	418	278	7	181	147	1	237	131	5	291	102	12
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	914	622	276	17	398	220	6	144	117	6	254	102	-	224	56	11
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 077	725	336	17	475	275	8	176	139	1	298	135	7	250	61	9
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	907	628	275	4	391	226	-	114	98	-	277	129	-	237	48	4
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	998	722	252	24	460	209	12	161	99	2	299	109	10	262	43	12
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	854	646	204	4	434	164	3	143	91	1	291	74	1	211	40	1
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	896	688	198	10	468	169	8	161	73	7	307	95	1	220	29	3
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	653	504	137	13	378	117	8	138	63	2	239	54	6	126	19	5
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 350	1 128	209	13	822	180	8	253	69	4	570	111	4	306	29	5
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	1 016	833	176	6	650	156	4	173	71	-	477	84	3	184	20	3
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 466	1 288	177	2	991	159	-	261	64	-	730	95	-	297	17	2
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 178	1 089	82	6	911	76	4	232	34	1	679	42	3	178	6	2
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 116	1 017	94	5	892	90	4	186	36	-	706	54	4	125	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	25 722	31 421	15 922	17 375	35 016	16 610	17 355	29 422	13 921	(B)	37 769	21 214	17 166	24 996	13 516	17 452
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	241	295	287	1 220	388	325	1 223	850	434	(B)	559	635	1 155	622	719	3 456
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	30 886	36 238	19 982	20 710	39 834	20 979	22 045	33 733	18 246	(B)	42 966	24 803	22 483	28 571	16 352	19 213
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	242	318	279	1 668	410	332	2 801	592	408	(B)	534	536	3 735	533	539	1 978

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	31 047	20 468	9 803	776	14 158	7 700	377	4 882	4 436	125	9 275	3 263	252	6 310	2 103	399
UNDER $2,500	950	371	518	61	212	380	22	79	249	10	132	132	11	159	138	39
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 830	714	1 005	111	361	675	33	169	474	11	212	202	22	333	329	78
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 925	963	848	114	510	612	50	222	384	16	289	228	34	453	236	64
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 701	934	694	73	527	510	38	207	309	12	321	200	26	406	184	35
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 877	1 003	803	71	591	630	30	231	420	12	361	210	19	411	174	41
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 717	974	688	55	583	495	36	191	301	17	392	194	19	391	194	19
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 626	986	606	33	586	456	14	189	268	5	397	188	9	400	150	19
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 537	943	560	34	566	450	11	227	286	4	340	164	7	377	110	23
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 704	1 003	662	39	634	535	20	211	319	3	423	216	17	370	127	19
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 345	855	451	39	576	380	23	217	208	10	359	171	13	280	71	16
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 314	872	419	23	574	357	14	223	177	5	352	179	9	298	62	9
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	1 190	862	316	12	565	279	8	221	132	1	344	147	8	297	37	4
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 329	934	371	24	638	318	15	241	143	3	397	175	12	297	52	9
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	931	683	239	9	490	210	6	185	110	-	304	101	6	193	29	3
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	1 225	947	269	9	677	234	5	226	108	2	451	126	3	270	35	4
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	845	637	199	10	467	169	3	173	93	3	314	77	-	149	30	6
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 710	1 341	354	15	1 043	311	13	350	154	3	694	157	9	297	43	3
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	1 273	1 042	219	13	805	197	13	207	83	6	598	114	7	237	21	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 872	1 570	297	5	1 265	251	3	371	99	-	894	151	2	305	46	2
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 513	1 336	155	22	1 133	131	18	338	62	3	795	69	15	204	23	4
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 631	1 498	131	2	1 313	120	2	407	57	-	906	62	2	185	11	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	23 719	29 285	16 420	11 015	33 187	18 012	13 635	30 581	15 763	12 895	35 084	21 322	14 319	21 525	12 354	8 744
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	213	270	265	633	395	317	876	472	404	1 209	410	430	1 716	427	506	1 121
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	29 928	34 965	20 530	15 763	38 823	21 755	19 346	35 952	19 644	17 061	40 334	24 624	20 484	26 310	16 047	12 371
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	196	262	242	695	335	283	1 140	527	347	1 724	429	463	1 467	432	525	922
WEST																
TOTAL	18 480	10 888	7 310	282	8 971	6 452	190	3 446	3 423	76	5 524	3 029	114	1 918	859	92
UNDER $2,500	346	140	184	22	112	156	14	39	90	6	73	66	8	28	28	8
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	512	168	323	21	113	253	9	40	171	4	73	82	5	55	70	13
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 025	358	647	19	273	544	11	122	319	2	151	226	9	85	103	8
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	853	326	505	22	213	439	11	96	254	5	117	185	6	114	66	10
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 108	443	632	34	332	535	23	146	324	8	187	212	15	110	96	10
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	843	335	484	25	248	426	20	97	223	9	151	203	11	87	58	5
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	987	477	485	26	353	443	12	149	241	4	205	202	8	124	42	14
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	904	420	471	13	316	413	9	105	216	3	211	198	6	104	58	3
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	920	464	443	12	353	394	11	144	217	7	209	177	4	111	49	1
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	790	475	310	5	360	268	2	136	138	-	224	131	2	116	41	3
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	833	478	349	7	387	309	5	154	165	3	233	144	2	91	40	1
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	722	451	257	14	360	221	11	116	101	-	244	120	10	91	36	3
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	810	483	325	2	387	289	2	155	127	1	233	163	1	95	36	1
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	648	400	239	9	324	202	6	130	97	-	193	105	6	77	37	3
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	725	455	260	10	383	242	10	152	119	6	231	122	4	72	18	-
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	534	390	141	3	327	128	3	126	61	3	202	67	-	63	13	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 103	766	328	9	644	309	6	256	148	3	388	161	3	122	19	3
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	908	638	253	17	538	232	13	207	119	7	331	113	6	101	20	4
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 370	1 052	315	4	932	302	4	279	140	3	653	162	1	120	13	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 119	922	192	4	828	181	2	324	83	-	505	99	2	94	11	2
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 420	1 247	169	4	1 187	164	4	477	71	2	711	93	3	60	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	27 914	35 144	19 603	14 797	37 311	20 103	16 213	36 581	18 551	17 246	37 835	21 992	15 706	25 695	15 547	11 713
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	297	375	285	1 052	406	316	1 747	607	427	3 123	564	489	1 937	905	1 239	2 420
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	34 918	42 328	24 448	20 183	44 919	25 176	22 224	44 503	23 560	23 472	45 178	27 002	21 394	30 208	18 977	15 977
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	293	431	297	1 361	496	324	1 760	802	441	2 973	632	474	2 158	833	776	2 367

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	91 066	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	25 933	21 889	8 788	13 101	4 044	2 521	1 523
UNDER $2,500	2 119	1 099	449	63	587	1 020	980	422	559	39	26	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 152	1 652	478	79	1 095	2 500	2 432	679	1 753	68	43	25
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 721	2 290	1 055	120	1 114	3 432	3 302	859	2 443	130	77	53
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 725	2 372	1 382	134	856	2 352	2 205	687	1 518	147	77	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 142	2 919	1 958	117	844	2 223	1 999	796	1 203	224	127	96
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 516	2 869	2 005	173	692	1 647	1 456	549	907	191	89	101
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 787	3 120	2 310	123	687	1 667	1 459	591	869	208	130	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 349	3 017	2 254	184	579	1 332	1 123	445	678	209	132	77
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 640	3 222	2 531	159	532	1 418	1 196	554	642	222	148	74
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 765	2 791	2 190	127	474	975	803	394	410	171	112	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 100	3 013	2 415	171	427	1 087	896	430	466	191	100	92
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 547	2 777	2 280	119	379	770	590	313	276	180	110	70
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 988	3 139	2 649	137	353	849	669	345	324	180	101	79
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 029	2 475	2 133	98	245	554	375	188	187	179	99	80
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 574	2 911	2 533	110	268	664	477	259	219	186	127	59
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 624	2 231	1 974	70	187	593	272	172	100	120	85	36
$40,000 TO $44,999	5 293	4 508	3 997	184	327	785	514	329	185	271	163	109
$45,000 TO $49,999	4 186	3 615	3 247	105	264	570	329	195	135	241	157	84
$50,000 TO $59,999	6 141	5 458	4 941	191	326	683	351	254	98	332	217	115
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 968	4 513	4 177	133	203	455	207	150	57	248	167	81
$75,000 AND OVER	5 700	5 142	4 852	120	170	558	252	180	72	306	235	71
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	25 986	31 135	34 786	26 157	15 419	14 685	12 544	16 703	10 576	30 573	32 207	28 271
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	127	140	184	525	258	168	157	273	164	608	859	939
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	32 144	36 867	40 552	31 308	20 295	20 281	17 363	21 494	14 593	36 072	38 097	32 722
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	130	160	185	714	248	174	161	303	167	587	781	856
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	12 160	11 484	12 466	10 716	6 598	16 631	17 363	21 494	14 593	14 986	15 250	14 501
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.64	3.21	3.25	2.92	3.08	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.41	2.50	2.26
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	71 705	55 800	45 184	2 415	8 200	15 905	12 111	6 317	5 794	3 795	2 388	1 407
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	27 906	30 999	34 570	25 098	15 649	19 814	17 451	20 215	15 524	29 286	30 864	26 780
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	166	140	219	638	252	235	215	290	243	710	724	816
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	32 770	35 395	38 679	28 965	19 198	23 560	20 277	23 033	17 273	34 038	36 047	30 625
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	140	165	188	682	263	229	222	343	264	587	769	881
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.80	1.95	2.01	1.84	1.68	1.27	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.12	2.16	2.07
WHITE												
TOTAL	78 469	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	22 426	18 872	7 383	11 489	3 554	2 209	1 345
UNDER $2,500	1 443	698	357	39	303	745	717	289	428	27	16	11
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 797	999	392	58	549	1 798	1 748	443	1 305	51	33	17
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 539	1 589	866	74	649	2 950	2 853	694	2 159	97	55	42
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 848	1 771	1 169	93	509	2 077	1 961	565	1 396	116	63	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 222	2 288	1 648	87	553	1 933	1 768	660	1 108	165	90	75
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 821	2 422	1 789	140	493	1 399	1 246	446	800	153	65	89
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 109	2 622	2 040	93	489	1 487	1 298	533	765	189	115	75
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 718	2 525	2 001	134	391	1 193	1 019	386	633	174	113	61
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 950	2 730	2 220	130	380	1 220	1 033	469	564	187	120	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 283	2 408	1 931	98	379	875	715	350	364	160	105	55
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 611	2 649	2 206	135	308	962	801	381	420	161	84	76
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 211	2 498	2 086	99	313	713	545	282	263	167	101	67
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 541	2 774	2 371	115	288	767	597	300	297	170	93	77
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 726	2 212	1 921	87	204	515	355	178	177	160	88	72
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 187	2 590	2 293	92	205	598	430	231	199	167	111	56
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 391	2 026	1 811	61	154	365	252	156	97	113	80	33
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 814	4 105	3 667	162	276	709	475	298	177	234	142	92
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 786	3 267	2 978	85	204	519	295	176	118	224	148	76
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 658	5 015	4 573	161	282	643	333	239	94	310	203	106
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 542	4 111	3 630	119	162	431	196	143	53	235	160	75
$75,000 AND OVER	5 272	4 745	4 497	104	144	527	235	163	72	292	223	69
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	27 427	32 556	35 355	27 574	17 961	15 522	13 281	17 901	11 029	31 889	33 948	29 403
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	137	171	162	710	375	173	190	383	167	604	921	925
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	33 526	36 484	41 188	32 864	22 731	21 134	18 048	22 629	15 104	37 521	39 775	33 818
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	142	175	196	832	317	191	176	335	183	636	844	933
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	12 897	12 207	12 646	11 483	7 853	17 366	18 048	22 629	15 104	15 838	16 175	15 227
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.60	3.15	3.21	2.86	2.89	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.37	2.46	2.22
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	62 121	48 329	40 573	1 933	5 823	13 792	10 425	5 412	5 013	3 367	2 106	1 261
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	29 259	32 035	35 167	25 967	16 823	20 431	17 980	20 787	15 761	30 460	32 160	27 298
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	171	149	158	560	305	213	285	311	268	600	792	952
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	33 830	36 559	39 178	30 158	20 440	24 266	20 739	23 599	17 651	35 190	37 501	31 329
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	153	179	200	786	322	250	242	371	293	632	827	949
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.81	1.96	2.01	1.85	1.67	1.28	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.13	2.17	2.05

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	10 186	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 010	2 635	1 193	1 442	375	237	138
UNDER $2,500	580	342	56	22	263	238	233	110	123	5	4	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 245	600	68	20	512	646	632	211	421	14	8	6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 055	612	137	38	437	443	415	159	257	28	19	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	747	528	169	35	323	220	196	99	97	23	11	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	759	513	231	24	258	247	201	116	85	46	29	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	591	381	173	30	178	211	179	89	90	32	22	10
$15,000 TO $17,499	606	445	232	21	191	162	148	53	95	13	10	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	516	399	185	38	176	117	85	51	34	32	17	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	584	413	246	26	141	172	143	72	71	29	22	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	402	317	205	25	87	85	76	36	40	9	6	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	391	280	156	22	102	111	84	43	41	27	13	14
$27,500 TO $29,999	274	231	153	16	63	43	39	26	13	4	2	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	359	288	205	20	63	72	63	37	26	9	8	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	218	189	147	7	35	29	13	7	6	16	11	5
$35,000 TO $37,499	276	233	180	1	51	43	29	16	13	14	11	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	178	153	113	9	31	24	18	14	4	6	3	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	363	304	241	16	47	58	28	20	8	30	17	13
$45,000 TO $49,999	279	240	188	12	40	39	29	17	12	10	5	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	314	293	248	21	24	21	7	5	2	14	9	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	245	230	189	7	34	15	7	3	4	8	2	6
$75,000 AND OVER	204	189	161	10	18	15	10	10	-	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 475	18 561	27 238	18 758	10 017	9 529	7 981	10 383	6 730	19 504	19 642	19 341
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	299	382	704	958	349	449	470	548	266	1 121	1 453	1 974
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	20 743	23 648	31 489	22 866	14 364	13 817	12 355	14 458	10 617	24 091	24 255	23 811
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	278	348	522	1 398	355	389	380	702	367	1 403	1 896	1 981
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS.	7 231	6 642	8 613	7 137	4 111	11 324	12 355	14 458	10 617	8 706	8 423	9 250
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.56	3.66	3.20	3.49	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.77	2.88	2.57
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	7 550	5 794	3 289	362	2 143	1 756	1 425	739	685	331	218	113
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	18 911	20 259	27 224	17 195	12 338	15 338	14 657	15 350	13 846	19 468	19 306	19 716
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	365	377	751	1 434	495	529	556	979	956	1 485	1 838	2 571
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	23 083	24 655	30 924	22 205	15 447	17 895	16 625	18 562	14 536	23 367	23 170	23 749
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	329	389	545	1 526	445	561	579	973	568	1 555	2 035	2 307
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.74	1.91	2.06	1.74	1.70	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.12	2.08	2.19
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	5 698	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	1 109	845	416	429	265	196	69
UNDER $2,500	207	138	42	15	81	69	65	31	35	4	2	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	385	230	80	7	143	154	149	41	108	5	3	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	477	332	142	9	180	145	134	68	66	11	8	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	409	310	176	21	113	98	78	33	45	20	15	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	444	341	248	21	72	103	86	51	35	17	11	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	364	317	199	24	94	47	36	23	13	11	5	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	334	270	179	17	73	64	45	24	21	19	14	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	318	265	173	32	59	53	31	15	16	22	19	3
$20,000 TO $22,499	347	268	212	11	44	79	61	34	26	18	16	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	239	197	144	21	32	42	30	19	11	12	8	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	259	217	177	14	26	42	32	13	19	10	8	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	173	136	10	27	30	21	11	9	9	6	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	223	198	160	15	23	25	21	14	8	3	3	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	163	144	122	7	15	19	6	5	1	13	9	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	198	172	135	18	19	26	14	11	4	12	8	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	120	103	88	6	9	18	8	3	5	10	8	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	249	223	194	15	13	26	13	8	5	13	9	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	196	171	139	16	16	25	5	5	-	20	18	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	217	207	180	13	13	11	4	3	1	6	4	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	180	172	150	9	12	8	1	1	-	7	6	1
$75,000 AND OVER	167	143	127	10	6	24	2	2	-	22	17	5
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 305	20 852	25 081	22 030	10 627	12 138	9 883	11 739	7 834	23 500	24 022	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	427	455	631	2 029	787	711	644	720	747	2 289	2 798	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	24 666	26 320	30 045	26 850	15 036	17 827	13 547	15 730	11 426	31 499	32 738	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	435	497	626	1 654	680	618	677	1 165	675	2 278	2 775	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS.	7 253	6 798	7 442	8 103	4 246	12 271	13 547	15 730	11 426	10 866	10 518	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.87	4.04	3.31	3.54	1.45	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.90	3.11	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	4 733	3 958	2 971	283	705	774	520	307	213	255	192	63
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	21 211	21 909	24 649	22 379	13 580	17 581	15 123	15 031	15 225	22 625	22 288	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	356	419	714	1 536	865	1 119	1 255	1 565	2 152	2 188	2 559	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	26 003	26 905	29 329	26 428	16 875	21 395	17 130	17 998	15 879	30 102	30 672	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	466	517	621	1 583	905	1 019	958	1 464	997	2 206	2 676	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.88	1.95	1.99	2.17	1.73	1.52	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.57	2.72	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship-Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	91 066	6 271	10 446	9 658	9 136	8 406	7 647	7 017	6 198	9 479	11 109	5 700	25 985	121	32 144	123
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	85 266	6 098	10 048	9 071	8 563	7 847	7 122	6 512	5 756	8 753	10 272	5 224	25 657	125	31 830	127
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	5 800	173	398	587	572	559	525	505	442	726	836	476	30 792	464	36 763	511
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	21 889	3 412	5 507	3 456	2 582	2 000	1 485	1 044	750	843	558	252	12 544	150	17 363	153
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	29 295	1 320	2 555	3 377	3 483	3 026	2 796	2 456	2 014	3 178	3 418	1 672	26 481	188	32 482	209
RELATED	26 015	1 231	2 316	3 028	3 149	2 700	2 487	2 161	1 783	2 750	2 948	1 463	26 085	197	32 159	223
UNRELATED	3 280	90	239	349	334	326	309	295	231	428	470	209	29 895	609	35 041	597
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	16 163	772	992	1 251	1 396	1 480	1 426	1 413	1 400	2 059	2 677	1 298	32 347	275	37 615	301
ALL RELATED	14 948	731	934	1 131	1 280	1 361	1 320	1 302	1 283	1 918	2 491	1 198	32 398	297	37 706	315
NOT ALL RELATED	1 214	42	57	120	116	119	105	111	116	142	185	100	31 771	900	36 490	996
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	14 143	424	709	868	954	1 147	1 145	1 305	1 257	2 064	2 773	1 497	36 805	272	42 394	347
ALL RELATED	13 493	402	657	808	901	1 080	1 102	1 252	1 207	1 982	2 682	1 420	36 993	279	42 519	354
NOT ALL RELATED	650	22	52	60	53	67	43	54	49	82	91	78	32 717	1 554	39 807	1 791
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 061	179	400	405	422	485	522	525	526	878	1 089	649	35 825	416	41 413	532
ALL RELATED	5 734	170	372	376	384	458	488	499	502	841	1 042	601	36 025	428	41 365	539
NOT ALL RELATED	347	9	27	28	38	27	35	26	24	37	46	49	31 484	2 157	42 203	2 762
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 176	104	168	185	166	160	162	182	155	316	387	191	33 871	884	38 981	891
ALL RELATED	2 015	100	151	171	154	147	138	175	149	291	362	177	34 154	869	38 890	895
NOT ALL RELATED	161	4	17	14	12	13	23	8	7	25	25	14	29 283	2 568	40 119	4 430
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 320	59	117	117	132	107	110	92	96	141	208	140	30 800	1 146	38 971	1 223
ALL RELATED	1 171	53	111	101	113	101	101	79	82	128	188	114	30 297	1 213	37 910	1 191
NOT ALL RELATED	148	6	6	16	19	6	9	13	14	13	19	26	34 290	2 714	47 362	5 388
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 228	720	866	827	735	599	468	356	233	189	188	46	16 203	284	19 504	302
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	3 926	662	730	626	555	441	333	231	128	101	100	17	14 548	332	17 181	292
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 302	57	136	201	180	158	135	125	105	88	89	29	22 069	680	26 506	779
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 245	250	333	243	189	126	50	23	17	8	7	-	10 781	454	12 432	340
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 166	240	252	311	304	236	244	223	143	113	83	17	19 553	564	22 044	467
RELATED	1 316	209	163	169	179	125	150	133	76	62	42	8	18 066	723	20 302	528
UNRELATED	850	31	88	142	126	110	94	90	67	50	42	9	21 450	724	24 743	852
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 159	156	164	165	170	163	102	73	48	36	67	15	17 737	665	21 150	732
ALL RELATED	881	136	144	139	128	134	77	51	18	15	34	5	15 794	727	18 278	708
NOT ALL RELATED	278	19	20	26	42	29	25	22	30	21	34	10	25 436	1 913	30 254	1 900
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	439	43	83	75	46	52	45	27	18	24	21	4	16 778	1 407	20 802	1 020
ALL RELATED	337	40	59	55	41	38	40	21	14	14	10	4	16 391	1 299	19 641	1 096
NOT ALL RELATED	102	3	23	20	5	14	5	6	4	10	11	-	20 127	3 624	24 643	2 415
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	148	16	29	24	19	15	13	7	7	6	6	6	16 688	2 898	22 997	2 638
ALL RELATED	98	14	25	14	15	11	8	1	4	2	4	-	12 423	2 720	17 021	1 913
NOT ALL RELATED	50	3	4	10	4	4	5	6	3	3	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	35	9	4	4	2	2	7	3	-	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	29	9	4	3	2	2	4	3	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	35	5	1	6	5	5	6	-	1	2	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	18	3	1	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	17	2	-	3	4	-	3	-	1	2	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	20 583	1 181	1 615	1 973	2 279	2 292	2 180	1 997	1 772	2 427	2 241	626	26 923	190	30 200	196
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 472	1 134	1 505	1 826	2 075	2 091	1 976	1 794	1 603	2 108	1 872	491	26 332	196	29 390	203
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 111	47	110	148	204	201	204	203	169	319	370	136	33 408	778	37 295	666
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 019	286	376	597	699	653	455	374	236	209	107	26	20 317	259	22 021	310
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 299	240	344	356	478	486	527	455	492	778	894	248	32 214	502	35 056	409
RELATED	4 030	220	285	285	373	360	407	329	386	565	646	173	31 143	565	33 927	467
UNRELATED	1 269	20	59	71	105	126	120	126	107	213	248	75	35 362	975	38 639	839
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 461	304	319	413	439	450	475	440	393	545	525	158	28 088	498	31 070	445
ALL RELATED	4 016	289	302	375	399	410	431	393	349	483	462	123	27 578	487	30 425	463
NOT ALL RELATED	445	14	17	38	39	40	43	47	45	62	63	36	32 999	1 541	36 895	1 506
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 300	211	310	347	412	436	469	470	449	599	466	131	29 593	490	31 791	454
ALL RELATED	4 094	202	300	336	384	413	450	448	433	567	441	120	29 541	505	31 660	466
NOT ALL RELATED	206	9	10	11	28	22	19	22	16	32	24	12	30 624	2 216	34 396	2 015
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 732	87	167	166	164	185	198	174	150	212	184	47	27 351	683	29 772	605
ALL RELATED	1 622	84	152	158	147	176	186	170	148	203	162	36	27 308	697	29 331	603
NOT ALL RELATED	111	3	15	8	17	9	12	4	2	8	22	11	27 899	3 216	36 238	3 329
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	537	26	70	66	56	53	36	63	39	78	38	12	24 847	1 642	27 491	1 062
ALL RELATED	487	26	62	56	46	50	29	60	39	76	33	10	25 545	1 933	27 656	1 106
NOT ALL RELATED	51	-	8	10	10	3	7	3	-	3	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	234	27	28	28	32	30	21	20	11	7	27	4	20 353	1 599	24 315	1 654
ALL RELATED	204	26	28	19	27	28	18	18	11	5	20	3	20 394	1 556	23 565	1 694
NOT ALL RELATED	30	1	1	9	5	2	2	2	-	1	7	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	19 323	824	1 173	1 277	1 428	1 595	1 650	1 736	1 739	2 806	3 381	1 714	34 928	268	39 529	286
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 234	807	1 107	1 203	1 356	1 517	1 570	1 647	1 653	2 621	3 187	1 566	34 691	306	39 238	290
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 089	18	66	74	72	79	80	89	86	184	194	148	38 545	1 503	44 408	1 451
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 837	280	338	330	295	342	330	250	200	238	160	73	22 048	410	25 344	536
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 377	177	212	237	278	267	283	273	253	484	591	321	34 266	712	39 042	669
RELATED	2 890	175	195	210	244	238	248	224	224	381	486	264	32 797	817	38 046	733
UNRELATED	487	2	17	27	33	29	35	50	28	103	105	58	41 475	1 007	44 954	1 556
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	148	210	233	305	307	340	340	390	556	649	362	35 420	462	40 052	638
ALL RELATED	3 613	145	196	215	294	283	321	329	371	528	601	329	35 270	509	39 916	663
NOT ALL RELATED	227	2	14	18	11	24	19	11	18	28	49	33	38 604	3 154	42 218	2 248
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 374	111	177	222	274	394	385	520	530	911	1 230	620	40 683	450	45 761	558
ALL RELATED	5 199	105	165	205	261	381	376	507	515	887	1 207	590	40 801	462	45 791	555
NOT ALL RELATED	175	6	12	17	13	13	8	13	14	24	23	30	35 996	2 760	44 862	4 631
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 486	41	123	140	150	192	196	244	243	419	508	231	37 898	749	42 694	799
ALL RELATED	2 390	40	114	131	143	187	183	239	226	409	501	216	38 194	819	42 572	778
NOT ALL RELATED	96	-	8	9	7	6	12	4	17	10	7	15	35 143	3 565	45 734	7 239
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	885	54	62	67	74	56	71	69	80	120	168	64	34 109	1 456	39 024	1 554
ALL RELATED	830	51	53	67	74	50	67	64	75	105	164	59	33 959	1 501	38 675	1 540
NOT ALL RELATED	56	4	9	-	-	6	4	4	5	14	4	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	525	14	51	48	51	38	45	41	44	77	75	42	31 682	1 732	37 547	1 776
ALL RELATED	475	11	46	44	43	36	43	33	41	73	69	36	31 785	2 063	36 764	1 628
NOT ALL RELATED	49	3	5	3	8	2	2	7	3	5	6	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 630	664	758	900	923	985	1 030	1 058	984	1 812	2 728	1 790	37 249	360	43 796	395
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	13 007	641	734	849	878	944	981	1 009	937	1 744	2 605	1 684	37 270	379	43 691	403
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	623	23	24	50	44	41	49	50	47	67	123	106	36 979	2 062	45 989	1 897
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 131	329	263	290	254	215	211	129	108	144	124	64	18 507	640	23 522	652
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 759	178	204	261	267	306	345	371	267	541	641	378	34 241	585	40 647	705
RELATED	3 461	163	186	229	247	281	321	351	250	508	596	329	34 293	572	40 570	735
UNRELATED	298	15	18	32	19	25	24	20	17	33	46	48	32 325	2 871	41 547	2 483
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 120	78	125	176	184	206	216	243	270	458	747	416	41 152	715	46 572	801
ALL RELATED	3 002	77	124	166	169	202	204	224	260	446	724	406	41 490	746	46 848	824
NOT ALL RELATED	118	2	-	11	15	4	12	19	10	11	24	10	33 842	2 081	39 565	2 952
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 671	38	80	96	121	162	136	194	201	378	738	527	47 974	937	54 238	954
ALL RELATED	2 586	34	74	91	119	154	134	194	190	371	714	511	47 996	937	54 356	972
NOT ALL RELATED	85	4	6	5	2	8	2	-	10	6	25	16	46 472	7 980	50 637	5 014
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 184	22	41	43	58	59	72	68	83	172	289	278	47 919	1 763	55 701	1 511
ALL RELATED	1 134	21	41	42	52	57	67	62	82	165	277	269	48 199	1 787	55 994	1 558
NOT ALL RELATED	51	1	-	1	6	2	5	7	1	7	12	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	471	6	21	22	21	25	27	31	33	84	124	78	45 866	1 673	50 858	1 965
ALL RELATED	439	6	21	22	20	23	24	31	31	78	111	72	45 501	1 699	49 983	1 902
NOT ALL RELATED	32	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	6	12	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	294	11	24	11	17	13	24	22	23	36	64	49	40 323	2 458	47 429	2 939
ALL RELATED	255	11	24	10	16	12	22	19	16	32	60	33	39 364	2 753	43 783	2 682
NOT ALL RELATED	39	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	6	4	5	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 846	963	1 270	1 219	1 251	1 171	1 022	931	806	1 377	1 766	1 071	27 537	367	34 818	366
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 534	953	1 258	1 188	1 220	1 135	994	910	789	1 327	1 724	1 034	27 437	367	34 625	367
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	312	10	12	30	30	36	28	20	17	50	42	37	31 614	2 813	42 590	3 035
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 974	633	653	459	354	243	178	100	92	139	76	48	11 734	309	16 939	427
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 969	243	450	526	674	614	558	524	453	716	768	443	29 208	497	35 865	544
RELATED	5 841	236	438	513	661	599	545	522	447	696	750	434	29 291	502	35 823	545
UNRELATED	129	7	12	13	13	16	13	2	6	20	18	9	26 034	3 058	37 743	4 941
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 260	55	85	119	129	196	166	201	177	338	534	260	40 036	797	44 621	838
ALL RELATED	2 182	55	85	108	122	187	160	195	173	322	522	254	40 167	796	44 737	839
NOT ALL RELATED	78	-	-	11	7	9	6	7	4	16	12	6	32 424	5 137	41 365	6 145
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	948	14	34	71	47	60	77	65	35	110	251	184	46 145	1 893	50 820	1 499
ALL RELATED	892	14	34	68	42	58	69	60	33	103	245	167	46 241	2 019	50 433	1 530
NOT ALL RELATED	56	-	-	4	5	3	7	6	2	7	6	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	363	8	31	12	17	26	28	25	36	44	68	68	39 807	2 422	49 156	2 608
ALL RELATED	331	6	31	12	14	20	28	20	34	38	65	63	40 208	2 617	49 312	2 750
NOT ALL RELATED	32	2	-	-	3	6	-	5	2	6	3	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	169	7	5	18	7	20	11	11	2	16	39	33	45 277	7 135	47 297	3 403
ALL RELATED	158	7	5	15	6	17	9	11	2	16	37	33	46 543	6 361	48 821	3 557
NOT ALL RELATED	11	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	163	2	12	15	24	13	5	5	11	14	29	35	38 546	4 701	48 823	4 034
ALL RELATED	157	2	12	15	21	13	5	4	9	13	29	35	38 753	5 534	49 428	4 167
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	19 456	1 920	4 764	3 463	2 521	1 763	1 296	938	665	868	804	453	14 333	146	20 333	196
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	19 093	1 901	4 713	3 378	2 479	1 718	1 269	920	646	851	785	433	14 268	149	20 213	197
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	362	19	50	85	42	44	28	18	19	17	20	20	18 509	1 303	26 674	1 916
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 683	1 634	3 543	1 536	792	421	261	168	97	107	83	41	8 387	118	11 942	184
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 724	242	1 092	1 686	1 482	1 117	838	609	406	546	439	265	19 514	211	25 136	307
RELATED	8 477	227	1 049	1 621	1 444	1 097	815	603	400	537	429	254	19 635	214	25 193	309
UNRELATED	247	15	44	65	38	20	23	7	6	9	10	10	14 990	1 109	23 174	2 223
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 323	32	88	145	170	159	128	115	121	126	153	86	27 243	907	33 950	966
ALL RELATED	1 254	27	83	129	167	145	128	110	112	123	149	81	27 507	946	34 197	992
NOT ALL RELATED	69	4	6	16	2	14	-	5	8	3	4	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	411	7	25	57	54	43	34	28	24	42	67	30	27 188	2 087	35 963	1 804
ALL RELATED	384	7	24	53	54	37	33	21	22	40	66	28	27 015	1 949	35 968	1 877
NOT ALL RELATED	27	-	1	4	-	7	1	7	2	2	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	168	6	9	20	14	9	16	7	9	26	34	20	36 899	4 586	41 210	2 925
ALL RELATED	160	6	9	20	12	8	16	7	9	23	33	18	36 141	4 931	40 157	2 832
NOT ALL RELATED	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	78	1	6	10	5	4	10	7	2	15	15	4	33 352	6 604	36 798	3 087
ALL RELATED	73	1	6	10	5	4	6	7	2	15	14	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	69	-	-	10	4	9	10	5	7	6	12	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	62	-	-	10	4	6	10	5	5	6	10	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) 15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	91 066	5 228	20 583	19 323	13 630	12 846	19 456	45.3
UNDER $2,500	2 119	324	492	312	288	407	297	42.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 152	396	689	512	376	556	1 623	56.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 721	459	839	611	391	653	2 770	63.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 725	407	776	562	367	618	1 994	59.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 142	437	1 028	652	457	677	1 890	54.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 516	390	945	624	443	542	1 572	51.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 787	417	1 178	748	427	688	1 330	46.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 349	318	1 101	680	495	563	1 192	46.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 640	351	1 269	872	503	645	999	43.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 765	249	1 023	723	482	526	763	43.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 100	233	1 238	840	512	542	735	41.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 547	235	943	810	518	480	562	42.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 988	203	1 182	966	570	514	555	41.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 029	154	816	771	489	417	384	42.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 574	142	1 030	1 022	553	438	389	41.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 624	91	742	716	431	368	276	41.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	5 293	122	1 382	1 534	1 009	774	471	42.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	4 186	67	1 045	1 271	802	603	397	42.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	6 141	108	1 370	1 864	1 371	962	466	43.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 968	80	871	1 517	1 356	804	338	45.1
$75,000 AND OVER	5 700	46	626	1 714	1 790	1 071	453	47.6
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	25 986	16 204	26 923	34 929	37 250	27 538	14 334	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	127	298	200	281	379	385	153	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	32 144	19 504	30 200	39 529	43 796	34 818	20 333	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	130	317	206	300	414	384	206	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	19 137	810	3 956	3 964	2 881	2 983	4 545	47.9
UNDER $2,500	386	51	87	68	49	55	82	44.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	754	64	140	94	54	110	292	57.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 311	73	161	107	80	148	741	65+
$7,500 TO $9,999	961	56	114	97	67	131	496	65+
$10,000 TO $12,499	864	43	121	103	65	134	397	62.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	856	53	158	69	83	139	353	59.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	944	42	225	141	96	161	279	51.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	828	45	177	128	92	121	266	52.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	907	45	216	149	125	150	222	48.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	716	48	186	122	78	104	178	45.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	876	35	250	188	102	115	186	43.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	727	22	183	178	85	128	131	43.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	851	36	224	202	134	121	134	43.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	595	29	168	155	92	82	69	41.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	728	27	190	197	128	93	92	42.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	591	22	137	168	100	96	67	43.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 130	36	276	329	201	167	121	42.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	988	19	242	295	180	161	93	42.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 433	20	342	413	269	245	144	43.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 158	30	194	332	328	195	77	45.7
$75,000 AND OVER	1 532	12	170	431	473	324	122	48.2
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	28 069	18 791	29 517	37 325	40 213	29 894	14 361	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	284	941	509	503	746	652	285	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	34 535	22 680	32 946	42 558	47 417	37 407	20 982	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	258	847	438	603	804	690	397	(X)
MIDWEST								
TOTAL	22 402	1 363	5 178	4 574	3 354	3 078	4 855	45.3
UNDER $2,500	437	64	97	58	61	87	69	44.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 056	139	196	133	108	118	362	50.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 461	151	225	143	97	140	705	63.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 211	94	222	124	79	169	523	60.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 293	101	252	144	94	167	533	58.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 101	87	223	168	110	115	397	51.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 230	143	333	175	96	155	328	42.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 080	71	294	141	122	129	324	47.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 109	91	297	200	121	143	257	43.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	914	65	246	152	128	150	173	44.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 077	67	327	208	144	131	200	41.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	907	72	252	189	153	113	128	41.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	998	39	317	211	158	106	167	41.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	854	45	233	222	136	120	99	41.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	896	40	225	283	154	104	90	41.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	653	23	190	177	111	88	65	41.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 350	27	374	368	265	213	103	42.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 016	15	242	310	211	150	88	43.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 466	12	320	478	300	256	100	43.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 178	7	175	359	327	216	94	46.5
$75,000 AND OVER	1 116	10	137	331	379	208	50	47.1
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	25 722	15 782	26 556	35 162	36 143	28 274	13 983	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	229	425	363	426	619	808	290	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	30 886	18 000	29 405	38 692	41 861	34 571	18 809	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	230	482	388	551	713	724	306	(X)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	31 047	1 851	6 976	6 576	4 667	4 360	6 616	45.3
UNDER $2,500	950	151	237	135	128	193	106	41.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 830	130	265	196	155	261	822	61.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 925	121	287	230	161	223	903	62.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 701	168	240	220	164	237	672	57.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 877	172	364	270	179	240	651	52.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 717	173	348	258	174	196	568	49.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 626	134	373	277	160	237	444	46.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 537	118	414	234	193	219	360	45.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 704	126	492	360	169	252	305	41.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 345	94	384	261	163	203	241	42.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 314	81	408	290	163	186	187	40.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 190	89	318	278	179	140	186	41.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 329	63	407	334	170	186	168	40.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	931	54	221	247	158	135	117	42.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 225	47	377	315	188	165	134	41.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	845	29	271	219	125	123	78	40.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 710	28	446	497	331	249	159	42.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 273	13	315	404	246	168	127	42.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 872	27	390	578	499	260	117	44.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 513	21	266	469	435	220	102	45.0
$75,000 AND OVER	1 631	11	153	503	528	267	168	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 719	15 184	25 510	32 086	35 243	24 002	13 175	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	228	516	357	425	671	567	250	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	29 928	18 142	28 399	37 078	41 144	30 553	19 403	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	211	491	333	501	687	567	359	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	18 480	1 203	4 474	4 209	2 728	2 426	3 441	43.5
UNDER $2,500	346	58	76	51	50	71	40	42.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	512	64	88	89	58	66	146	47.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 025	114	165	131	53	142	421	58.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	853	89	200	121	57	81	304	47.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 108	121	290	135	119	135	308	45.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	843	76	215	130	76	92	255	45.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	987	97	247	155	76	134	278	44.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	904	83	217	177	89	95	242	43.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	920	88	263	163	88	101	216	41.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	790	42	208	188	113	68	171	42.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	833	50	252	155	103	110	162	42.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	722	52	189	165	101	99	116	42.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	810	64	234	219	107	101	85	39.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	648	27	195	147	103	79	98	42.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	725	29	237	228	84	75	73	39.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	534	16	144	153	94	61	66	42.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 103	30	286	340	213	145	88	41.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	908	21	246	262	166	124	89	42.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 370	48	318	396	303	200	105	43.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 119	22	237	356	266	173	65	43.4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 420	12	166	449	410	271	112	47.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	27 914	17 072	27 699	35 866	39 840	30 432	17 219	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	336	655	576	509	901	874	383	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	34 918	21 164	31 503	41 416	46 891	39 616	23 415	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	332	773	474	709	1 093	1 132	591	(X)

Table 9. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1987 and 1986

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1987			1986	Percent change (median income)		1987			1986	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars
ALL RACES												
All families	65 133	30 853	141	29 458	*4.7	*1.0	37 672	39 529	206	37 509	*5.4	*1.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	63 705	30 972	143	29 632	*4.5	.8	36 682	39 804	206	37 811	*5.3	*1.6
Farm	1 428	26 016	1 103	23 326	*11.5	7.6	990	28 632	1 320	26 032	10.0	6.1
Inside metropolitan areas	49 967	33 131	206	31 639	*4.7	1.0	29 376	41 968	216	40 127	*4.6	.9
1 million or more	27 011	35 448	249	33 971	*4.3	.7	16 344	44 409	330	42 445	*4.6	.9
Inside central cities	10 449	27 458	420	26 679	*2.9	–.7	5 501	38 434	642	35 929	*7.0	*3.2
Outside central cities	16 561	40 270	304	38 445	*4.7	1.1	10 843	47 393	388	45 685	*3.7	.1
Under 1 million	22 957	31 021	238	29 390	*5.5	*1.8	13 033	39 311	287	37 330	*5.3	*1.6
Inside central cities	8 835	27 294	393	26 641	2.5	–1.2	4 619	37 018	421	35 469	*4.4	.7
Outside central cities	14 122	33 192	329	30 905	*7.4	*3.6	8 414	40 607	359	38 505	*5.5	1.7
Outside metropolitan areas	15 166	24 397	332	23 229	*5.0	1.3	8 296	31 722	336	30 280	*4.8	1.1
Region												
Northeast	13 382	33 938	358	32 160	*5.5	1.8	7 899	42 921	386	40 591	*5.7	*2.0
Midwest	15 905	30 991	264	29 584	*4.8	1.1	9 450	38 676	404	36 818	*5.0	1.3
South	22 846	28 250	271	26 708	*5.8	*2.0	12 956	37 159	265	35 507	*4.7	1.0
West	13 000	32 026	327	30 965	*3.4	–.2	7 367	40 845	444	39 052	*4.6	.9
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	51 809	34 700	184	32 805	*5.8	*2.0	32 018	41 951	196	40 023	*4.8	*1.1
Wife in paid labor force	29 112	40 422	192	38 346	*5.4	*1.7	21 537	44 536	262	42 492	*4.8	*1.1
Wife not in paid labor force	22 698	26 652	222	25 803	*3.3	–.4	10 481	36 201	288	35 012	*3.4	–.2
Male householder, no wife present	2 715	24 804	604	24 962	–.6	–4.1	1 496	31 213	691	31 629	–1.3	*–4.8
Female householder, no husband present	10 608	14 620	251	13 647	*7.1	*3.4	4 158	23 362	427	21 958	*6.4	2.6
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	64 228	30 951	142	29 515	*4.9	*1.2	37 632	39 517	206	37 502	*5.4	*1.7
No earners	9 440	12 849	205	12 506	2.7	–.9	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	18 009	23 192	253	22 310	*4.0	.3	9 514	28 587	328	27 144	*5.3	1.6
Two earners	27 748	36 990	178	35 108	*5.4	*1.6	20 949	40 273	206	38 327	*5.1	*1.4
Three earners	6 329	46 961	473	44 306	*6.0	*2.3	4 998	50 219	505	47 297	*6.2	*2.4
Four earners or more	2 703	59 445	959	55 655	*6.8	*3.0	2 167	61 745	755	58 415	*5.7	2.0
Size of Family												
Two persons	26 871	25 810	202	24 565	*5.1	1.4	11 942	37 131	298	35 806	*3.7	–
Three persons	15 410	32 125	281	30 727	*4.5	.9	9 739	38 507	386	37 202	*3.5	–.1
Four persons	13 729	36 812	295	34 716	*6.0	*2.3	9 941	41 922	373	39 387	*6.4	*2.7
Five persons	5 844	35 889	446	34 079	*5.3	1.6	4 048	41 588	516	39 162	*6.2	2.5
Six persons	2 057	34 036	922	32 342	5.2	1.5	1 319	40 794	964	39 519	3.2	–.4
Seven persons or more	1 222	30 551	1 162	27 724	*10.2	6.3	682	40 543	1 443	36 909	*9.8	6.0
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total[2]	49 625	35 634	155	33 750	*5.6	*1.9	37 672	39 529	206	37 509	*5.4	*1.7
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 386	50 575	493	48 939	*3.3	–.3	6 409	52 704	557	50 544	*4.3	.6
Professional specialty	6 387	49 514	565	46 927	*5.5	1.8	5 302	51 506	506	49 843	*3.3	–.3
Technical and related support	1 400	40 049	922	38 430	4.2	.5	1 169	41 385	942	40 096	3.2	–.4
Sales	5 537	38 553	588	36 917	*4.4	.8	4 280	43 069	694	40 454	*6.5	2.7
Administrative support, including clerical	4 316	31 554	393	29 594	*6.6	*2.9	3 251	34 069	584	31 607	*7.8	*4.0
Precision production, craft and repair	9 068	34 906	305	32 499	*7.4	*3.6	6 929	37 116	269	36 073	*2.9	–.7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 783	29 155	503	27 436	*6.3	2.5	2 863	31 692	467	29 729	*6.6	2.8
Transportation and material moving	3 109	31 246	412	29 203	*7.0	*3.2	2 146	34 126	640	32 205	*6.0	2.2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 847	24 852	722	24 242	2.5	–1.1	1 167	29 295	613	29 085	.7	–2.8
Service workers	4 906	21 415	418	21 458	–.2	*–3.7	2 918	28 169	596	28 050	.4	–3.1
Private household	216	11 445	1 569	8 729	31.1	26.5	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 690	21 920	424	21 982	–.3	*–3.8	2 871	28 501	591	28 381	.4	–3.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 820	21 323	428	19 329	*10.3	*6.4	1 190	23 390	815	21 361	*9.5	5.6

Table 9. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1987 and 1986—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1987			1986	Percent change (median income)		1987			1986	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied	46 680	35 854	167	34 141	*5.0	*1.3	28 574	43 424	228	41 363	*5.0	*1.3
Renter occupied	17 427	19 082	224	18 692	2.1	–1.5	8 545	28 138	334	26 428	*6.5	*2.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 027	18 529	803	17 371	6.7	2.9	553	24 589	1 247	22 313	*10.2	6.3
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over	62 207	31 662	143	30 338	*4.4	.7	36 337	40 248	173	38 242	*5.2	*1.5
Elementary: Total	7 499	16 094	244	16 108	–.1	*–3.6	2 047	25 418	608	25 183	.9	–2.6
Less than 8 years	4 263	14 547	313	14 101	3.2	–.5	1 158	24 363	869	22 235	*9.6	5.7
8 years	3 235	18 102	372	18 515	–2.2	*–5.7	889	26 809	975	28 201	–4.9	*–8.3
High school: Total	30 420	27 733	201	26 474	*4.8	1.1	16 889	34 978	230	33 195	*5.4	*1.7
1 to 3 years	7 475	21 165	303	20 119	*5.2	1.5	3 152	30 910	415	28 423	*8.7	*4.9
4 years	22 945	29 937	215	28 716	*4.3	.6	13 737	35 840	218	34 354	*4.3	.6
College: Total	24 288	43 357	272	41 637	*4.1	.5	17 401	48 564	338	46 400	*4.7	1.0
1 to 3 years	10 519	36 392	315	34 205	*6.4	*2.6	7 022	41 186	370	39 327	*4.7	1.0
4 years or more	13 769	50 115	380	48 695	*2.9	–.7	10 379	54 261	451	52 132	*4.1	.4
4 years	7 470	46 533	466	45 603	*2.0	–1.6	5 590	50 784	495	49 060	*3.5	–.1
5 years or more	6 299	54 491	635	52 670	*3.5	–.2	4 789	59 506	813	56 852	*4.7	1.0
WHITE												
All families	56 044	32 274	147	30 809	*4.8	*1.1	33 332	40 342	181	38 413	*5.0	*1.3
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	54 641	32 442	161	30 997	*4.7	*1.0	32 356	40 619	187	38 757	*4.8	*1.1
Farm	1 403	26 122	1 150	23 650	*10.5	6.6	976	28 697	1 312	26 176	9.6	5.8
Inside metropolitan areas	42 386	35 117	190	33 321	*5.4	*1.7	25 603	42 987	240	41 109	*4.6	.9
1 million or more	22 002	37 861	341	36 328	*4.2	.5	13 720	46 015	352	44 204	*4.1	.4
Inside central cities	7 083	31 773	486	30 394	*4.5	.9	3 965	41 282	539	38 799	*6.4	2.6
Outside central cities	14 919	40 807	319	38 998	*4.6	.9	9 755	47 890	422	46 113	*3.9	.2
Under 1 million	20 384	32 266	246	30 601	*5.4	*1.7	11 883	39 942	293	37 975	*5.2	1.5
Inside central cities	7 208	29 690	473	28 982	2.4	–1.2	3 927	38 367	490	36 782	*4.3	.6
Outside central cities	13 176	33 766	338	31 423	*7.5	*3.7	7 956	40 759	370	38 668	*5.4	1.7
Outside metropolitan areas	13 658	25 736	341	24 301	*5.9	2.2	7 729	32 281	366	30 770	*4.9	1.2
Region												
Northeast	11 855	35 262	319	33 348	*5.7	*2.0	7 103	43 627	412	41 091	*6.2	*2.4
Midwest	14 240	32 149	276	30 511	*5.4	*1.7	8 754	39 220	409	37 189	*5.5	1.7
South	18 559	30 729	263	29 141	*5.4	1.7	10 959	38 723	366	37 158	*4.2	.5
West	11 389	32 521	372	31 378	*3.6	–	6 516	40 940	468	39 345	*4.1	.4
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	46 644	35 295	163	33 426	*5.6	*1.9	29 108	42 214	208	40 375	*4.6	.9
Wife in paid labor force	25 800	41 023	209	38 972	*5.3	*1.6	19 332	44 883	268	42 957	*4.5	.8
Wife not in paid labor force	20 844	27 394	236	26 421	*3.7	–	9 776	36 585	298	35 521	*3.0	–.6
Male householder, no wife present	2 165	26 230	562	26 247	–.1	–3.6	1 231	32 238	835	32 018	.7	–2.9
Female householder, no husband present	7 235	17 018	300	15 716	*8.3	*4.5	2 993	25 066	484	23 353	*7.3	3.6
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	55 324	32 372	151	30 869	*4.9	*1.2	33 302	40 332	181	38 400	*5.0	*1.3
No earners	7 803	14 924	215	14 252	*4.7	1.0	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	15 064	25 369	228	24 026	*5.6	*1.9	8 222	30 219	292	28 725	*5.2	1.5
Two earners	24 559	37 731	230	35 848	*5.3	*1.5	18 709	40 767	224	38 921	*4.7	1.1
Three earners	5 545	47 860	522	45 251	*5.8	*2.0	4 455	50 629	500	47 693	*6.2	*2.4
Four earners or more	2 353	60 221	870	57 037	*5.6	1.9	1 912	62 180	838	59 569	*4.4	.7
BLACK												
All families	7 177	18 098	391	17 604	2.8	–.8	3 250	30 077	631	28 690	*4.8	1.1
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	7 154	18 105	390	17 644	2.6	–1.0	3 237	30 101	625	28 732	4.8	1.1
Farm	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 934	19 579	438	19 122	2.4	–1.2	2 784	31 571	567	30 427	*3.8	.1
1 million or more	3 904	20 659	471	20 481	.9	–2.7	1 908	32 754	835	31 367	4.4	.7
Inside central cities	2 763	18 255	763	17 942	1.7	–1.8	1 195	31 077	767	29 461	5.5	1.8
Outside central cities	1 141	27 090	1 708	27 363	–1.0	–4.5	713	36 907	1 483	36 823	.2	–3.3
Under 1 million	2 030	17 422	624	16 513	5.5	1.8	876	28 117	1 457	27 703	1.5	–2.1
Inside central cities	1 375	17 015	787	15 194	*12.0	8.0	572	25 894	1 565	26 244	–1.3	–4.8
Outside central cities	654	18 381	1 230	20 025	–8.2	*–11.4	304	32 363	2 120	30 915	4.7	1.0
Outside metropolitan areas	1 243	12 861	779	13 192	–2.5	–5.9	467	20 631	1 012	21 694	–4.9	–8.3

Table 9. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1987 and 1986—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1987			1986	Percent change (median income)		1987			1986	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast	1 189	20 678	599	20 902	–1.1	–4.6	574	34 586	1 317	32 974	4.9	1.2
Midwest	1 389	16 755	660	17 360	–3.5	–6.9	553	31 755	954	31 339	1.3	–2.2
South	3 972	17 302	447	16 236	*6.6	2.8	1 833	27 473	851	25 329	*8.5	4.6
West	627	20 627	1 183	22 149	–6.9	–10.2	290	31 466	1 049	32 997	–4.6	*–8.0
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 682	27 182	702	26 583	2.3	–1.4	2 003	36 677	688	34 179	*7.3	3.5
Wife in paid labor force	2 424	33 333	690	31 949	*4.3	.7	1 575	40 016	814	37 679	*6.2	2.5
Wife not in paid labor force	1 258	16 822	568	16 766	.3	–3.2	429	25 019	1 186	24 304	2.9	–.7
Male householder, no wife present	421	17 455	1 242	18 731	–6.8	–10.1	195	23 932	1 702	26 202	–8.7	–11.9
Female householder, no husband present	3 074	9 710	300	9 300	4.4	.7	1 052	19 249	516	17 985	*7.0	3.3
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	7 030	17 999	402	17 328	3.9	.2	3 249	30 082	630	28 751	4.6	.9
No earners	1 396	5 528	229	5 798	–4.7	*–8.0	–	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	2 396	13 774	508	13 116	5.0	1.3	1 019	18 484	519	17 321	*6.7	3.0
Two earners	2 442	29 922	636	27 694	*8.0	4.2	1 686	34 029	748	31 864	*6.8	3.0
Three earners	569	37 458	1 498	36 029	4.0	.3	384	42 828	1 746	40 906	4.7	1.0
Four earners or more	227	49 929	3 592	43 345	*15.2	11.1	160	57 121	4 352	47 012	*21.5	*17.2
HISPANIC[3]												
All families	4 588	20 306	457	19 995	1.6	–2.0	2 487	28 848	744	26 849	*7.4	3.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	4 566	20 338	460	20 010	1.6	–1.9	2 473	28 932	748	26 901	*7.5	3.8
Farm	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	4 265	20 702	476	20 501	1.0	–2.6	2 336	29 368	767	27 258	*7.7	*3.9
1 million or more	2 893	21 280	543	21 284	–	–3.5	1 644	29 093	843	27 453	*6.0	2.2
Inside central cities	1 721	17 430	647	17 718	–1.6	–5.1	873	26 592	976	25 475	4.4	.7
Outside central cities	1 172	27 054	975	26 319	2.8	–.8	771	31 915	1 373	30 829	3.5	–.1
Under 1 million	1 372	19 271	895	18 713	3.0	–.6	692	30 164	1 389	26 755	*12.7	*8.8
Inside central cities	784	17 919	950	17 501	2.4	–1.2	368	26 543	1 449	26 219	1.2	–2.3
Outside central cities	588	23 045	1 608	20 572	*12.0	8.1	324	33 143	1 569	27 314	*21.3	*17.1
Outside metropolitan areas	323	15 334	2 015	14 593	5.1	1.4	151	21 797	2 275	21 254	2.6	–1.1
Region												
Northeast	916	16 750	762	17 153	–2.3	–5.8	417	30 305	1 402	25 806	*17.4	*13.3
Midwest	306	21 985	1 553	21 710	1.3	–2.3	165	30 028	2 161	31 265	–4.0	–7.3
South	1 477	18 798	684	18 949	–.8	–4.3	783	27 520	1 121	26 733	2.9	–.7
West	1 889	22 142	562	21 226	*4.3	.6	1 122	29 097	1 123	26 812	*8.5	4.7
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 204	24 677	667	23 912	3.2	–.4	1 962	31 276	798	28 699	*9.0	*5.1
Wife in paid labor force	1 655	31 354	779	30 206	3.8	.1	1 161	36 414	888	33 950	*7.3	3.5
Wife not in paid labor force	1 549	17 967	655	17 507	2.6	–1.0	802	23 828	1 204	21 571	*10.5	6.6
Male householder, no wife present	312	19 411	1 364	20 894	–7.1	*–10.4	192	25 117	1 869	25 697	–2.3	–5.7
Female householder, no husband present	1 072	9 805	583	9 432	4.0	.3	333	19 760	1 175	17 306	*14.2	10.2
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	4 514	20 264	465	19 994	1.4	–2.2	2 483	28 803	743	26 835	*7.3	3.5
No earners	648	6 262	250	6 311	–.8	–4.3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	1 458	15 148	489	14 362	5.5	1.8	800	18 426	865	17 027	*8.2	4.4
Two earners	1 791	27 201	684	26 376	3.1	–.5	1 235	31 470	824	29 611	*6.3	2.5
Three earners	419	34 183	1 730	33 111	3.2	–.4	303	40 575	2 630	38 788	4.6	.9
Four earners or more	199	49 004	3 367	40 165	*22.0	*17.7	142	55 119	4 639	46 834	*17.7	13.5

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[3]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1987	65 133	100.0	1.8	2.6	3.6	3.7	4.6	4.5	9.5	9.2	17.5	20.2	22.9	30 853	1 018
1986	64 491	100.0	1.8	2.8	3.7	4.1	4.9	4.8	9.7	9.8	18.1	19.6	20.7	29 458	972
1985	63 558	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.3	5.2	5.0	10.5	10.3	18.6	18.8	18.3	27 735	915
1984	62 706	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.8	10.7	19.0	18.4	15.8	26 433	872
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.4	17.1	12.8	24 674	814
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	8.0	8.8	7.9	16.9	14.5	16.6	7.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	17.8	13.9	14.1	5.7	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.8	7.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9	19.1	12.9	11.7	4.2	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.5	10.7	11.6	10.7	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.6	9.1	11.1	11.5	13.1	11.1	18.1	10.5	8.1	2.6	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	12.0	12.4	14.0	11.5	17.1	9.0	6.2	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.1	13.8	14.7	11.4	15.8	7.2	4.9	1.6	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.4	15.4	15.8	11.2	13.8	5.7	3.6	1.1	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.8	15.9	10.9	12.8	4.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.2	12.9	16.1	17.9	16.2	10.5	11.5	4.1	2.4	0.8	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.7	19.1	15.7	9.4	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.7	15.6	20.9	19.5	14.6	7.7	7.0	2.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9	1.8			7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5	1.5			6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3	1.2			6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1	1.0			6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0	0.9			5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.1			5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8	0.9			5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.7			5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.5			5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.5			4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.5			4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4			4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4			4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3			4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4			3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8	1.3					3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2	3.2							3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6	2.6							3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7	2.9							3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5	2.8							3 031	100
WHITE															
1987	56 044	100.0	1.3	1.9	2.9	3.2	4.2	4.4	9.3	9.1	18.1	21.2	24.4	32 274	1 022
1986	55 676	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.5	9.6	9.9	18.6	20.6	22.0	30 809	976
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.6	3.9	4.8	4.9	10.3	10.4	19.2	19.7	19.6	29 152	923
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.0	10.7	11.0	19.8	19.4	16.9	27 686	877
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.6	5.8	5.3	11.9	11.8	20.2	18.0	13.8	25 837	818
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	8.0	17.3	15.2	17.4	8.1	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.4	9.1	18.4	14.6	15.0	6.1	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.3	6.1	9.2	9.6	10.4	9.9	19.8	13.6	12.4	4.5	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.6	7.6	10.0	10.4	11.6	11.0	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.5	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.5	11.3	13.3	11.4	18.9	10.9	8.7	2.8	1.3	13 408	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.3	12.2	14.3	12.0	18.1	9.6	6.7	2.2	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	13.9	15.2	11.9	16.5	7.6	5.3	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.9	15.5	16.3	11.7	14.5	6.0	3.9	1.2	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.5	11.4	13.5	5.2	3.3	1.1	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.5	18.2	16.9	11.0	12.2	4.4	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.5	19.7	16.3	9.8	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.3	20.8	20.2	15.4	8.2	7.5	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.4	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1	2.0			7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7	1.7			7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4	1.2			6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2	1.1			6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1	1.0			6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.3			5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9	1.1			5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	0.8			5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.6			5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5			5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5			5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.4			4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3			4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8	1.3					3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4	3.6							3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9	2.9							3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0	3.1							3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7	2.9							3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1987	9 089	100.0	4.6	7.3	7.8	7.0	6.9	5.0	10.8	9.5	13.9	13.9	13.2	20 236	1 254
1986	8 815	100.0	4.1	7.9	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.5	10.4	9.3	15.0	13.3	12.0	19 832	1 229
1985	8 567	100.0	3.9	7.9	8.4	7.2	7.6	5.9	12.1	9.4	14.7	13.2	9.7	18 635	1 155
1984	8 306	100.0	4.4	8.7	9.3	8.3	7.8	6.4	11.8	9.2	13.8	12.1	8.2	17 098	1 059
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	5.1	9.4	10.4	8.7	7.6	6.2	11.4	9.5	14.4	11.0	6.3	16 020	993
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.3	14.2	11.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	14.2	9.7	10.7	4.3	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.3	15.5	15.1	11.5	10.1	7.7	13.0	9.0	7.8	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	15.0	11.3	10.0	9.1	13.9	7.9	6.3	1.4	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	7.9	18.4	14.3	12.8	11.6	8.6	13.3	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.5	19.1	15.8	12.9	10.9	8.7	11.7	6.9	3.3	0.8	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.5	13.4	11.4	7.7	9.8	4.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	18.0	13.0	10.4	7.7	9.9	3.3	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.4	18.9	14.2	11.1	6.8	7.6	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.8	14.8	10.9	6.4	7.1	2.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.2	23.7	21.2	15.2	9.8	5.7	5.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	20.4	13.8	9.7	5.1	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.1	-	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.6	27.0	21.7	12.9	7.8	3.9	3.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4		0.1		4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2		0.1		3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4		0.3		3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3		0.1		3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4		-		3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2		0.1		3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3		-		3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1		0.1		2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1		0.1		2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-		-		2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1		-		2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-		-		2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-		-		2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-		-		2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-		-		2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-			0.3			2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1				0.3				1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1987	7 177	100.0	5.0	8.5	8.7	7.8	7.1	5.4	11.8	10.0	13.6	12.8	9.5	18 098	371
1986	7 096	100.0	4.6	9.4	8.4	7.8	7.0	6.8	10.7	9.6	14.7	12.4	8.8	17 604	361
1985	6 921	100.0	4.2	9.3	9.4	7.7	7.9	6.4	13.0	9.0	14.3	11.8	7.0	16 786	344
1984	6 778	100.0	4.7	10.1	10.2	9.0	8.3	6.6	12.3	9.4	13.1	10.5	5.8	15 431	317
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.1	9.2	4.0	14 561	299
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.7	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	7.9	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	11.5	9.8	7.9	13.9	8.9	9.6	3.3	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.6	16.3	16.0	12.2	10.4	7.5	12.7	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 562	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.8	11.6	10.0	8.9	13.5	7.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.4	20.0	14.7	13.0	12.1	8.4	12.3	6.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.3	20.4	16.6	13.3	10.9	8.7	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.9	13.5	11.5	7.5	9.2	3.8	2.2	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	18.2	13.3	10.2	7.3	9.4	2.8	1.5	0.4	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.1	23.5	19.2	14.5	10.9	6.2	6.9	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.2	14.7	10.8	6.1	6.5	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.9	24.5	21.5	15.2	9.4	5.4	5.1	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.4	13.6	9.4	4.7	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	22.8	28.0	21.9	12.4	7.2	3.6	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1987	4 588	100.0	3.4	5.2	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.0	11.7	10.2	15.7	14.0	10.9	20 306	248
1986	4 403	100.0	3.3	5.4	7.1	7.5	8.6	6.5	11.6	10.8	16.5	12.5	10.2	19 995	244
1985	4 206	100.0	2.9	5.4	8.5	8.5	8.1	6.8	12.1	11.3	16.0	12.5	8.1	19 027	233
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.3	8.1	7.6	8.0	7.0	11.7	12.1	16.7	12.4	6.7	18 832	230
1983[r]	3 788	100.0	3.7	6.3	10.0	8.2	8.1	7.6	13.9	13.0	14.1	10.1	5.1	16 930	207
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	11.3	12.7	8.5	16.7	10.9	9.2	3.2	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.2	11.6	13.7	13.0	13.1	9.8	15.4	9.6	6.6	2.5	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.0	14.1	15.6	14.0	12.2	9.3	15.3	7.7	4.8	1.8	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.4	15.6	16.6	13.7	12.9	9.8	14.2	5.8	3.6	0.8	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.3	16.2	16.6	14.7	13.9	10.9	12.5	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	5.8	17.2	17.9	16.6	14.6	8.5	11.9	4.3	2.5	0.3	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.6	19.1	19.5	18.1	14.2	7.7	8.6	2.9	1.7	0.3	0.4	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1987	32 860	100.0	5.6	2.1	3.2	6.2	5.5	10.4	7.6	9.3	6.7	21.8	21.7	12 559	1 282
1986	31 679	100.0	6.0	2.7	3.5	6.5	5.9	10.1	7.4	9.4	6.7	21.8	20.0	12 116	1 236
1985	31 351	100.0	5.7	2.4	4.4	6.6	5.6	10.4	7.9	9.7	7.0	21.6	18.7	11 808	1 205
1984	30 268	100.0	6.0	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.8	9.9	7.4	21.7	15.8	11 204	1 143
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.1	7.0	6.2	10.0	7.9	10.3	7.6	20.7	14.2	10 682	1 090
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.7	5.9	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.1	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.3	5.2	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.3	4.8	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	8.3	3.9	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	18 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.9	3.6	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.7	2.7	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.5	13.7	10.2	7.6	6.7	10.9	5.5	3.9	1.7	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.7	1.3	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.3	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.4	4.0	2.6	0.9	1.2	0.5	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	(2)	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 147	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1987	28 196	100.0	4.7	1.8	2.8	5.3	5.3	10.6	7.7	9.5	6.6	22.6	23.0	13 337	1 289
1986	27 143	100.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	6.0	5.9	10.3	7.4	9.4	6.9	22.6	21.2	12 761	1 233
1985	27 067	100.0	5.0	2.0	4.1	6.1	5.5	10.4	7.8	9.9	7.1	22.2	19.7	12 249	1 183
1984	26 094	100.0	5.4	2.4	4.6	6.2	6.2	10.7	7.9	10.0	7.5	22.4	16.7	11 647	1 125
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.3	6.6	6.3	10.1	8.1	10.5	7.8	21.7	15.0	11 183	1 080
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.6	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.6	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	11.1	6.3	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.7	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.9	6.3	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.5	5.4	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.5	5.0	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	4.1	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.2	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	7.2	3.7	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	6.0	2.9	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.6	2.5	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.8	13.8	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.2	5.9	4.2	1.9	2.0	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	42.9	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.0	4.3	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1987	4 664	100.0	10.8	3.7	5.8	11.7	6.6	9.3	6.7	7.7	6.8	16.8	14.0	8 490	1 138
1986	4 536	100.0	11.8	5.7	6.2	9.3	6.2	8.6	7.2	9.3	6.0	16.8	12.9	8 496	1 139
1985	4 284	100.0	10.0	4.3	6.4	9.9	6.0	10.3	8.0	8.5	6.4	18.0	12.2	8 782	1 177
1984	4 174	100.0	9.9	4.4	8.4	9.5	7.0	10.9	6.9	8.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	7 999	1 072
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	13.3	5.1	11.3	9.2	6.2	9.4	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.6	9.1	6 967	934
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.7	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.1	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	8.3	3.4	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.3	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	8.2	4.7	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.8	21.0	10.5	7.2	6.7	10.5	6.7	8.1	3.7	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.6	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.2	7.3	6.9	3.9	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.3	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	38.9	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.1	4.0	1.4	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.8	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	48.3	13.3	10.4	6.8	6.7	9.1	2.8	1.8	0.4	0.5	-	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.2	12.0	10.5	6.9	7.6	5.7	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.2		929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-					817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-			-		819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1			-		789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-			-		746	100
BLACK															
1987	3 941	100.0	10.6	3.6	6.1	12.7	7.0	9.6	6.5	7.6	6.7	16.8	12.7	8 093	460
1986	3 714	100.0	11.7	6.3	6.6	10.3	6.8	9.0	7.4	8.8	6.0	16.3	10.8	7 835	445
1985	3 641	100.0	9.8	4.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.1	6.8	17.5	11.4	8 532	485
1984	3 501	100.0	9.9	4.5	9.0	10.5	6.9	11.1	7.0	8.7	6.7	16.9	8.8	7 591	431
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	13.1	5.3	12.2	9.6	6.4	9.3	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.1	7.8	6 692	380
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.8	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.4	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.4	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	8.2	3.2	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.6	4.3	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	8.1	3.4	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.6	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	5.9	3.7	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.3	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.7	2.6	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.7	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.0	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	49.4	12.4	10.9	6.7	6.8	9.3	2.4	1.8	-	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.8	12.4	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.5	11.3	10.6	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1987	1 933	100.0	9.7	2.7	5.3	7.9	5.6	12.4	7.9	12.0	4.7	18.8	13.0	9 466	275
1986	1 685	100.0	11.3	4.4	4.2	8.5	6.2	11.9	9.1	11.5	5.4	16.3	11.2	8 792	256
1985	1 602	100.0	12.2	3.1	6.2	8.0	6.1	12.1	8.2	10.6	4.6	17.5	11.4	8 612	250
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.3	6.9	7.7	7.2	11.5	7.8	7.8	7.2	15.5	8.6	7 455	217
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.7	3.4	6.0	9.6	7.8	10.8	9.1	7.8	7.4	15.4	10.0	7 950	231
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.7	8.0	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.1	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.5	7.1	9.2	8.1	6.1	12.2	9.5	9.9	6.0	12.2	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.7	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.2	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.6	9.1	4.4	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.2	4.1	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.4	3.8	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	14.0	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.1	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.0	15.6	9.9	8.4	7.5	14.4	7.9	6.0	1.5	4.2	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	23.1	16.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	13.6	6.6	6.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	27.4	13.5	14.4	8.4	10.4	11.2	8.1	3.5	1.2	1.6	0.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1987	65 133	100.0	1.8	2.6	3.6	3.7	4.6	4.5	9.5	9.2	17.5	20.2	22.9	30 853	200
1986	64 491	100.0	1.8	2.7	3.6	3.9	4.6	4.6	9.6	9.5	17.7	19.8	22.2	30 534	198
1985	63 558	100.0	1.8	2.6	3.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	9.9	9.9	18.3	19.2	20.6	29 302	190
1984	62 706	100.0	1.8	2.7	3.8	4.5	4.8	4.9	10.0	9.7	18.4	19.7	19.6	28 923	188
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.0	2.8	4.0	4.4	5.0	5.3	10.1	10.2	19.0	19.2	17.9	28 147	183
1982	61 393	100.0	2.0	2.7	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.2	10.3	10.9	18.9	19.1	17.1	27 591	179
1981	61 019	100.0	1.7	2.3	3.9	4.7	5.0	5.6	10.5	10.1	19.4	19.9	16.9	27 977	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.5	2.2	3.7	4.5	4.7	5.1	10.2	10.2	20.0	20.5	17.5	28 996	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.3	3.9	4.4	4.7	10.3	9.4	19.5	21.9	19.4	30 669	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.8	9.6	9.7	19.5	21.7	19.9	30 730	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.3	1.8	3.2	4.4	4.8	4.7	9.9	10.1	19.4	21.8	18.6	30 025	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.2	1.7	3.3	4.3	5.0	4.8	10.1	10.1	20.4	21.5	17.5	29 863	194
1975	56 245	100.0	1.2	1.7	3.6	4.5	4.9	5.1	10.2	10.4	20.9	21.0	16.4	28 970	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.1	4.1	4.6	4.8	9.8	10.6	20.9	21.6	17.6	29 735	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.1	4.0	4.4	4.6	9.5	9.9	20.6	21.8	19.3	30 820	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.3	4.1	4.5	4.8	9.6	10.3	20.6	21.8	18.0	30 199	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.4	5.2	10.1	10.8	22.4	20.5	15.6	28 862	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.7	9.9	11.3	22.0	21.2	15.4	28 880	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.2	9.8	11.5	22.6	21.7	15.1	29 244	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.3	2.2	3.4	4.2	4.5	4.7	10.8	11.7	23.2	20.8	13.3	28 199	183
1967	50 111	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.3	4.1	4.8	4.8	10.6	12.8	23.8	18.4	12.5	27 004	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	1.9	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.9	14.6	9.4	53.5			26 377	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	2.3	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.3	15.1	9.6	50.0			25 060	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	2.4	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	16.0	9.9	47.2			24 070	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.6	2.5	4.9	5.4	5.8	5.6	17.1	10.4	44.7			23 197	150
1962	47 059	100.0	2.9	3.7	5.1	5.5	6.7	5.1	18.3	10.9	41.9			22 378	145
1961	46 418	100.0	3.4	4.1	5.2	5.7	6.8	5.2	18.3	10.8	40.4			21 788	141
1960	45 539	100.0	3.5	4.0	5.3	5.7	7.0	5.2	19.2	11.1	39.0			21 568	140
1959	45 111	100.0	3.4	4.2	5.4	5.7	7.3	5.5	20.0	11.4	37.1			21 122	137
1958	44 232	100.0	3.6	4.3	6.0	6.0	7.7	5.7	21.8	11.9	33.0			19 996	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.1	4.5	5.6	5.7	7.5	5.6	22.3	12.0	32.6			20 053	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.1	4.4	5.6	5.5	7.7	5.8	21.6	11.8	33.5			19 989	130
1955	42 889	100.0	4.5	5.3	6.0	5.9	8.6	6.3	22.1	11.7	29.7			18 752	122
1954	41 951	100.0	5.7	5.5	6.7	6.2	9.3	6.8	22.3	11.4	26.2			17 620	114
1953	41 202	100.0	5.6	4.9	6.0	6.0	9.0	6.6	23.6	11.9	26.2			18 027	117
1952	40 832	100.0	5.1	5.5	6.6	6.8	11.3	8.0	23.3	11.3	22.2			16 656	108
1951	40 578	100.0	5.4	5.6	6.8	7.5	11.4	8.0	55.3					16 228	105
1950	39 929	100.0	6.3	6.2	7.1	7.6	72.8							15 670	102
1949	39 303	100.0	6.3	6.6	8.1	8.2	70.7							14 813	96
1948	38 624	100.0	5.3	6.3	9.2	7.1	72.2							15 047	98
1947	37 237	100.0	4.3	6.2	9.3	7.0	73.1							15 422	100
WHITE															
1987	56 044	100.0	1.3	1.9	2.9	3.2	4.2	4.4	9.3	9.1	18.1	21.2	24.4	32 274	201
1986	55 676	100.0	1.4	1.9	3.0	3.5	4.2	4.4	9.4	9.5	18.2	20.8	23.7	31 935	199
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	1.9	3.2	3.7	4.4	4.7	9.6	10.0	18.8	20.1	22.1	30 799	192
1984	54 400	100.0	1.5	1.9	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.7	9.9	9.8	19.0	20.7	21.0	30 294	189
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.3	3.8	4.8	5.1	10.1	10.4	19.5	20.2	19.2	29 474	183
1982	53 407	100.0	1.7	2.0	3.2	4.1	4.7	5.0	10.3	11.1	19.5	20.0	18.5	28 969	180
1981	53 269	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.1	4.1	4.7	5.3	10.3	10.2	20.0	20.9	18.2	29 388	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.2	1.5	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.9	10.0	10.3	20.6	21.5	18.7	30 211	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.7	3.3	4.0	4.4	10.0	9.5	20.0	23.0	20.8	32 003	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.6	3.5	4.2	4.5	9.3	9.7	19.9	22.7	21.1	31 998	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.5	3.8	4.4	4.5	9.5	10.1	20.0	22.8	19.9	31 396	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.6	3.7	4.6	4.5	9.9	10.2	20.8	22.6	18.8	31 019	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.0	1.3	3.0	3.9	4.6	4.9	10.0	10.3	21.5	21.9	17.6	30 129	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.5	3.5	4.2	4.5	9.5	10.6	21.5	22.5	18.8	30 901	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.5	3.4	4.0	4.2	9.1	9.9	21.1	22.9	20.6	32 211	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.0	1.3	2.7	3.5	4.1	4.5	9.3	10.3	21.3	22.7	19.3	31 375	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.0	3.7	4.1	4.9	9.7	10.7	23.1	21.5	16.6	29 948	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.3	1.6	3.0	3.7	4.1	4.4	9.5	11.3	22.6	22.2	16.4	29 960	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.1	3.4	4.0	3.9	9.3	11.5	23.3	22.8	16.1	30 363	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.1	1.8	2.9	3.7	4.0	4.3	10.4	11.8	24.0	21.8	14.1	29 195	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	3.6	4.3	4.5	10.3	12.9	24.7	19.4	13.4	28 029	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	1.5	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.5	14.4	9.4	56.3			27 404	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.3	2.0	3.9	4.4	4.9	4.8	15.1	9.7	53.1			26 119	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	2.0	4.0	4.8	5.3	5.2	15.9	10.0	50.1			25 129	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.0	2.1	4.2	4.7	5.2	5.3	17.2	10.6	47.7			24 307	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.5	3.0	4.4	5.0	6.1	4.7	18.5	11.1	44.8			23 433	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.0	3.3	4.5	5.1	6.5	4.9	18.5	11.1	43.0			22 722	141
1960	41 123	100.0	2.9	3.2	4.7	5.2	6.6	5.0	19.5	11.4	41.5			22 393	139
1959	40 872	100.0	2.8	3.3	4.6	5.3	6.9	5.2	20.5	11.8	39.7			22 003	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.0	3.5	5.3	5.4	7.4	5.6	22.4	12.3	35.2			20 833	130
1957	39 676	100.0	3.3	3.7	5.0	5.2	7.2	5.4	22.9	12.5	34.9			20 868	130
1956	39 498	100.0	3.5	3.6	4.9	4.9	7.3	5.5	22.1	12.2	35.8			20 917	130
1955	38 982	100.0	3.9	4.5	5.3	5.4	8.2	6.1	22.7	12.1	31.9			19 579	122
1954	38 185	100.0	4.9	4.7	6.1	5.7	9.0	6.6	23.0	11.9	28.1			18 344	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.1	4.2	5.4	5.4	8.6	6.4	24.5	12.4	27.9			18 690	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	4.7	4.6	5.6	5.9	10.6	7.6	24.8	12.0	24.2			17 615	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	4.5	4.7	6.1	6.9	11.2	8.0	58.6					16 884	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.3	6.5	7.1	75.6							16 265	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.7	7.4	7.7	73.8							15 409	96
1948	35 345	100.0	4.5	5.4	8.4	6.6	75.3							15 627	97
1947	34 120	100.0	3.8	5.1	8.3	6.3	76.5							16 063	100

RBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder —Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1987	9 089	100.0	4.6	7.3	7.8	7.0	6.9	5.0	10.8	9.5	13.9	13.9	13.2	20 236	246
1986	8 815	100.0	3.9	7.5	7.4	6.9	6.8	6.3	10.4	9.4	14.7	13.8	13.0	20 557	250
1985	8 567	100.0	3.5	7.3	8.2	7.0	6.9	6.4	11.5	9.2	15.2	13.3	11.4	19 688	240
1984	8 306	100.0	4.0	7.8	8.2	8.6	6.9	6.5	11.1	9.1	14.4	12.8	10.7	18 708	228
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	4.6	7.5	9.1	8.6	6.6	6.9	10.6	9.0	15.2	12.3	9.7	18 275	223
1982	7 987	100.0	3.9	7.9	9.7	8.3	7.3	6.9	10.2	9.9	15.2	12.9	7.8	17 910	218
1981	7 750	100.0	3.4	7.3	9.1	8.4	7.3	7.2	11.7	9.5	15.1	13.0	8.2	18 242	222
1980	7 599	100.0	3.2	6.5	7.8	9.1	7.2	7.0	11.6	9.1	16.2	13.1	9.1	19 093	232
1979	7 307	100.0	2.7	6.2	7.8	8.6	6.8	6.7	12.5	8.9	15.7	14.3	9.8	19 422	236
1978	6 894	100.0	2.4	5.3	9.1	7.6	6.8	6.9	11.1	9.7	16.6	14.0	10.5	20 476	249
1977	6 685	100.0	2.4	6.0	7.9	8.9	8.4	6.3	12.4	10.0	14.7	14.2	8.8	19 021	232
1976	6 627	100.0	2.0	4.9	8.9	9.0	7.8	7.2	11.7	9.4	17.1	13.7	8.1	19 607	239
1975	6 372	100.0	2.2	4.7	8.6	8.7	7.6	6.9	12.1	11.2	16.6	13.7	7.5	19 683	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	2.2	5.1	8.1	8.7	7.8	6.8	12.1	10.7	16.2	14.3	8.1	19 769	241
1973	6 134	100.0	2.4	5.2	7.4	8.2	8.1	7.5	13.2	10.0	16.7	13.0	8.4	19 427	237
1972	5 896	100.0	2.5	5.3	7.9	8.9	7.5	8.1	12.5	10.1	15.2	14.5	7.7	19 305	235
1971	5 655	100.0	2.2	5.2	8.9	8.3	7.2	7.9	13.7	11.4	16.2	12.3	6.8	18 841	229
1970	5 413	100.0	2.9	5.7	7.7	8.3	6.9	7.4	13.8	12.0	16.0	12.5	6.8	19 072	232
1969	5 215	100.0	2.4	6.0	7.4	8.0	7.6	7.4	14.4	12.0	16.5	11.9	6.4	19 193	234
1968	5 074	100.0	2.8	5.5	7.5	8.6	8.7	8.2	14.1	11.2	16.0	11.7	5.8	18 261	222
1967	5 020	100.0	3.2	6.1	8.8	8.6	9.2	7.7	13.8	12.3	15.2	9.8	5.2	17 340	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.7	5.4	9.2	8.9	9.9	7.9	17.0	9.4	27.6			16 428	200
1965	4 782	100.0	6.8	5.5	9.9	10.1	10.5	9.3	16.0	8.6	23.1			14 383	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.4	6.2	9.5	10.7	10.7	8.8	16.6	8.7	21.4			14 063	171
1963	4 773	100.0	8.8	6.6	11.2	12.0	10.4	8.3	16.4	8.3	18.0			12 862	157
1962	4 561	100.0	7.4	10.3	11.1	10.8	12.1	8.1	17.1	8.1	15.1			12 504	152
1961	4 453	100.0	7.7	11.1	11.9	11.6	10.3	7.0	15.9	7.9	16.7			12 123	148
1960	4 333	100.0	8.7	11.5	11.1	10.1	10.8	7.3	16.2	7.9	16.4			12 396	151
1959	4 239	100.0	9.4	12.9	12.6	9.9	11.1	7.4	16.1	7.4	13.0			11 366	138
1958	3 996	100.0	10.3	12.6	13.1	11.8	10.6	7.1	16.7	7.2	10.8			10 672	130
1957	4 020	100.0	11.3	12.3	11.4	11.0	11.1	7.4	17.3	7.4	10.9			11 157	136
1956	3 999	100.0	10.4	12.2	12.0	11.1	12.4	8.0	16.8	7.0	10.0			11 007	134
1955	3 907	100.0	10.4	13.6	12.7	10.3	13.0	8.2	16.2	6.6	9.0			10 798	131
1954	3 766	100.0	12.9	13.6	12.8	10.1	13.5	8.3	15.2	6.0	7.6			10 216	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.9	12.5	12.5	12.0	13.5	8.4	15.1	6.3	8.8			10 480	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	8.8	13.1	15.0	13.6	18.1	9.8	11.5	4.5	5.6			10 011	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	14.3	14.4	14.8	13.0	13.7	7.9	21.7					8 891	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	14.8	15.3	13.9	13.2	42.9							8 824	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	16.1	16.7	16.3	13.5	37.3							7 866	96
1948	3 279	100.0	13.0	16.6	18.7	11.6	40.1							8 347	102
1947	3 117	100.0	10.5	17.9	20.6	12.5	38.6							8 212	100
BLACK															
1987	7 177	100.0	5.0	8.5	8.7	7.8	7.1	5.4	11.8	10.0	13.6	12.8	9.5	18 098	109
1986	7 096	100.0	4.4	9.0	8.3	7.6	7.0	6.5	10.6	9.7	14.5	13.0	9.5	18 247	110
1985	6 921	100.0	3.7	8.7	9.4	7.4	7.3	6.8	12.4	8.8	15.0	12.2	8.3	17 734	107
1984	6 778	100.0	4.2	9.1	9.0	9.4	7.3	6.9	11.6	9.4	14.3	10.9	8.0	16 884	102
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.0	8.5	10.0	9.2	6.8	7.3	11.1	9.4	15.1	10.9	6.9	16 610	100
1982	6 530	100.0	4.3	9.1	10.5	9.0	7.7	7.3	10.5	10.0	15.0	11.6	5.1	16 011	96
1981	6 413	100.0	3.7	8.2	10.1	9.2	7.7	7.1	12.0	9.5	14.7	11.7	6.0	16 578	100
1980	6 317	100.0	3.3	7.4	8.6	9.9	7.7	7.4	12.0	9.3	15.6	12.0	6.9	17 481	105
1979	6 184	100.0	2.8	6.9	8.4	9.3	7.3	7.3	12.7	9.0	15.3	13.0	7.9	18 122	109
1978	5 906	100.0	2.5	5.9	10.0	8.2	6.9	7.3	11.3	9.9	16.3	13.2	8.5	18 952	114
1977	5 806	100.0	2.2	6.5	8.5	9.3	8.8	6.8	13.0	10.3	14.3	13.2	7.2	17 935	108
1976	5 804	100.0	2.0	5.2	9.6	9.6	8.1	7.7	12.0	9.3	16.8	12.9	6.7	18 451	111
1975	5 586	100.0	2.2	5.2	9.5	9.5	8.1	7.1	12.2	11.7	16.1	12.5	6.1	18 538	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	2.3	5.6	8.8	9.3	7.8	7.3	12.8	10.9	16.1	13.1	6.1	18 451	111
1973	5 440	100.0	2.4	5.5	8.0	8.9	8.3	7.8	13.2	10.1	16.5	12.4	6.8	18 590	112
1972	5 265	100.0	2.5	5.5	8.5	9.2	7.8	8.2	12.5	10.4	14.9	13.8	6.7	18 647	112
1971	5 157	100.0	2.3	5.2	9.5	8.7	7.5	8.4	13.8	11.7	16.1	11.2	5.6	18 072	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.0	6.0	8.1	8.6	7.2	7.4	14.3	12.0	15.6	12.0	5.7	18 378	111
1969	4 774	100.0	2.3	6.3	7.8	8.5	7.8	7.5	14.7	12.2	16.2	11.4	5.3	18 598	112
1968	4 646	100.0	2.6	5.7	8.0	9.1	8.9	8.7	14.2	11.3	15.6	11.0	4.7	17 510	106
1967	4 589	100.0	3.4	6.4	9.4	9.1	9.6	7.9	14.4	12.1	14.5	8.9	4.2	16 595	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1987	4 588	100.0	3.4	5.2	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.0	11.7	10.2	15.7	14.0	10.9	20 306	91
1986	4 403	100.0	3.2	5.0	6.8	7.5	8.4	6.4	11.8	10.6	16.1	13.3	11.0	20 726	93
1985	4 206	100.0	2.8	4.6	8.1	7.9	8.2	6.6	11.7	11.1	16.6	13.0	9.6	20 102	90
1984	3 939	100.0	3.2	5.4	7.2	7.3	7.1	6.8	12.7	9.9	17.5	14.1	9.0	20 606	93
1983	3 788	100.0	3.3	5.0	8.4	7.6	7.5	6.6	13.6	11.4	16.3	12.3	7.9	19 313	87
1982	3 369	100.0	2.9	4.5	8.4	9.3	7.6	6.9	12.6	12.1	15.6	12.6	7.5	19 106	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.4	4.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.8	12.6	12.3	17.1	13.8	7.8	20 495	92
1980	3 235	100.0	2.2	4.3	6.9	7.2	8.3	7.2	13.5	11.4	17.3	14.1	7.5	20 297	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.0	3.4	6.4	6.1	7.1	5.9	14.3	10.8	19.6	14.4	10.0	22 185	100
1978	2 741	100.0	1.8	2.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	7.7	13.0	11.7	19.1	15.1	8.6	21 891	98
1977	2 764	100.0	1.9	2.7	5.8	7.7	6.9	7.2	14.3	12.7	18.2	14.5	8.0	21 420	96
1976	2 583	100.0	1.5	3.6	7.1	7.2	8.3	7.1	14.6	11.7	17.8	14.4	6.7	20 482	92
1975	2 499	100.0	2.0	3.8	7.3	7.6	7.4	8.4	13.0	12.2	19.8	12.8	5.8	20 168	91
1974	2 475	100.0	1.6	2.5	5.9	7.4	7.6	7.5	12.5	12.8	20.7	13.9	7.5	21 987	99
1973	2 365	100.0	1.7	1.8	5.5	6.3	7.0	6.9	14.9	12.4	20.0	15.8	7.6	22 288	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.5	2.5	5.2	7.1	7.6	7.5	13.4	14.6	20.8	13.0	6.7	22 231	100

RBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1987	32 860	100.0	5.6	2.1	3.2	6.2	5.5	10.4	7.6	9.3	6.7	21.8	21.7	12 559	252
1986	31 679	100.0	6.0	2.6	3.0	6.4	5.6	10.1	7.4	9.2	6.7	21.9	21.0	12 559	252
1985	31 351	100.0	5.5	2.3	3.7	6.1	5.8	10.3	7.8	8.4	8.3	21.4	20.5	12 475	250
1984	30 268	100.0	5.7	2.3	3.5	6.5	5.8	10.7	8.1	8.6	7.7	22.1	19.1	12 259	246
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.5	2.4	3.7	6.6	6.0	10.2	7.5	8.6	8.6	21.3	18.6	12 185	244
1982	27 908	100.0	6.1	2.5	3.9	6.7	6.2	11.0	8.0	9.2	7.7	21.8	17.0	11 746	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.1	2.6	4.5	6.8	6.0	11.4	8.2	8.7	7.9	21.0	16.8	11 419	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.1	2.5	4.3	7.2	6.3	10.8	9.1	8.9	8.0	21.7	16.1	11 442	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.1	2.3	4.3	6.7	5.9	11.4	8.1	8.8	7.8	22.3	17.2	11 801	237
1978	24 585	100.0	4.7	2.3	4.4	6.2	6.6	11.6	8.6	8.8	7.9	21.0	17.7	11 681	234
1977	23 110	100.0	4.6	2.6	4.3	6.9	7.2	12.1	8.9	8.8	6.9	21.5	16.2	11 078	222
1976	21 459	100.0	5.8	2.8	4.4	7.8	7.2	11.8	8.3	9.0	7.3	20.7	15.0	10 731	215
1975	20 234	100.0	5.5	3.0	4.4	7.7	7.2	12.4	9.0	8.7	7.3	19.8	14.9	10 309	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	4.6	3.3	4.1	7.9	7.6	13.0	8.1	8.7	7.5	20.0	15.2	10 608	213
1973	18 260	100.0	5.7	4.1	5.5	6.0	7.1	12.2	7.6	9.3	7.2	19.3	16.2	10 573	212
1972	16 811	100.0	6.9	4.7	6.1	7.3	7.3	11.2	8.3	7.9	7.3	18.6	14.5	9 565	192
1971	16 311	100.0	6.8	5.4	7.0	7.7	7.7	10.5	7.9	7.8	7.0	18.3	13.9	9 306	187
1970	15 487	100.0	6.9	5.7	7.4	8.7	7.2	10.2	7.1	8.1	6.3	18.9	13.5	9 182	184
1969	14 626	100.0	7.5	5.6	8.6	8.4	6.3	10.1	7.8	8.1	5.4	19.3	12.6	9 087	182
1968	13 899	100.0	7.5	5.5	9.1	8.1	6.6	10.0	7.4	7.8	6.4	18.6	13.1	9 101	183
1967	13 206	100.0	9.2	6.7	9.6	8.6	6.3	9.7	6.5	8.2	5.8	18.4	11.1	8 098	162
1966	12 467	100.0	18.8	0.9	6.0	8.6	6.4	9.6	7.0	8.5	6.4	17.5	10.4	8 020	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.5	1.0	4.7	8.3	6.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	6.0	18.3	10.4	7 755	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.3	1.1	4.4	8.9	6.0	8.5	6.8	6.8	5.7	17.9	9.5	7 266	146
1963	11 236	100.0	26.4	1.2	3.9	8.8	6.6	9.6	6.7	6.0	5.3	16.7	8.9	6 682	134
1962	11 035	100.0	13.0	10.6	8.1	9.1	6.6	9.5	6.8	7.2	4.8	16.0	8.4	6 586	132
1961	11 206	100.0	15.5	11.1	7.6	7.4	5.6	8.9	7.2	7.8	5.1	16.8	6.9	6 664	134
1960	11 067	100.0	15.8	11.5	7.7	7.5	5.4	7.6	7.2	8.2	5.3	18.1	5.7	6 601	132
1959	10 879	100.0	18.3	11.2	7.3	7.5	5.6	9.0	6.9	8.3	5.3	15.1	5.5	6 071	122
1958	10 884	100.0	18.3	11.8	7.6	7.7	5.6	8.6	6.2	8.7	5.4	14.9	5.3	5 841	117
1957	10 435	100.0	16.8	12.5	7.9	7.3	5.4	9.4	6.7	8.5	5.3	15.5	4.8	6 029	121
1956	9 779	100.0	17.6	12.7	8.6	6.6	5.0	9.8	6.9	8.3	5.2	15.6	3.6	5 963	120
1955	9 889	100.0	20.0	12.0	8.5	7.0	5.4	9.3	6.7	9.6	5.6	12.3	3.6	5 590	112
1954	9 724	100.0	21.5	13.1	9.0	6.3	4.7	9.1	6.6	9.6	5.5	11.7	2.9	5 167	104
1953	9 514	100.0	20.9	11.5	8.2	5.8	4.3	9.2	7.3	11.7	6.4	11.6	3.1	5 933	119
1952	9 705	100.0	19.9	10.7	7.9	6.6	5.2	10.4	7.8	10.4	5.9	12.4	2.8	6 033	121
1951	9 142	100.0	25.4	10.7	8.2	5.4	3.9	9.4	7.5	10.9	5.9	12.9		5 229	105
1950	9 366	100.0	27.2	8.7	8.7	6.1	4.8	8.4	6.7	29.5				4 934	99
1949	8 995	100.0	26.7	8.6	8.8	6.3	5.4	9.5	7.4	27.3				5 006	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.1	9.3	9.1	6.7	6.1	10.8	6.4	24.6				4 702	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.0	5.9	8.0	5.5	6.1	10.7	6.5	26.4				4 986	100
WHITE															
1987	28 196	100.0	4.7	1.8	2.8	5.3	5.3	10.6	7.7	9.5	6.6	22.6	23.0	13 337	253
1986	27 143	100.0	5.0	2.1	2.6	5.9	5.6	10.2	7.6	9.2	6.8	22.8	22.2	13 227	251
1985	27 067	100.0	4.9	1.9	3.5	5.5	5.8	10.2	7.8	8.5	8.5	21.9	21.6	12 941	246
1984	26 094	100.0	5.1	2.1	3.2	5.8	5.7	10.7	8.0	8.8	7.8	22.8	20.0	12 744	242
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.5	2.1	3.2	6.0	5.8	10.2	7.7	8.9	8.8	22.2	19.7	12 757	242
1982	24 300	100.0	5.2	2.2	3.4	6.1	6.2	11.3	8.2	9.3	7.7	22.3	18.2	12 250	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.3	2.4	3.9	6.2	5.9	11.2	8.2	8.9	8.1	21.8	17.9	12 081	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.4	2.2	3.8	6.5	6.1	11.0	9.3	8.9	8.1	22.5	17.2	12 086	230
1979	22 587	100.0	4.3	2.0	3.8	6.2	5.8	11.5	8.5	8.9	7.9	23.0	18.0	12 241	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.2	2.1	3.8	5.6	6.4	11.7	8.6	9.1	8.1	22.0	18.5	12 247	233
1977	19 869	100.0	4.0	2.4	3.8	6.3	7.0	12.5	9.0	8.7	7.1	22.1	17.0	11 499	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.2	2.5	4.0	7.0	7.0	12.0	8.5	9.1	7.4	21.3	15.9	11 192	213
1975	17 503	100.0	4.9	2.6	3.8	7.0	7.1	12.7	9.2	9.0	7.4	20.4	15.8	10 767	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	4.0	3.0	3.7	7.0	7.5	13.4	8.5	8.8	7.5	20.4	16.2	10 991	209
1973	15 761	100.0	4.9	3.8	5.1	5.7	6.9	12.5	7.6	9.6	7.3	19.4	17.0	10 920	207
1972	14 495	100.0	6.2	4.4	5.7	6.9	7.4	11.3	8.4	8.1	7.5	18.7	15.4	9 989	190
1971	14 214	100.0	6.3	4.8	6.5	7.5	7.6	10.6	8.0	7.7	7.2	18.9	14.9	9 724	185
1970	13 413	100.0	6.3	5.0	7.0	8.5	7.2	10.4	7.2	8.1	6.4	19.3	14.5	9 609	182
1969	12 473	100.0	7.0	4.7	8.1	8.4	6.5	10.3	7.7	8.1	5.6	19.7	13.9	9 542	181
1968	11 955	100.0	7.0	5.0	8.5	8.0	6.5	10.1	7.3	8.0	6.4	19.0	14.2	9 644	183
1967	11 318	100.0	8.5	6.5	9.0	8.6	6.3	9.9	6.5	8.0	5.9	18.7	12.0	8 408	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.0	0.8	5.9	8.5	6.5	9.7	6.9	8.4	6.5	18.3	11.4	8 433	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.4	1.0	4.6	8.1	6.3	9.7	6.7	7.0	6.1	18.7	11.5	8 087	154
1964	10 416	100.0	22.8	1.1	4.3	8.9	6.1	8.5	6.7	6.9	5.7	18.8	10.4	7 651	145
1963	9 725	100.0	24.5	1.1	3.8	8.9	6.7	9.7	6.6	5.9	5.4	17.6	9.8	7 005	133
1962	9 494	100.0	12.0	9.9	7.7	8.9	6.5	9.4	6.8	7.3	4.9	17.2	9.3	7 048	134
1961	9 597	100.0	14.2	10.5	7.3	7.2	5.6	9.1	7.4	7.8	5.2	18.0	7.8	7 161	136
1960	9 559	100.0	14.9	10.5	7.3	7.6	5.5	7.8	7.1	8.5	5.6	19.1	6.3	7 138	136
1959	9 306	100.0	17.3	10.4	7.0	7.6	5.7	8.7	6.9	8.5	5.4	16.4	6.1	6 488	123
1958	9 237	100.0	17.3	11.3	7.3	7.6	5.6	8.5	6.1	8.7	5.5	16.1	6.0	6 258	119
1957	8 940	100.0	16.2	11.6	7.4	7.4	5.5	9.3	6.6	8.4	5.4	16.7	5.5	6 453	123
1956	8 468	100.0	16.8	12.4	8.5	6.8	5.2	9.5	6.6	8.3	5.3	16.5	4.1	6 122	116
1955	8 457	100.0	18.6	11.7	8.3	6.9	5.4	9.1	6.6	9.8	5.8	13.7	4.2	5 942	113
1954	8 282	100.0	20.2	12.5	8.7	6.4	4.8	8.9	6.4	10.0	5.8	12.9	3.3	5 561	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	20.8	11.1	8.0	5.4	4.0	8.9	7.2	11.3	6.4	13.3	3.7	6 260	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	18.8	10.5	7.8	6.1	4.8	10.1	7.8	10.9	6.3	13.9	3.2	6 504	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	24.3	10.7	8.2	5.4	3.8	8.6	7.0	11.3	6.2	14.6		5 504	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.0	8.7	8.6	6.0	4.6	8.2	6.6	13.3				5 264	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	25.7	8.2	8.5	6.1	5.2	9.2	7.3	29.8				5 406	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.1	9.0	9.0	6.6	6.0	10.7	6.5	26.2				4 971	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.0	5.7	7.7	5.3	5.8	10.4	6.4	28.6				5 266	100

RBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder —Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1987	4 664	100.0	10.8	3.7	5.8	11.7	6.6	9.3	6.7	7.7	6.8	16.8	14.0	8 490	224
1986	4 536	100.0	11.7	5.4	5.6	9.6	5.9	9.1	6.7	9.5	5.9	16.9	13.7	8 806	232
1985	4 284	100.0	9.4	4.4	5.0	10.0	6.1	10.5	7.7	8.2	6.8	18.3	13.5	9 278	244
1984	4 174	100.0	9.6	3.6	5.3	10.8	6.8	10.7	8.2	7.0	7.3	17.9	12.9	8 752	231
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	12.4	4.0	6.9	10.9	7.1	9.9	6.4	7.0	7.5	15.8	12.2	7 948	209
1982	3 608	100.0	12.2	4.5	7.1	10.6	6.3	9.0	7.3	8.9	7.1	18.2	8.8	8 149	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.0	4.3	7.7	10.5	6.4	12.2	8.3	7.3	6.9	16.0	9.4	7 694	203
1980	3 763	100.0	9.6	4.2	7.8	11.5	7.5	9.6	8.2	8.6	7.2	16.6	9.1	7 979	210
1979	3 583	100.0	9.9	3.5	7.8	10.0	6.7	10.8	5.9	8.3	7.4	17.5	12.3	8 715	230
1978	3 328	100.0	8.4	3.5	7.8	10.5	7.9	11.4	8.7	7.2	6.9	15.1	12.4	8 158	215
1977	3 241	100.0	8.3	4.0	7.0	11.0	8.0	9.9	8.1	9.3	5.7	17.6	10.9	8 706	229
1976	2 866	100.0	9.7	4.2	6.7	12.8	8.1	10.9	6.8	7.9	6.3	17.5	9.1	7 349	194
1975	2 731	100.0	9.1	5.4	8.2	12.5	7.7	10.8	7.8	6.8	6.6	15.8	9.3	7 163	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	7.9	5.0	6.6	13.6	8.3	10.7	5.6	7.8	7.7	17.3	9.5	7 684	202
1973	2 498	100.0	10.6	5.9	8.1	7.4	7.7	10.2	7.2	7.2	6.4	18.5	10.8	8 161	215
1972	2 316	100.0	11.0	6.6	8.8	9.9	6.6	10.4	7.7	6.3	6.6	17.5	8.5	7 419	195
1971	2 097	100.0	10.0	9.4	10.6	9.1	8.3	10.1	7.0	8.2	5.6	14.7	7.0	6 525	172
1970	1 944	100.0	11.0	10.0	10.3	9.9	7.0	9.3	6.8	8.2	5.6	15.8	6.2	6 565	173
1969	1 979	100.0	10.8	11.1	11.5	8.3	5.5	9.4	8.5	8.3	4.7	17.3	4.8	6 727	177
1968	1 848	100.0	10.8	8.5	12.4	8.9	7.4	9.4	7.6	6.9	6.5	15.7	5.9	6 530	172
1967	1 796	100.0	13.1	8.1	13.1	8.9	6.4	9.0	6.2	9.1	4.8	16.3	5.1	6 212	164
1966	1 585	100.0	30.9	1.4	6.6	9.0	5.7	8.6	7.1	9.4	5.5	12.1	3.7	5 302	140
1965	1 655	100.0	28.9	1.3	5.4	9.1	6.3	9.8	7.0	7.2	5.4	15.7	4.0	5 897	155
1964	1 641	100.0	33.6	1.4	4.7	9.1	5.8	8.8	7.5	6.5	5.6	12.9	4.0	5 243	138
1963	1 457	100.0	38.7	1.6	4.0	8.4	6.1	9.0	7.4	6.8	4.7	10.7	2.7	4 807	127
1962	1 519	100.0	19.2	15.0	10.2	9.8	7.2	10.5	6.6	6.5	3.8	8.3	3.0	4 704	124
1961	1 566	100.0	23.5	14.6	9.4	8.5	5.8	7.7	6.0	7.9	4.5	9.9	2.1	4 396	116
1960	1 522	100.0	21.7	17.8	10.2	7.1	4.8	6.4	7.8	6.5	4.0	11.7	1.8	4 099	108
1959	1 573	100.0	24.1	15.7	9.2	6.7	5.3	10.6	7.0	7.7	4.2	7.5	1.8	4 192	110
1958	1 647	100.0	24.0	15.3	9.1	8.1	5.7	9.0	6.6	9.4	4.6	7.0	1.1	4 245	112
1957	1 495	100.0	20.7	18.1	10.5	6.9	5.0	9.8	7.2	8.9	4.5	7.7	0.7	4 099	108
1956	1 311	100.0	22.8	14.8	9.6	5.3	3.8	11.7	9.0	8.4	4.5	9.3	0.8	4 546	120
1955	1 432	100.0	28.4	13.8	9.3	7.7	5.7	11.0	7.3	8.6	3.6	4.3	0.3	3 969	105
1954	1 442	100.0	28.6	16.3	10.5	5.5	3.7	10.8	7.4	7.3	3.6	5.8	0.5	3 692	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.2	13.3	9.3	7.8	5.9	10.9	8.0	14.7	4.9	3.7	0.3	4 921	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	26.2	11.7	8.4	10.0	8.0	12.2	7.4	7.9	3.5	4.2	0.5	4 500	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	31.9	10.7	8.1	5.4	4.0	15.3	10.0	8.8	3.1	2.7		4 065	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	35.5	9.3	8.9	6.5	5.8	9.4	6.7	18.0				3 857	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	32.6	10.8	10.6	7.3	6.4	11.5	7.9	12.9				3 905	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.3	11.2	10.4	7.5	6.7	11.2	5.7	13.1				3 725	98
1947	974	100.0	37.8	7.4	9.6	6.3	8.8	13.0	6.1	10.9				3 796	100
BLACK															
1987	3 941	100.0	10.6	3.6	6.1	12.7	7.0	9.6	6.5	7.6	6.7	16.8	12.7	8 093	135
1986	3 714	100.0	11.6	6.0	6.0	10.7	6.4	9.6	6.8	9.2	5.9	16.2	11.8	8 121	136
1985	3 641	100.0	9.1	4.4	5.4	11.0	6.6	10.1	7.7	8.2	6.9	17.9	12.7	9 014	150
1984	3 501	100.0	9.7	3.7	5.5	11.9	7.0	11.1	8.2	7.3	7.3	17.5	11.0	8 306	139
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	12.1	4.0	7.3	12.1	7.3	9.8	6.5	7.1	7.5	15.8	10.4	7 634	127
1982	3 051	100.0	11.1	4.9	7.6	11.5	6.7	8.9	7.4	8.8	7.0	18.0	8.0	7 912	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.0	4.4	8.7	11.3	6.7	12.1	7.9	7.4	6.8	15.5	8.1	7 313	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.1	4.6	8.6	12.5	7.9	9.5	7.7	8.7	7.2	15.9	8.3	7 440	124
1979	3 127	100.0	9.5	3.5	8.5	10.6	7.1	10.3	5.8	8.2	7.9	17.1	11.5	8 391	140
1978	2 929	100.0	8.2	3.7	8.5	11.3	8.5	11.3	9.2	6.4	6.4	14.7	11.7	7 684	128
1977	2 860	100.0	7.9	4.0	7.7	11.6	8.2	10.0	8.3	9.0	5.9	17.0	10.5	8 320	139
1976	2 559	100.0	9.1	4.2	6.5	13.7	8.4	10.9	7.0	7.6	6.3	17.7	8.6	7 525	126
1975	2 402	100.0	8.9	5.5	8.5	13.4	7.8	11.1	8.0	7.0	6.5	14.9	8.4	6 941	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	8.2	5.1	7.0	14.1	8.6	10.7	5.0	7.8	7.4	17.0	9.2	7 414	124
1973	2 183	100.0	8.7	6.3	8.8	7.8	8.2	10.4	7.0	7.2	7.0	18.6	10.0	8 069	135
1972	2 028	100.0	10.2	7.1	9.6	10.9	7.2	10.9	7.1	6.0	6.3	17.1	7.5	6 979	116
1971	1 884	100.0	10.2	9.8	10.9	9.4	8.4	10.1	6.6	8.4	5.5	14.5	5.9	6 314	105
1970	1 746	100.0	11.1	10.5	10.7	10.5	7.3	8.5	6.9	8.0	5.7	15.5	5.5	6 196	103
1969	1 752	100.0	10.8	11.9	11.4	8.5	5.4	9.4	7.8	8.8	4.6	17.3	4.0	6 529	109
1968	1 677	100.0	10.8	8.1	12.3	9.6	7.8	9.1	7.9	6.4	6.6	16.3	5.0	6 416	107
1967	1 640	100.0	13.3	8.4	13.5	9.0	6.5	9.1	5.5	9.0	4.6	16.3	4.7	5 991	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1987	1 933	100.0	9.7	2.7	5.3	7.9	5.6	12.4	7.9	12.0	4.7	18.8	13.0	9 466	101
1986	1 685	100.0	11.2	4.3	3.6	8.2	6.6	11.8	9.1	10.6	6.6	16.3	11.8	9 113	98
1985	1 602	100.0	12.1	3.0	5.1	6.9	7.4	11.5	8.4	8.8	7.0	16.5	13.4	9 098	97
1984	1 481	100.0	14.0	4.9	5.1	7.2	6.7	12.4	8.3	7.6	6.0	16.9	11.1	8 157	87
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.1	2.6	4.1	7.8	8.0	11.3	9.0	7.2	7.1	17.0	13.8	9 069	97
1982	1 018	100.0	11.4	3.9	6.4	7.7	6.5	11.8	8.3	9.9	7.2	15.6	11.4	8 612	92
1981	1 005	100.0	12.9	3.9	4.3	6.7	5.1	13.5	10.1	9.3	5.5	18.9	9.9	8 951	96
1980	970	100.0	12.0	4.1	4.0	8.4	5.8	9.6	10.8	9.5	6.2	18.7	11.0	9 293	99
1979	991	100.0	8.9	3.6	5.1	7.0	5.1	12.5	9.7	9.8	7.5	20.1	10.6	9 824	105
1978	886	100.0	10.3	2.9	5.2	5.9	6.7	10.2	8.9	9.6	8.8	18.7	12.6	10 214	109
1977	797	100.0	9.2	2.6	5.1	7.0	7.8	12.0	7.0	11.2	6.9	21.8	9.2	9 914	106
1976	716	100.0	11.7	4.2	6.6	9.8	7.0	10.5	8.8	8.7	6.3	17.3	9.2	8 345	89
1975	645	100.0	9.1	5.9	8.2	8.5	5.4	9.9	8.1	8.8	7.8	20.9	7.4	8 814	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	7.6	5.8	5.5	8.1	7.8	10.4	8.8	7.9	9.9	18.6	9.6	9 345	100
1973	526	100.0	8.9	3.6	4.6	4.6	8.1	13.2	5.6	10.6	9.6	21.2	10.2	10 064	108
1972	489	100.0	13.5	4.0	4.6	3.7	6.3	8.8	8.4	13.0	8.2	21.1	8.4	9 345	100

RBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-87 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1987	65 133	14 450	25 100	36 600	52 910	86 300	4.6	10.8	16.9	24.1	43.7	16.9	36 568	0.392
1986	64 491	13 886	24 020	35 015	50 370	82 273	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	34 924	0.392
1985	63 558	13 192	22 725	33 040	48 000	77 706	4.6	10.9	16.9	24.2	43.5	16.7	32 944	0.389
1984	62 706	12 489	21 709	31 500	45 300	73 230	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.4	42.9	16.0	31 052	0.383
1983r	62 015	11 678	20 155	29 315	42 000	68 080	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	28 820	0.382
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974r	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1987	56 044	16 057	27 000	38 200	54 280	88 472	5.1	11.2	17.0	23.8	42.9	16.7	38 203	0.379
1986	55 676	15 200	25 452	36 300	51 760	84 627	5.0	11.2	16.9	23.8	43.1	16.8	36 416	0.381
1985	54 991	14 528	24 105	34 500	49 401	80 000	5.0	11.2	16.9	23.9	42.9	16.5	34 375	0.379
1984	54 400	13 945	23 120	32 851	46 600	75 337	5.1	11.4	17.1	24.1	42.2	15.7	32 422	0.371
1983r	53 890	12 951	21 400	30 350	43 040	70 228	5.1	11.5	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	30 067	0.370
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	36 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974r	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	46 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-87 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1987	9 089	7 514	15 500	25 500	41 338	69 901	3.2	8.5	15.3	24.8	48.3	18.4	26 486	0.455
1986	8 815	7 680	15 000	25 000	39 882	67 295	3.4	8.8	15.5	24.9	47.4	18.0	25 502	0.445
1985	8 567	7 400	14 500	23 560	37 100	59 980	3.6	9.1	15.7	25.1	46.4	17.1	23 755	0.432
1984	8 306	6 864	13 000	21 589	35 400	58 280	3.5	8.8	15.4	25.1	47.1	17.0	22 076	0.439
1983r	8 124	6 240	12 112	20 333	32 382	53 105	3.6	8.8	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.0	20 546	0.438
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974r	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1987	32 860	5 465	9 728	16 000	25 633	44 000	3.6	8.8	15.0	24.2	48.4	19.3	16 872	0.451
1986	31 679	5 128	9 260	15 334	25 000	40 600	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.5	48.1	19.1	16 030	0.450
1985	31 351	5 035	9 074	15 000	24 000	40 144	3.7	9.0	15.3	24.4	47.7	18.7	15 504	0.443
1984	30 268	4 900	8 500	14 011	22 066	38 969	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.1	48.1	19.1	14 687	0.445
1983r	29 158	4 500	8 024	13 145	21 000	36 255	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.1	48.3	19.3	13 887	0.451
1982	27 908	4 385	7 546	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974r	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 634	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-87 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1987	28 196	6 000	10 220	16 657	26 434	45 334	3.9	9.0	15.2	24.1	47.8	19.1	17 581	0.442
1986	27 143	5 542	10 000	16 000	25 390	42 134	3.8	9.0	15.3	24.3	47.6	19.0	16 710	0.442
1985	27 067	5 400	9 562	15 377	24 690	41 100	3.9	9.1	15.4	24.3	47.3	18.5	16 044	0.437
1984r	26 094	5 152	9 017	14 527	22 900	40 000	3.9	9.1	15.3	24.0	47.6	18.9	15 193	0.439
1983	25 206	4 900	8 600	13 880	21 560	37 076	3.6	9.1	15.4	24.0	47.8	19.2	14 460	0.445
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974r	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 443	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1987	4 664	3 985	6 100	11 500	20 026	35 200	2.7	7.7	13.5	24.6	51.5	19.8	12 590	0.490
1986	4 536	3 336	6 016	11 000	19 804	33 724	2.4	7.8	14.2	24.9	50.7	18.7	11 964	0.485
1985	4 284	3 911	6 360	11 130	19 600	32 000	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.8	12 095	0.469
1984r	4 174	3 816	6 026	10 600	18 000	32 347	3.1	8.2	14.1	24.2	50.3	19.9	11 521	0.474
1983	3 951	3 136	5 060	9 478	16 111	30 053	2.6	7.9	13.8	24.7	51.0	19.2	10 232	0.476
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973r	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 13. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin Of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	65 133	36 568	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.83	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4
UNDER $2,500	1 174	693	235	2.94	1.36	1.87	0.55	4.33	39.2	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	3 871	1 279	3.03	1.49	2.00	0.56	4.38	40.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	6 252	2 045	3.06	1.32	2.06	0.69	3.46	45.5	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	8 728	2 943	2.97	1.07	2.12	0.84	2.54	49.3	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	11 211	3 812	2.94	0.98	1.95	0.99	1.97	50.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	13 688	4 770	2.87	0.86	1.84	1.09	1.62	50.4	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	16 165	5 557	2.91	0.85	1.80	1.23	1.36	49.1	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	18 718	6 340	2.95	0.85	1.83	1.30	1.27	49.1	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	21 162	7 077	2.99	0.90	1.82	1.41	1.13	47.6	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	23 701	7 683	3.08	0.91	1.84	1.55	0.99	47.3	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	26 152	8 539	3.06	0.92	1.81	1.57	0.95	46.3	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	28 696	9 169	3.13	0.93	1.82	1.66	0.88	45.3	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	31 152	9 823	3.17	0.97	1.84	1.71	0.85	45.2	12.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	33 709	10 509	3.21	0.96	1.83	1.80	0.78	45.2	12.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	36 131	11 125	3.25	1.03	1.84	1.80	0.80	43.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	38 705	11 944	3.24	0.96	1.76	1.92	0.69	44.7	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	42 246	12 724	3.32	1.00	1.86	1.99	0.67	44.6	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	47 303	14 192	3.33	0.94	1.80	2.06	0.62	45.3	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	54 481	16 205	3.36	0.91	1.76	2.18	0.54	45.4	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	66 345	19 114	3.47	0.86	1.71	2.38	0.46	46.2	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	108 361	30 998	3.50	0.78	1.67	2.42	0.44	48.3	15.3
WHITE										
TOTAL	56 044	38 203	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.81	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6
UNDER $2,500	756	453	158	2.86	1.25	1.87	0.65	3.37	41.2	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	3 874	1 322	2.93	1.35	1.88	0.63	3.64	40.8	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	6 287	2 134	2.95	1.20	1.98	0.71	3.15	46.3	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 796	8 759	3 155	2.78	0.87	1.97	0.84	2.29	50.9	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 340	11 222	3 961	2.83	0.88	1.90	0.96	1.94	50.9	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 444	13 692	4 919	2.78	0.79	1.80	1.06	1.62	51.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	16 177	5 729	2.82	0.78	1.78	1.19	1.38	50.0	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 561	18 731	6 542	2.86	0.79	1.83	1.25	1.30	49.9	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 721	21 181	7 203	2.94	0.85	1.82	1.37	1.14	48.1	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 400	23 704	7 861	3.02	0.88	1.84	1.51	0.99	47.6	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 665	26 156	8 751	2.99	0.89	1.81	1.52	0.96	46.4	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 488	28 700	9 323	3.08	0.89	1.81	1.64	0.88	45.8	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 768	31 156	9 948	3.13	0.95	1.84	1.69	0.86	45.3	12.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 209	33 715	10 697	3.15	0.94	1.84	1.75	0.80	45.6	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 545	36 135	11 250	3.21	1.03	1.86	1.78	0.80	44.0	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 027	38 706	12 125	3.19	0.94	1.77	1.89	0.69	44.8	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 048	42 239	12 892	3.28	0.99	1.87	1.96	0.67	44.8	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 249	47 308	14 492	3.26	0.91	1.79	2.03	0.61	45.4	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 951	54 481	16 420	3.32	0.89	1.76	2.16	0.53	45.5	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 063	66 364	19 322	3.43	0.85	1.72	2.36	0.45	46.2	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	4 680	108 803	31 489	3.46	0.76	1.67	2.40	0.44	48.4	15.3
BLACK										
TOTAL	7 177	23 252	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.95	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3
UNDER $2,500	357	1 234	406	3.04	1.58	1.83	0.36	7.37	34.9	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	3 869	1 202	3.22	1.79	2.21	0.44	6.39	38.7	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	6 176	1 849	3.34	1.63	2.22	0.64	4.20	43.1	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	558	8 622	2 483	3.47	1.66	2.33	0.82	3.24	45.0	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	11 162	3 339	3.34	1.35	2.03	1.10	2.03	46.9	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	387	13 667	4 110	3.33	1.21	1.98	1.28	1.60	46.8	10.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	16 088	4 781	3.36	1.25	1.89	1.46	1.30	45.1	10.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	18 638	5 467	3.41	1.17	1.74	1.63	1.09	45.3	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	409	21 090	6 501	3.24	1.13	1.82	1.64	0.98	44.7	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	310	23 660	6 675	3.54	1.10	1.81	1.80	0.97	44.9	11.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	268	26 106	7 079	3.69	1.13	1.94	2.00	0.84	46.1	11.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	28 649	8 018	3.57	1.26	1.93	1.91	0.87	41.0	12.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	280	31 092	9 057	3.43	1.11	1.81	1.93	0.78	44.6	11.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	195	33 649	8 732	3.85	1.30	1.80	2.34	0.65	41.5	11.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	228	36 099	10 062	3.59	1.08	1.63	2.08	0.72	42.3	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	154	38 659	10 119	3.82	1.16	1.72	2.32	0.65	42.9	12.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	301	42 274	11 041	3.83	1.06	1.80	2.42	0.58	44.0	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	235	47 149	11 357	4.15	1.29	1.88	2.54	0.63	44.1	12.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	288	54 330	14 237	3.82	1.10	1.76	2.50	0.53	44.7	13.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	66 195	17 191	3.85	0.96	1.56	2.68	0.44	45.8	13.0
$75,000 AND OVER	181	95 943	23 568	4.07	1.09	1.74	2.90	0.41	45.1	15.0
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	4 588	25 736	6 790	3.79	1.50	2.15	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9
UNDER $2,500	155	927	295	3.14	1.63	2.04	0.46	5.79	35.8	8.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	237	3 959	1 142	3.47	1.89	2.19	0.57	5.12	37.4	7.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	336	6 206	1 763	3.52	1.87	2.41	0.60	4.90	41.4	7.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	324	8 646	2 368	3.65	1.76	2.46	0.92	2.97	40.0	7.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	353	11 143	2 853	3.91	1.82	2.53	1.30	2.00	39.8	7.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	320	13 611	3 809	3.57	1.43	2.08	1.33	1.69	42.0	8.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	275	16 053	4 463	3.60	1.38	2.11	1.56	1.31	41.3	9.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	260	18 755	4 902	3.83	1.42	2.17	1.64	1.33	42.1	9.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	268	21 086	5 791	3.64	1.32	2.02	1.78	1.04	40.9	9.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	199	23 653	6 098	3.88	1.51	2.15	1.77	1.19	41.2	9.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	218	26 080	6 577	3.97	1.48	2.10	1.90	1.09	40.3	10.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	170	28 613	7 532	3.80	1.27	1.97	2.05	0.85	40.1	10.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	192	31 150	7 835	3.98	1.45	2.03	2.11	0.88	38.8	11.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	140	33 652	8 707	3.86	1.22	1.94	2.23	0.74	43.4	10.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	157	36 077	9 316	3.87	1.37	1.80	2.15	0.80	40.2	11.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	102	38 862	9 548	4.07	1.53	2.16	2.10	0.94	39.2	11.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	218	42 032	11 044	3.81	1.31	1.99	2.11	0.80	39.8	12.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	165	47 169	11 747	4.02	1.29	2.02	2.33	0.72	40.8	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	195	54 330	13 097	4.15	1.37	2.06	2.40	0.73	41.5	12.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	168	65 982	14 387	4.59	1.47	2.12	2.77	0.65	43.7	12.8
$75,000 AND OVER	134	109 051	26 861	4.06	0.89	1.62	2.87	0.42	47.1	14.1

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
NONFARM	63 705	97.8	2 336.7	36 680	162	11 561	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.5	58.3
FARM	1 428	2.2	45.1	31 560	1 321	9 892	3.19	0.83	1.88	0.69	51.4	11.6	69.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	49 967	76.7	1 949.6	39 018	192	12 248	3.19	0.95	1.67	0.90	46.1	12.7	59.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	19 284	29.6	647.4	33 573	287	10 638	3.16	0.98	1.55	1.04	45.6	12.2	53.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	30 683	47.1	1 302.2	42 441	253	13 245	3.20	0.94	1.75	0.83	46.4	12.9	63.6
1,000,000 OR MORE	27 011	41.5	1 131.9	41 905	286	12 980	3.23	0.97	1.69	0.91	46.0	12.8	61.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 449	16.0	362.1	34 657	424	10 748	3.22	1.01	1.54	1.10	45.9	12.1	53.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 561	25.4	769.7	46 479	375	14 385	3.23	0.95	1.78	0.81	46.1	13.2	66.1
UNDER 1,000,000	22 957	35.2	817.8	35 621	245	11 362	3.14	0.93	1.66	0.89	46.1	12.5	57.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 835	13.6	285.3	32 292	373	10 501	3.08	0.95	1.56	0.97	45.4	12.4	53.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 122	21.7	532.5	37 705	321	11 884	3.17	0.93	1.72	0.85	46.6	12.6	60.6
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 166	23.3	432.1	28 493	302	9 099	3.13	0.96	1.57	0.99	47.5	11.7	55.2
NONFARM	14 090	21.6	399.7	28 370	309	9 064	3.13	0.97	1.55	1.02	47.2	11.7	54.1
FARM	1 076	1.7	32.4	30 108	1 805	9 561	3.15	0.81	1.86	0.70	51.6	11.5	69.9
REGION													
TOTAL	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
NORTHEAST	13 382	20.5	535.3	40 000	323	12 644	3.16	0.88	1.67	0.90	47.5	12.6	59.4
MIDWEST	15 905	24.4	568.1	35 719	286	11 192	3.19	0.98	1.70	0.88	46.2	12.5	59.7
SOUTH	22 846	35.1	773.1	33 841	258	10 768	3.14	0.95	1.62	0.94	46.4	12.1	57.7
WEST	13 000	20.0	505.2	38 865	414	12 093	3.21	1.03	1.64	0.96	45.7	12.9	57.9
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	51 464	79.0	2 053.1	39 894	183	12 423	3.21	0.91	1.73	0.86	47.2	12.6	63.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 748	74.8	1 973.0	40 472	189	12 489	3.24	0.92	1.74	0.86	47.3	12.6	64.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	437	0.7	12.8	29 223	1 888	10 405	2.81	1.03	1.42	0.98	43.0	11.8	64.6
SEPARATED	343	0.5	9.9	28 890	2 236	10 464	2.76	1.13	1.29	1.14	41.1	12.2	63.0
OTHER	95	0.1	2.9	30 433	3 237	10 206	2.98	0.66	1.88	0.58	50.2	10.5	70.1
WIDOWED	491	0.8	15.7	31 849	1 777	11 102	2.87	0.52	1.46	0.97	64.3	10.3	29.8
DIVORCED	898	1.4	28.3	31 515	1 209	11 919	2.64	0.94	1.51	0.75	43.2	12.7	67.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	689	1.4	23.4	26 365	1 035	10 290	2.56	0.45	1.51	0.70	35.2	11.8	52.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 669	21.0	328.6	24 043	280	7 938	3.03	1.15	1.36	1.23	43.5	11.8	39.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3 061	4.7	124.3	40 619	826	12 629	3.22	0.90	1.83	0.76	41.6	12.7	40.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 922	3.0	27.3	14 212	454	4 287	3.31	1.69	1.14	1.90	38.7	11.4	36.4
SEPARATED	1 594	2.4	22.0	13 802	483	4 129	3.34	1.73	1.13	1.97	38.2	11.4	36.3
OTHER	328	0.5	5.3	16 204	1 250	5 099	3.18	1.50	1.22	1.61	41.3	11.5	37.1
WIDOWED	2 604	4.0	62.5	23 993	542	8 236	2.91	0.62	1.30	1.24	62.7	10.3	20.6
DIVORCED	3 833	5.9	82.1	21 423	370	7 453	2.87	1.26	1.41	1.04	40.7	12.5	57.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	2 250	3.5	32.4	14 412	466	4 924	2.93	1.44	0.88	2.34	32.9	11.7	32.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 926	4.5	54.7	18 696	381	6 818	2.74	0.93	1.50	0.83	22.3	(X)	48.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 008	23.0	465.6	31 024	247	9 280	3.34	1.47	1.58	1.12	29.9	12.9	70.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 852	24.3	658.3	41 530	338	11 101	3.74	1.63	1.92	0.95	39.3	13.3	75.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 138	17.1	529.3	47 522	466	13 929	3.41	0.74	2.31	0.48	49.2	12.7	75.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 707	14.9	389.1	40 088	455	14 650	2.74	0.24	1.69	0.62	59.4	11.9	52.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 502	16.1	284.7	27 107	312	11 571	2.34	0.10	0.65	2.60	72.6	10.8	7.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
TWO PERSONS	26 871	41.3	855.8	31 850	229	15 836	2.00	0.11	1.15	0.76	53.3	12.2	44.8
THREE PERSONS	15 410	23.7	576.8	37 432	328	12 374	3.00	0.78	1.81	0.68	43.2	12.5	64.2
FOUR PERSONS	13 729	21.1	581.1	42 324	370	10 573	4.00	1.61	2.05	0.95	40.1	13.0	73.7
FIVE PERSONS	5 844	9.0	241.3	41 290	568	8 268	5.00	2.37	2.20	1.27	40.3	12.7	70.4
SIX PERSONS	2 057	3.2	80.0	38 873	943	6 497	6.00	3.08	2.28	1.62	41.7	11.9	65.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 222	1.9	46.7	38 262	1 277	4 889	7.83	4.26	2.61	2.00	44.2	10.8	56.3

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL.	49 625	100.0	2 050.4	41 318	190	12 508	3.30	1.07	1.99	0.66	42.2	13.0	75.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC..	13 773	27.8	795.1	57 729	453	17 731	3.26	0.99	2.04	0.60	43.6	15.3	85.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL. . .	7 386	14.9	431.6	58 439	637	17 848	3.27	0.98	2.08	0.58	44.1	14.5	86.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	299	0.6	16.8	56 034	1 821	17 585	3.19	0.93	2.11	0.51	47.8	14.6	87.9
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	5 500	11.1	327.1	59 466	767	18 032	3.30	0.98	2.09	0.58	44.2	14.4	87.1
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.. .	1 587	3.2	87.8	55 334	1 257	17 243	3.21	0.98	2.02	0.59	42.8	14.9	85.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP..	6 387	12.9	363.5	56 907	641	17 593	3.23	1.01	2.00	0.62	43.1	16.2	83.0
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS . .	1 427	2.9	82.0	57 449	919	17 539	3.28	0.97	2.01	0.63	42.6	15.6	90.1
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT. .	11 253	22.7	469.5	41 724	408	13 191	3.16	1.01	1.96	0.61	41.7	13.4	77.3
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT. .	1 400	2.8	62.8	44 889	1 073	13 922	3.22	1.07	1.97	0.64	39.5	14.1	83.5
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	5 537	11.2	256.7	46 350	689	14 444	3.21	1.00	1.99	0.61	42.6	13.5	77.3
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	4 316	8.7	150.0	34 762	441	11 270	3.08	1.01	1.92	0.61	41.1	12.9	75.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	4 906	9.9	126.5	25 776	388	7 934	3.25	1.12	1.88	0.73	42.2	11.5	59.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	216	0.4	3.2	14 630	1 334	4 737	3.09	1.00	1.76	0.76	47.9	9.7	21.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP. . .	1 136	2.3	45.4	39 986	876	11 724	3.41	1.08	2.02	0.69	42.9	12.7	82.4
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH..	3 553	7.2	77.8	21 908	394	6 832	3.21	1.14	1.84	0.74	41.6	11.2	54.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING . .	1 820	3.7	47.7	26 200	735	7 760	3.38	1.00	2.03	0.66	46.7	10.8	65.4
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS. .	934	1.9	28.3	30 298	1 236	9 373	3.23	0.83	2.08	0.56	50.7	11.8	75.9
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	885	1.8	19.4	21 877	709	6 201	3.53	1.19	1.98	0.78	42.6	9.7	54.3
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	9 068	18.3	334.7	36 910	276	10 697	3.45	1.14	2.02	0.71	41.3	11.8	76.4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS. . . .	3 205	6.5	118.8	37 070	455	10 752	3.45	1.14	2.02	0.71	41.0	11.8	81.7
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 863	11.8	215.9	36 823	347	10 667	3.45	1.14	2.02	0.71	41.5	11.8	73.5
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS .	8 739	17.6	275.0	31 472	268	9 197	3.42	1.16	1.98	0.73	40.9	11.2	70.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP..	3 783	7.6	118.9	31 434	407	9 054	3.47	1.20	2.01	0.73	40.6	11.1	75.7
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING. . .	3 109	6.3	104.8	33 712	448	10 035	3.36	1.07	1.97	0.71	42.4	11.2	69.0
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR. .	1 847	3.7	51.3	27 780	567	8 111	3.42	1.21	1.93	0.78	39.2	11.0	63.2
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR. . . .	67	0.1	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL.	64 309	100.0	2 357.7	36 662	162	11 566	3.17	0.95	1.65	0.92	46.6	12.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	49 625	77.2	2 050.4	41 318	190	12 508	3.30	1.07	1.99	0.66	42.2	13.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS . . .	45 040	70.0	1 932.9	42 915	200	12 836	3.34	1.09	2.02	0.66	41.6	13.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 672	58.6	1 721.8	45 705	224	13 609	3.36	1.09	2.04	0.65	41.6	13.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	948	1.5	33.5	35 399	1 050	10 851	3.26	1.09	1.96	0.67	40.3	12.7	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 097	3.3	69.8	33 281	700	10 111	3.29	1.09	1.99	0.66	40.3	12.4	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 834	2.9	50.8	27 675	631	8 342	3.32	1.18	1.90	0.74	40.5	12.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 504	2.3	36.4	24 181	719	7 407	3.26	1.12	1.83	0.79	42.4	11.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	985	1.5	20.7	20 963	997	6 693	3.13	1.02	1.74	0.80	45.2	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS . . .	4 586	7.1	117.5	25 626	512	8 811	2.91	0.82	1.75	0.66	48.8	12.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 034	3.2	58.7	28 840	816	10 021	2.88	0.73	1.81	0.59	49.5	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	153	0.2	4.5	29 349	2 707	9 819	2.99	0.89	1.81	0.65	48.0	12.6	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	434	0.7	11.7	27 067	1 695	9 427	2.87	0.80	1.78	0.62	47.3	12.5	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	493	0.8	11.4	23 104	1 548	7 616	3.03	0.96	1.73	0.75	48.2	12.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	723	1.1	15.9	22 023	1 148	7 503	2.94	0.83	1.73	0.69	48.5	12.1	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	748	1.2	15.3	20 436	1 098	7 077	2.89	0.93	1.60	0.81	48.4	11.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 684	22.8	307.3	20 928	217	7 699	2.72	0.56	0.49	4.56	61.4	10.6	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER . .	62 207	100.0	2 327.1	37 408	165	11 715	3.19	0.96	1.66	0.93	47.6	12.4	59.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS .	4 263	6.9	81.5	19 110	326	5 665	3.37	0.94	1.20	1.81	58.9	4.9	27.2
8 YEARS	3 235	5.2	71.0	21 960	401	7 652	2.87	0.56	1.15	1.49	60.7	8.0	27.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . .	7 475	12.0	190.6	25 494	333	8 002	3.19	0.93	1.44	1.21	50.2	10.1	42.2
4 YEARS	22 945	36.9	762.3	33 223	212	10 442	3.18	0.98	1.70	0.87	46.0	12.0	60.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . .	10 519	16.9	421.7	40 087	352	12 466	3.22	1.05	1.78	0.81	43.8	13.8	68.1
4 YEARS OR MORE . .	13 769	22.1	800.0	58 100	461	18 047	3.22	0.97	1.87	0.72	45.0	16.8	76.4
4 YEARS	7 470	12.0	396.1	53 024	560	16 678	3.18	0.94	1.85	0.72	44.2	16.0	75.8
5 YEARS OR MORE .	6 299	10.1	403.9	64 119	746	19 627	3.27	1.01	1.89	0.73	46.0	17.8	77.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL.	65 133	100.0	2 381.8	36 568	160	11 525	3.17	0.96	1.65	0.92	46.4	12.4	58.6
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	55 062	84.5	2 082.3	37 817	176	11 912	3.17	0.91	1.66	0.91	48.4	12.4	58.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	9 801	15.0	293.4	29 936	381	9 473	3.16	1.19	1.60	0.97	35.8	12.7	57.8
SAME COUNTY.	6 315	9.7	181.1	28 677	484	8 972	3.20	1.26	1.58	1.03	35.1	12.4	59.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 486	5.4	112.3	32 215	608	10 411	3.09	1.07	1.64	0.89	37.2	13.2	55.5
WITHIN A STATE	2 019	3.1	64.0	31 674	763	10 321	3.07	1.04	1.65	0.86	37.9	13.0	57.6
BETWEEN STATES	1 467	2.3	48.3	32 960	993	10 533	3.13	1.11	1.63	0.92	36.2	13.5	52.2
CONTIGUOUS	497	0.8	17.8	35 876	1 751	11 238	3.19	1.14	1.64	0.95	36.2	13.6	58.2
NONCONTIGUOUS.	970	1.5	30.5	31 467	1 199	10 161	3.10	1.09	1.63	0.90	36.2	13.5	48.9
ABROAD	270	0.4	6.1	22 491	1 692	6 860	3.28	1.25	1.29	1.54	34.0	13.1	42.8

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
NONFARM	54 641	97.5	2 096.5	38 369	178	12 303	3.12	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.6	59.9
FARM	1 403	2.5	44.5	31 735	1 338	10 020	3.17	0.82	1.87	0.69	51.4	11.7	69.6
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	42 386	75.6	1 735.7	40 949	213	13 067	3.13	0.90	1.69	0.85	46.6	12.8	61.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	14 291	25.5	523.4	36 628	346	11 955	3.06	0.89	1.58	0.94	46.4	12.5	56.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	28 095	50.1	1 212.2	43 147	266	13 613	3.17	0.90	1.75	0.81	46.7	12.9	63.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 002	39.3	983.3	44 691	326	14 093	3.17	0.91	1.71	0.85	46.7	12.9	62.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 083	12.6	275.6	38 918	549	12 472	3.12	0.90	1.57	0.98	46.7	12.4	56.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 919	26.6	707.6	47 431	401	14 845	3.20	0.91	1.78	0.80	46.6	13.2	65.9
UNDER 1,000,000	20 384	36.4	752.4	36 912	261	11 931	3.09	0.89	1.67	0.85	46.6	12.6	59.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 208	12.9	247.8	34 378	419	11 429	3.01	0.88	1.58	0.90	46.0	12.6	55.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 176	23.5	504.6	38 297	332	12 194	3.14	0.90	1.72	0.83	46.9	12.6	61.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 658	24.4	405.3	29 678	321	9 648	3.08	0.91	1.59	0.93	47.6	11.9	57.1
NONFARM	12 601	22.5	373.4	29 636	329	9 647	3.07	0.92	1.57	0.96	47.3	12.0	56.0
FARM	1 057	1.9	31.9	30 174	1 829	9 665	3.12	0.80	1.84	0.70	51.5	11.5	69.9
REGION													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
NORTHEAST	11 855	21.2	489.1	41 256	343	13 162	3.13	0.84	1.69	0.86	47.9	12.6	60.3
MIDWEST	14 240	25.4	527.5	37 045	304	11 723	3.16	0.94	1.73	0.82	46.5	12.6	61.8
SOUTH	18 559	33.1	674.4	36 336	294	11 943	3.04	0.85	1.63	0.87	47.0	12.3	60.0
WEST	11 389	20.3	450.0	39 512	450	12 426	3.18	1.01	1.63	0.95	46.0	12.9	58.4
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	46 335	82.7	1 881.0	40 595	195	12 796	3.17	0.88	1.72	0.84	47.4	12.7	64.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	44 170	78.8	1 813.6	41 060	201	12 836	3.20	0.89	1.73	0.84	47.5	12.7	64.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	321	0.6	10.3	32 240	2 409	11 501	2.80	1.05	1.51	0.86	41.3	11.8	72.9
SEPARATED	249	0.4	8.3	33 257	2 933	11 922	2.79	1.16	1.41	0.97	38.9	12.4	73.1
OTHER	72	0.1	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	401	0.7	13.2	32 928	2 094	12 061	2.73	0.46	1.39	0.96	64.1	10.8	29.1
DIVORCED	756	1.3	24.7	32 695	1 365	12 472	2.62	0.96	1.52	0.72	42.8	12.8	69.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	687	1.2	19.1	27 783	1 176	11 068	2.51	0.40	1.54	0.63	36.1	11.7	52.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 709	17.3	260.0	26 784	350	9 338	2.87	1.00	1.40	1.04	44.4	12.0	41.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 474	4.4	104.3	42 152	931	13 584	3.10	0.82	1.82	0.70	41.7	12.8	40.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 133	2.0	17.1	15 042	660	4 880	3.08	1.63	1.09	1.82	37.6	11.6	37.3
SEPARATED	914	1.6	13.2	14 476	714	4 645	3.12	1.69	1.07	1.92	36.8	11.5	37.0
OTHER	220	0.4	3.8	17 395	1 654	5 919	2.94	1.36	1.19	1.46	40.8	11.9	38.5
WIDOWED	1 956	3.5	51.2	26 185	661	9 615	2.72	0.48	1.31	1.08	63.4	10.6	19.4
DIVORCED	3 056	5.5	67.1	21 947	415	7 882	2.78	1.23	1.40	0.99	40.3	12.6	58.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 089	1.9	20.4	18 747	798	7 186	2.61	1.04	0.95	1.76	35.0	11.9	37.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 348	4.2	46.9	19 979	410	7 352	2.72	0.85	1.61	0.69	22.3	(X)	53.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 547	22.4	414.3	33 017	272	9 935	3.32	1.42	1.63	1.03	29.9	13.0	74.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 551	24.2	585.2	43 186	368	11 604	3.72	1.61	1.95	0.91	39.3	13.4	77.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 516	17.0	472.9	49 695	514	14 806	3.36	0.70	2.35	0.43	49.2	12.8	77.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 660	15.5	358.9	41 444	488	15 592	2.66	0.19	1.69	0.57	59.5	12.1	53.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 421	16.8	262.8	27 895	334	12 293	2.27	0.07	0.61	2.71	72.5	11.1	7.5
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
TWO PERSONS	23 919	42.7	794.0	33 195	249	16 530	2.00	0.09	1.15	0.75	54.0	12.3	45.2
THREE PERSONS	13 116	23.4	514.9	39 260	359	12 983	3.00	0.75	1.85	0.63	43.5	12.6	66.3
FOUR PERSONS	11 756	21.0	521.0	44 314	404	11 076	4.00	1.60	2.09	0.91	39.8	13.1	76.5
FIVE PERSONS	4 845	8.6	211.5	43 652	630	8 728	5.00	2.37	2.27	1.20	40.1	12.9	74.8
SIX PERSONS	1 596	2.8	65.5	41 040	1 056	6 841	6.00	3.10	2.35	1.55	41.3	12.1	70.9
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	812	1.4	34.1	42 054	1 631	5 412	7.77	4.26	2.82	1.75	43.9	11.1	64.0

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	43 345	100.0	1 847.6	42 625	207	13 024	3.27	1.04	2.00	0.64	42.4	13.0	76.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 562	29.0	734.7	58 487	477	18 029	3.24	0.98	2.05	0.58	43.8	15.3	85.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 831	15.8	403.8	59 115	666	18 125	3.26	0.96	2.09	0.56	44.2	14.5	86.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	275	0.6	15.5	56 208	1 894	17 692	3.18	0.92	2.13	0.49	48.0	14.6	87.4
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	5 130	11.8	307.9	60 023	799	18 331	3.27	0.96	2.10	0.56	44.4	14.4	86.9
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 425	3.3	80.4	56 411	1 336	17 456	3.23	0.98	2.04	0.58	43.0	14.9	86.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 732	13.2	330.9	57 738	680	17 914	3.22	0.99	2.02	0.60	43.2	16.2	83.0
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 278	2.9	73.6	57 554	979	17 698	3.25	0.95	2.01	0.62	42.9	15.5	90.2
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 772	22.5	421.7	43 159	447	13 749	3.14	0.98	1.97	0.59	42.3	13.4	78.2
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	1 225	2.8	56.5	46 074	1 184	14 327	3.22	1.05	1.97	0.63	39.7	14.0	84.7
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 096	11.8	242.5	47 581	727	14 911	3.19	0.98	2.00	0.59	43.1	13.6	78.6
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	3 450	8.0	122.8	35 593	474	11 727	3.04	0.96	1.93	0.58	42.0	12.9	75.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 548	8.2	98.4	27 749	469	8 816	3.15	1.04	1.89	0.67	41.9	11.6	61.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	123	0.3	2.0	16 393	2 123	5 862	2.80	0.88	1.78	0.57	43.9	10.1	16.3
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	959	2.2	39.2	40 851	948	12 185	3.35	1.05	2.00	0.68	43.0	12.8	84.2
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 466	5.7	57.3	23 221	487	7 525	3.09	1.05	1.85	0.67	41.4	11.2	55.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 709	3.9	45.2	26 452	766	7 909	3.34	0.99	2.02	0.65	46.6	11.0	66.5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	914	2.1	27.7	30 267	1 245	9 409	3.22	0.83	2.06	0.56	50.4	11.9	76.3
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	795	1.8	17.6	22 070	759	6 321	3.49	1.17	1.97	0.77	42.3	9.8	55.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 373	19.3	311.0	37 138	288	10 846	3.42	1.12	2.01	0.70	41.3	11.8	76.7
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 960	6.8	109.9	37 135	477	10 839	3.43	1.13	2.01	0.71	40.8	11.8	81.9
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 413	12.5	201.0	37 139	361	10 850	3.42	1.12	2.02	0.70	41.6	11.8	73.8
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	7 326	16.9	234.9	32 068	289	9 506	3.37	1.12	1.97	0.71	41.0	11.1	71.2
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 137	7.2	101.2	32 260	443	9 418	3.43	1.16	2.00	0.71	40.7	11.1	76.8
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	2 697	6.2	92.1	34 167	472	10 335	3.31	1.03	1.96	0.68	42.4	11.2	69.6
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 492	3.4	41.6	27 871	623	8 231	3.39	1.20	1.90	0.78	39.2	11.1	62.0
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	56	0.1	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	55 384	100.0	2 121.2	38 300	177	12 289	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	47.0	12.6	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	43 345	78.3	1 847.6	42 625	207	13 024	3.27	1.04	2.00	0.64	42.4	13.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	39 457	71.2	1 741.5	44 136	217	13 309	3.32	1.07	2.02	0.64	41.8	13.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 332	60.2	1 557.0	46 713	242	13 999	3.34	1.07	2.04	0.64	41.7	13.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	814	1.5	29.8	36 577	1 139	11 157	3.28	1.08	1.98	0.66	40.3	12.8	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 789	3.2	61.2	34 231	755	10 579	3.24	1.03	1.99	0.63	40.6	12.4	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 526	2.8	44.4	29 064	709	8 892	3.27	1.09	1.94	0.69	40.9	12.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 240	2.2	31.7	25 568	777	8 029	3.18	1.01	1.84	0.73	43.3	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	756	1.4	17.4	23 006	1 041	7 771	2.96	0.82	1.77	0.67	48.2	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 888	7.0	106.1	27 290	581	9 635	2.83	0.75	1.76	0.61	49.3	12.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 763	3.2	53.4	30 278	909	10 866	2.79	0.67	1.81	0.54	49.6	12.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	123	0.2	4.1	33 178	3 147	11 480	2.89	0.76	1.88	0.54	47.4	13.0	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	376	0.7	10.5	27 983	1 903	9 811	2.85	0.82	1.77	0.61	47.3	12.7	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	410	0.7	10.2	24 935	1 802	8 408	2.97	0.90	1.75	0.69	48.6	12.2	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	601	1.1	14.1	23 418	1 323	8 169	2.87	0.75	1.72	0.66	49.8	12.2	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	617	1.1	13.9	22 493	1 266	7 982	2.82	0.81	1.63	0.73	50.3	11.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 039	21.7	273.6	22 729	243	8 901	2.55	0.40	0.47	4.47	63.6	10.8	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	53 696	100.0	2 094.1	39 000	181	12 431	3.14	0.91	1.67	0.88	47.9	12.6	60.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 259	6.1	64.6	19 825	382	6 056	3.27	0.89	1.20	1.74	58.0	5.0	29.5
8 YEARS	2 798	5.2	63.1	22 550	432	8 129	2.77	0.49	1.13	1.46	61.4	8.0	28.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 036	11.2	165.0	27 335	382	8 915	3.07	0.81	1.45	1.11	51.2	10.0	44.1
4 YEARS	20 020	37.3	689.4	34 437	228	11 029	3.12	0.91	1.71	0.83	46.7	12.0	61.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 184	17.1	377.9	41 142	380	12 897	3.19	1.01	1.78	0.79	44.4	13.8	68.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 398	23.1	734.1	59 211	489	18 484	3.20	0.96	1.88	0.70	45.3	16.8	76.7
4 YEARS	6 694	12.5	362.2	54 118	595	17 166	3.15	0.92	1.86	0.70	44.5	16.0	76.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 705	10.6	371.9	65 187	788	19 979	3.26	1.00	1.91	0.71	46.3	17.8	77.3
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	56 044	100.0	2 141.0	38 203	175	12 245	3.12	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.9	12.6	60.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	47 649	85.0	1 877.6	39 405	191	12 634	3.12	0.86	1.67	0.86	48.7	12.5	60.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	8 188	14.6	258.7	31 593	428	10 124	3.12	1.14	1.63	0.91	36.2	12.8	60.3
SAME COUNTY	5 156	9.2	157.8	30 613	558	9 674	3.16	1.20	1.63	0.94	35.5	12.4	62.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 032	5.4	100.8	33 260	658	10 919	3.05	1.03	1.64	0.86	37.4	13.3	57.4
WITHIN A STATE	1 750	3.1	56.8	32 446	831	10 726	3.02	1.00	1.65	0.83	38.2	13.1	59.0
BETWEEN STATES	1 282	2.3	44.1	34 371	1 063	11 179	3.07	1.07	1.63	0.89	36.3	13.6	55.2
CONTIGUOUS	444	0.8	16.5	37 240	1 883	12 004	3.10	1.07	1.64	0.89	36.5	13.5	59.8
NONCONTIGUOUS	838	1.5	27.5	32 851	1 279	10 737	3.06	1.07	1.62	0.89	36.2	13.7	52.6
ABROAD	207	0.4	4.7	22 938	2 029	6 973	3.29	1.28	1.31	1.50	34.4	12.7	45.4

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
NONFARM	7 154	99.7	166.4	23 261	346	6 673	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.33	43.6	11.3	46.1
FARM	22	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 934	82.7	146.4	24 676	394	7 153	3.45	1.30	1.51	1.28	43.0	11.6	47.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 138	57.7	93.1	22 504	434	6 618	3.40	1.28	1.42	1.40	43.6	11.4	43.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 795	25.0	53.3	29 681	805	8 332	3.56	1.34	1.74	1.05	41.6	12.1	58.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 904	54.4	101.4	25 984	507	7 579	3.43	1.28	1.50	1.29	43.3	11.8	49.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 763	38.5	64.3	23 259	558	6 817	3.41	1.28	1.40	1.44	44.3	11.4	43.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 141	15.9	37.2	32 583	1 037	9 395	3.47	1.29	1.75	0.98	40.9	12.7	63.6
UNDER 1,000,000	2 030	28.3	45.0	22 160	603	6 350	3.49	1.34	1.54	1.26	42.5	11.3	44.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 375	19.2	28.9	20 988	670	6 215	3.38	1.29	1.46	1.32	42.4	11.4	42.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	654	9.1	16.1	24 623	1 220	6 607	3.73	1.44	1.72	1.17	42.9	11.2	48.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 243	17.3	20.5	16 455	721	4 473	3.68	1.42	1.44	1.55	46.6	9.6	38.0
NONFARM	1 226	17.1	20.0	16 333	723	4 458	3.66	1.42	1.42	1.58	46.5	9.7	37.5
FARM	17	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
NORTHEAST	1 189	16.6	31.4	26 433	793	7 871	3.36	1.20	1.46	1.30	44.8	11.4	48.7
MIDWEST	1 389	19.4	31.2	22 434	663	6 546	3.43	1.33	1.37	1.51	42.8	11.7	40.2
SOUTH	3 972	55.4	87.9	22 135	411	6 166	3.59	1.38	1.57	1.28	43.9	10.9	47.1
WEST	627	8.7	16.4	26 116	1 150	8 064	3.24	1.20	1.44	1.25	41.6	12.4	49.0
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 621	50.5	109.5	30 244	518	8 580	3.53	1.10	1.77	0.99	46.0	11.3	57.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 200	44.6	100.6	31 435	552	8 711	3.61	1.13	1.83	0.98	46.2	11.4	58.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	85	1.2	1.5	17 665	2 239	6 572	2.69	1.03	0.96	1.79	47.1	11.3	41.0
SEPARATED	80	1.1	1.3	16 578	1 727	6 097	2.72	1.05	0.96	1.84	46.9	11.2	40.4
OTHER	5	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	74	1.0	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	112	1.6	2.4	21 748	2 095	7 803	2.79	0.95	1.32	1.11	45.8	11.3	60.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	150	2.1	3.1	20 359	2 799	7 328	2.78	0.74	1.39	1.00	31.5	11.1	45.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 556	49.5	57.4	16 132	386	4 672	3.45	1.55	1.23	1.81	41.3	11.2	35.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	482	6.7	15.1	31 369	1 562	8 364	3.75	1.28	1.90	0.98	41.5	11.8	42.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	713	9.9	9.3	12 985	606	3 549	3.66	1.78	1.23	1.98	40.5	11.2	36.3
SEPARATED	625	8.7	8.1	12 914	633	3 498	3.69	1.80	1.23	2.00	40.2	11.2	35.9
OTHER	88	1.2	1.2	13 488	1 962	3 936	3.43	1.64	1.24	1.77	43.0	11.3	38.5
WIDOWED	578	8.1	9.5	16 508	757	4 687	3.52	1.05	1.28	1.75	60.9	9.3	22.9
DIVORCED	680	9.5	12.7	18 702	877	5 708	3.28	1.39	1.43	1.29	42.0	12.1	51.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 104	15.4	10.7	9 735	438	2 984	3.26	1.87	0.78	3.17	31.0	11.5	28.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	502	7.0	6.1	12 212	1 005	4 266	2.86	1.33	0.97	1.95	22.2	(X)	26.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 984	27.6	37.7	19 016	535	5 484	3.47	1.85	1.25	1.77	29.7	12.3	49.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 764	24.6	49.2	27 906	762	7 273	3.84	1.71	1.77	1.17	39.1	12.4	62.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 188	16.6	36.7	30 897	999	8 360	3.70	0.99	2.06	0.79	49.3	11.3	60.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	832	11.6	20.9	25 171	1 010	7 385	3.41	0.74	1.64	1.07	59.2	10.0	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	906	12.6	16.1	17 800	648	5 914	3.01	0.38	0.96	2.14	73.1	7.8	4.5
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
TWO PERSONS	2 395	33.4	45.9	19 170	479	9 374	2.00	0.30	1.07	0.91	48.1	10.9	40.4
THREE PERSONS	1 826	25.4	43.5	23 814	725	7 807	3.00	0.99	1.50	1.04	41.2	11.7	50.2
FOUR PERSONS	1 549	21.6	41.2	26 561	802	6 575	4.00	1.67	1.80	1.24	41.5	11.7	53.6
FIVE PERSONS	749	10.4	19.0	25 331	1 143	5 080	5.00	2.50	1.77	1.82	40.2	11.3	43.1
SIX PERSONS	339	4.7	9.2	27 198	1 802	4 562	6.00	3.11	2.01	1.96	42.9	10.9	44.5
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	318	4.4	8.1	25 544	1 657	3 178	8.04	4.59	2.13	2.78	43.8	10.0	39.0

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL.	4 813	100.0	137.9	28 657	442	8 186	3.50	1.31	1.92	0.82	40.5	12.1	67.5
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC..	718	14.9	31.5	43 808	1 535	13 350	3.28	1.18	1.92	0.71	41.2	15.1	83.6
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL. . .	334	6.9	15.2	45 462	2 433	13 784	3.30	1.17	1.96	0.69	41.4	14.3	85.3
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	14	0.3	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	216	4.5	9.9	46 054	3 011	13 221	3.48	1.25	2.04	0.71	42.3	14.2	90.4
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.. .	104	2.2	4.4	42 548	4 417	14 708	2.89	0.97	1.79	0.62	39.2	14.5	73.8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP..	384	8.0	16.3	42 367	1 931	12 968	3.27	1.18	1.88	0.74	41.1	15.7	82.1
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS . .	40	0.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT. .	1 092	22.7	29.9	27 400	849	8 442	3.25	1.27	1.81	0.79	36.9	12.8	68.9
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT. .	103	2.1	3.1	30 371	2 080	9 264	3.28	1.35	1.90	0.73	38.8	13.8	67.6
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	274	5.7	6.8	24 661	1 955	7 551	3.27	1.35	1.75	0.87	35.5	12.7	56.5
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	715	14.9	20.0	28 019	1 010	8 665	3.23	1.23	1.82	0.77	37.1	12.6	73.9
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	1 162	24.1	23.2	19 967	705	5 627	3.55	1.37	1.84	0.93	43.0	11.0	53.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	90	1.9	1.1	12 746	1 289	3 657	3.49	1.12	1.74	1.00	54.0	9.2	30.2
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP. . .	158	3.3	5.7	36 438	2 500	9 638	3.78	1.31	2.19	0.73	43.6	12.2	75.1
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH..	915	19.0	16.3	17 840	687	5 076	3.51	1.41	1.79	0.96	41.8	11.0	51.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING . .	79	1.6	1.5	18 420	2 131	4 691	3.93	1.14	2.19	0.79	49.1	8.5	44.7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS. .	11	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	67	1.4	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	544	11.3	18.0	33 078	1 030	8 728	3.79	1.43	2.09	0.82	41.5	11.6	74.4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS. . . .	185	3.8	6.5	35 216	1 698	9 342	3.77	1.34	2.17	0.74	43.6	11.5	79.7
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	359	7.5	11.5	31 980	1 284	8 414	3.80	1.47	2.04	0.86	40.4	11.7	71.7
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS .	1 211	25.2	33.7	27 834	774	7 610	3.66	1.34	2.01	0.82	40.1	11.1	68.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP..	538	11.2	14.7	27 327	1 120	7 459	3.66	1.36	2.04	0.80	39.6	11.2	70.5
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING. . .	360	7.5	10.8	29 967	1 511	8 033	3.73	1.37	1.97	0.90	42.2	11.2	67.3
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR. .	313	6.5	8.2	26 247	1 482	7 368	3.56	1.27	2.00	0.78	38.3	10.8	67.3
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR. . . .	6	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL.	7 041	100.0	163.6	23 237	350	6 662	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.33	43.9	11.2	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 813	68.4	137.9	28 657	442	8 186	3.50	1.31	1.92	0.82	40.5	12.1	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS . . .	4 217	59.9	129.0	30 595	479	8 694	3.52	1.32	1.95	0.81	39.8	12.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 250	46.2	110.7	34 050	544	9 729	3.50	1.25	2.00	0.75	40.4	12.4	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	103	1.5	2.4	22 761	2 119	7 257	3.14	1.18	1.77	0.78	39.4	11.2	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	231	3.3	5.7	24 832	1 611	6 878	3.61	1.51	1.95	0.85	38.1	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	242	3.4	4.7	19 508	1 403	5 437	3.59	1.64	1.75	1.05	37.7	11.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	213	3.0	3.5	16 649	2 106	4 600	3.62	1.64	1.71	1.12	38.0	11.3	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	178	2.5	2.0	11 272	1 322	3 000	3.76	1.78	1.69	1.22	34.4	11.4	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS . . .	595	8.5	8.9	14 925	739	4 427	3.37	1.23	1.73	0.95	45.8	10.5	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	220	3.1	3.6	16 278	1 039	4 621	3.52	1.15	1.91	0.84	48.9	10.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	29	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	48	0.7	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	82	1.2	1.1	13 893	1 901	4 094	3.39	1.26	1.63	1.08	46.0	10.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	98	1.4	1.5	15 251	2 090	4 553	3.35	1.24	1.79	0.87	42.0	10.8	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	119	1.7	1.3	10 795	1 654	3 362	3.21	1.47	1.44	1.23	40.4	10.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 228	31.6	25.7	11 530	354	3 332	3.46	1.33	0.58	4.97	51.3	9.4	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER . .	6 674	100.0	160.7	24 083	359	6 810	3.54	1.32	1.54	1.29	45.3	11.3	47.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS .	821	12.3	13.5	16 396	662	4 534	3.62	0.98	1.24	1.91	63.3	4.8	18.2
8 YEARS	382	5.7	6.9	17 958	1 152	5 191	3.46	0.93	1.35	1.56	57.2	8.0	23.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . .	1 306	19.6	22.2	17 018	589	4 587	3.71	1.47	1.38	1.69	46.0	10.1	34.9
4 YEARS	2 467	37.0	58.4	23 695	532	6 582	3.60	1.47	1.61	1.24	40.5	12.0	52.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . .	1 006	15.1	30.2	30 019	954	8 929	3.36	1.35	1.76	0.91	38.8	13.8	67.5
4 YEARS OR MORE . .	692	10.4	29.5	42 664	1 573	13 401	3.18	1.09	1.75	0.82	42.1	16.7	74.0
4 YEARS	400	6.0	14.8	36 860	1 734	11 574	3.18	1.14	1.71	0.86	41.2	16.0	73.4
5 YEARS OR MORE .	292	4.4	14.8	50 624	2 736	15 908	3.18	1.04	1.80	0.77	43.4	17.7	74.9
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL.	7 177	100.0	166.9	23 252	345	6 664	3.49	1.32	1.50	1.32	43.7	11.3	46.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	5 918	82.5	142.3	24 049	379	6 812	3.53	1.29	1.52	1.32	45.8	11.1	46.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	1 241	17.3	24.2	19 507	824	5 917	3.30	1.47	1.39	1.37	33.6	12.1	42.7
SAME COUNTY.	896	12.5	15.6	17 445	856	5 383	3.24	1.50	1.30	1.50	32.8	12.0	42.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	346	4.8	8.6	24 853	1 899	7 220	3.44	1.38	1.64	1.09	35.6	12.3	42.8
WITHIN A STATE	219	3.1	5.8	26 245	2 160	7 794	3.37	1.32	1.60	1.10	36.1	12.1	50.3
BETWEEN STATES	126	1.8	2.8	22 441	3 574	6 284	3.57	1.48	1.72	1.08	34.8	12.6	27.2
CONTIGUOUS	42	0.6	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS.	85	1.2	1.9	22 260	4 803	6 672	3.34	1.27	1.70	0.96	35.4	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	17	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
NONFARM	4 566	99.5	117.7	25 782	494	6 805	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.32	40.7	9.9	55.0
FARM	22	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 265	93.0	111.7	26 196	519	6 919	3.79	1.49	1.63	1.32	40.7	10.0	55.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 505	54.6	57.1	22 785	603	6 088	3.74	1.49	1.53	1.45	40.7	9.5	50.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 760	38.4	54.7	31 051	894	8 071	3.85	1.50	1.78	1.17	40.7	10.7	63.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 893	63.0	78.2	27 039	649	7 117	3.80	1.47	1.64	1.32	41.2	9.9	57.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 721	37.5	39.4	22 889	721	6 081	3.76	1.50	1.51	1.49	41.1	9.4	51.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 172	25.5	38.8	33 133	1 154	8 604	3.85	1.44	1.83	1.10	41.2	10.8	66.6
UNDER 1,000,000	1 372	29.9	33.5	24 421	854	6 498	3.76	1.54	1.61	1.33	39.8	10.1	51.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	784	17.1	17.7	22 558	1 100	6 102	3.70	1.47	1.57	1.35	39.9	9.8	47.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	588	12.8	15.8	26 903	1 336	7 006	3.84	1.62	1.67	1.30	39.6	10.5	56.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	323	7.0	6.4	19 660	1 509	5 113	3.85	1.63	1.61	1.39	41.0	9.1	48.5
NONFARM	314	6.8	6.2	19 791	1 542	5 133	3.86	1.65	1.61	1.39	41.1	9.0	47.5
FARM	9	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
NORTHEAST	916	20.0	21.5	23 491	785	6 789	3.46	1.40	1.30	1.66	40.4	10.0	45.8
MIDWEST	306	6.7	8.0	26 266	1 567	6 632	3.96	1.76	1.57	1.53	37.8	10.7	54.7
SOUTH	1 477	32.2	36.3	24 607	719	6 620	3.72	1.38	1.68	1.21	41.7	9.9	54.6
WEST	1 889	41.2	52.2	27 622	669	6 940	3.98	1.61	1.76	1.27	40.6	9.8	59.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 253	70.9	95.7	29 426	607	7 508	3.92	1.46	1.81	1.16	41.5	10.2	64.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 941	64.1	88.3	30 020	650	7 460	4.02	1.53	1.82	1.21	41.8	10.2	65.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	68	1.5	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	37	0.8	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	31	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	31	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	72	1.6	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	142	3.1	2.9	20 694	1 883	6 944	2.98	0.75	1.76	0.70	30.5	10.2	56.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 335	29.1	22.3	16 742	704	4 817	3.48	1.62	1.18	1.95	38.9	9.4	31.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	263	5.7	7.2	27 537	2 214	7 339	3.75	1.32	1.77	1.12	36.9	10.0	33.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	281	6.1	2.9	10 315	775	2 855	3.61	2.07	0.86	3.19	37.7	8.6	21.2
SEPARATED	231	5.0	2.3	9 952	731	2 746	3.62	2.12	0.83	3.38	37.2	8.7	19.3
OTHER	50	1.1	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	160	3.5	3.0	18 474	1 634	4 949	3.73	1.24	1.51	1.48	55.9	7.8	24.3
DIVORCED	320	7.0	5.6	17 563	1 550	5 268	3.33	1.65	1.21	1.75	40.5	10.3	45.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	311	6.8	3.6	11 699	901	3 736	3.13	1.64	0.77	3.09	31.3	9.4	28.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	416	9.1	6.6	15 982	959	5 119	3.12	1.22	1.43	1.18	22.0	(X)	43.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 435	31.3	32.9	22 888	639	6 112	3.74	1.83	1.46	1.57	29.6	10.8	61.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 193	26.0	34.8	29 141	1 055	6 794	4.29	2.09	1.73	1.48	39.1	10.4	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	712	15.5	23.0	32 336	1 591	7 872	4.11	1.21	2.13	0.93	49.3	9.5	62.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	510	11.1	14.4	28 158	1 708	8 252	3.41	0.61	1.82	0.88	59.4	8.5	47.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	322	7.0	6.4	19 978	1 521	6 877	2.90	0.34	0.87	2.34	72.2	7.3	7.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
TWO PERSONS	1 170	25.5	24.8	21 193	769	10 390	2.00	0.23	1.20	0.70	44.9	10.1	49.1
THREE PERSONS	1 116	24.3	27.8	24 907	1 015	8 143	3.00	0.92	1.56	0.97	39.7	10.2	52.0
FOUR PERSONS	1 124	24.5	33.2	29 520	1 039	7 298	4.00	1.72	1.73	1.34	38.2	10.7	62.8
FIVE PERSONS	624	13.6	16.7	26 766	1 491	5 282	5.00	2.56	1.79	1.83	38.4	9.7	56.9
SIX PERSONS	317	6.9	8.8	27 664	2 007	4 541	6.00	3.17	1.94	2.13	41.2	8.8	57.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	238	5.2	6.9	28 828	2 203	3 510	8.21	4.50	2.75	1.98	42.3	7.0	53.9

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1987—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4] —CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 480	100.0	103.9	29 850	592	7 748	3.85	1.50	1.94	0.98	38.9	10.5	71.5
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	490	14.1	24.1	49 271	2 493	13 938	3.53	1.22	1.94	0.82	41.5	14.3	84.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	283	8.1	13.0	46 128	2 794	13 058	3.53	1.20	1.94	0.82	41.7	13.2	85.4
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	16	0.5	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	201	5.8	9.4	47 020	3 598	13 166	3.57	1.18	1.94	0.84	42.4	12.7	86.0
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	66	1.9	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	207	6.0	11.1	53 555	4 460	15 136	3.54	1.24	1.94	0.83	41.2	15.7	82.2
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	39	1.1	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	663	19.1	21.7	32 777	1 462	9 393	3.49	1.30	1.90	0.83	37.8	12.3	76.4
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	63	1.8	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	269	7.7	9.4	34 921	3 071	9 934	3.52	1.36	1.84	0.91	38.0	12.2	73.4
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	331	9.5	9.9	29 889	1 344	8 607	3.47	1.32	1.88	0.85	37.1	12.3	77.2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	508	14.6	11.4	22 520	1 043	6 018	3.74	1.47	1.91	0.95	39.1	9.5	64.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	40	1.1	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	75	2.1	2.9	38 622	3 308	10 477	3.69	1.40	1.82	1.02	38.1	(B)	93.9
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	394	11.3	8.0	20 293	1 010	5 267	3.85	1.54	1.96	0.97	39.0	8.9	62.1
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	243	7.0	4.7	19 387	1 537	4 559	4.25	1.71	2.06	1.07	39.8	6.6	58.3
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	11	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	232	6.7	4.4	19 044	1 539	4 475	4.26	1.73	2.06	1.07	39.6	6.5	57.3
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	643	18.5	18.6	28 879	905	7 043	4.10	1.65	2.00	1.05	38.2	10.0	71.5
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	194	5.6	5.8	30 032	1 608	7 324	4.10	1.69	1.99	1.06	38.8	10.5	79.1
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	449	12.9	12.8	28 381	1 092	6 922	4.10	1.63	2.00	1.05	37.9	9.8	68.3
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	929	26.7	23.2	24 974	763	6 139	4.07	1.67	1.92	1.12	38.4	9.0	68.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	469	13.5	11.7	25 044	1 077	6 084	4.12	1.72	1.96	1.10	38.3	8.7	75.3
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	233	6.7	6.5	27 884	1 623	6 976	4.00	1.51	1.98	1.02	38.5	9.8	64.9
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	227	6.5	4.9	21 835	1 365	5 403	4.04	1.73	1.78	1.28	38.3	8.8	58.9
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	4	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL.	4 521	100.0	116.6	25 797	498	6 795	3.80	1.51	1.63	1.33	40.9	9.9	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 480	77.0	103.9	29 850	592	7 748	3.85	1.50	1.94	0.98	38.9	10.5	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 153	69.7	97.6	30 955	615	8 001	3.87	1.50	1.95	0.98	38.6	10.6	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 487	55.0	84.2	33 861	708	8 776	3.86	1.47	1.97	0.96	38.7	10.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	64	1.4	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	164	3.6	3.7	22 360	2 158	6 304	3.55	1.37	1.81	0.96	37.6	9.8	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	195	4.3	4.1	21 020	1 329	5 136	4.09	1.73	1.99	1.06	37.2	9.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	160	3.5	2.9	18 070	2 670	4 370	4.13	1.74	1.97	1.10	36.7	9.5	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	82	1.8	1.0	12 089	1 769	3 119	3.88	1.57	1.79	1.17	44.0	8.3	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	327	7.2	6.3	19 218	1 935	5 197	3.70	1.53	1.86	0.98	41.9	9.6	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	136	3.0	2.8	20 253	3 191	5 585	3.63	1.54	1.68	1.16	42.7	9.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	9	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	27	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	37	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	70	1.6	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	48	1.1	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 041	23.0	12.8	12 251	540	3 395	3.61	1.52	0.58	5.27	47.8	7.9	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 172	100.0	111.4	26 709	527	6 925	3.86	1.53	1.65	1.34	42.6	9.9	56.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 165	27.9	20.4	17 500	584	4 104	4.26	1.76	1.54	1.77	47.5	4.3	42.8
8 YEARS	284	6.8	5.4	19 160	1 202	5 209	3.68	1.33	1.35	1.73	48.6	8.0	39.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	663	15.9	14.9	22 475	1 066	5 594	4.02	1.71	1.55	1.59	40.6	10.0	48.5
4 YEARS	1 143	27.4	32.3	28 286	895	7 763	3.64	1.44	1.72	1.12	39.8	12.0	62.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	530	12.7	18.2	34 408	1 430	9 686	3.55	1.36	1.83	0.94	38.0	13.8	73.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	388	9.3	20.2	51 949	2 939	14 704	3.53	1.19	1.91	0.85	41.8	16.7	79.4
4 YEARS	221	5.3	10.1	45 617	3 041	13 291	3.43	1.14	1.91	0.80	41.4	16.0	78.8
5 YEARS OR MORE	167	4.0	10.1	60 312	5 374	16 450	3.67	1.24	1.92	0.91	42.3	17.7	80.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL.	4 588	100.0	118.1	25 736	492	6 790	3.79	1.50	1.63	1.33	40.7	9.9	55.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	3 539	77.1	96.4	27 255	574	7 123	3.83	1.47	1.67	1.29	42.9	9.9	56.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	980	21.3	20.6	21 061	946	5 709	3.69	1.65	1.50	1.45	33.3	10.2	49.4
SAME COUNTY.	774	16.9	15.7	20 233	945	5 364	3.77	1.72	1.49	1.52	33.7	10.0	49.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	206	4.5	5.0	24 171	2 747	7 156	3.38	1.38	1.54	1.20	31.9	11.3	47.4
WITHIN A STATE	124	2.7	2.9	23 013	2 985	6 997	3.29	1.34	1.51	1.17	32.2	10.8	47.5
BETWEEN STATES	81	1.8	2.1	25 940	5 223	7 383	3.51	1.43	1.57	1.24	31.5	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	23	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS.	59	1.3	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	70	1.5	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Type of Residence—All Families and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
FAMILIES													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	65 133	49 967	19 284	30 683	27 011	10 449	16 561	22 957	8 835	14 122	15 166	14 090	1 076
UNDER $2,500	1 174	839	464	375	433	269	164	405	194	211	336	305	31
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	1 176	753	424	623	430	194	553	323	230	530	507	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	1 639	981	659	920	611	309	719	370	349	714	675	39
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 653	914	739	787	474	313	866	440	426	780	738	42
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	2 085	1 058	1 027	1 028	555	472	1 058	503	555	881	822	59
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	1 984	895	1 089	941	495	446	1 043	400	643	915	847	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	2 191	1 013	1 178	1 067	539	528	1 124	474	650	965	916	49
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	2 125	910	1 215	1 026	438	589	1 098	472	626	917	857	59
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	2 253	975	1 279	1 131	516	616	1 122	459	663	952	857	95
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	1 996	815	1 181	1 017	422	595	979	393	586	782	721	62
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	2 243	908	1 334	1 147	484	663	1 096	424	671	778	716	62
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	2 002	735	1 267	1 033	359	674	969	376	593	764	703	61
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	2 326	849	1 477	1 231	440	791	1 095	409	686	799	738	62
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	1 869	705	1 165	915	373	542	954	332	622	611	574	37
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	2 215	791	1 424	1 138	392	747	1 076	399	678	645	602	43
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	1 804	656	1 147	884	327	557	920	329	591	427	401	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	3 570	1 205	2 366	1 965	662	1 304	1 605	543	1 062	876	795	81
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	2 959	852	2 107	1 629	432	1 197	1 331	420	910	634	595	40
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	4 536	1 308	3 228	2 647	732	1 915	1 889	576	1 313	854	802	52
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	3 875	1 141	2 734	2 332	642	1 690	1 543	499	1 044	571	526	45
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	4 626	1 358	3 268	3 113	858	2 255	1 513	500	1 013	434	394	40
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 853	33 131	27 381	36 639	35 448	27 458	40 270	31 021	27 294	33 192	24 397	24 305	25 471
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	141	206	280	212	248	420	304	238	392	329	332	347	1 520
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 568	39 018	33 573	42 441	41 905	34 657	46 479	35 621	32 292	37 705	28 493	28 370	30 108
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	160	192	287	253	286	424	375	245	373	321	302	309	1 805
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.6	59.6	53.3	63.6	61.1	53.2	66.1	57.8	53.4	60.6	55.2	54.1	69.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	39 529	41 968	37 617	44 354	44 409	38 434	47 393	39 311	37 018	40 607	31 722	32 157	26 982
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	205	215	364	301	330	642	388	287	421	358	336	352	1 797
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	45 705	48 515	44 062	50 855	51 708	45 736	54 738	44 510	42 068	45 851	35 756	36 115	32 143
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	224	264	422	334	385	624	482	341	548	433	437	448	2 378
WHITE													
TOTAL	56 044	42 386	14 291	28 095	22 002	7 083	14 919	20 384	7 208	13 176	13 658	12 601	1 057
UNDER $2,500	756	506	215	291	239	115	125	267	100	166	250	219	31
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	688	381	307	310	185	125	378	196	182	352	330	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	1 090	539	551	556	301	255	534	238	295	554	518	35
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 796	1 183	558	625	492	250	242	691	308	383	613	573	40
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 340	1 580	694	887	719	320	398	862	373	488	760	701	59
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 444	1 645	657	988	745	344	401	900	313	587	799	731	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 780	720	1 060	827	350	477	953	370	583	870	823	48
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 561	1 737	662	1 074	772	278	494	965	385	580	824	765	59
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 721	1 842	705	1 138	846	323	522	997	381	615	878	783	95
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 400	1 684	581	1 103	826	278	548	858	303	555	716	654	62
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 665	1 941	714	1 227	936	342	594	1 005	372	633	724	666	58
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 488	1 765	545	1 220	891	244	647	874	301	573	723	661	61
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 768	2 019	652	1 367	1 015	298	717	1 003	353	650	750	688	62
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 209	1 642	551	1 091	771	265	506	871	285	585	567	532	35
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 545	1 929	620	1 309	947	277	670	982	343	639	616	573	43
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 027	1 615	532	1 084	750	231	519	865	301	564	411	385	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 048	3 205	989	2 215	1 703	503	1 200	1 501	486	1 015	843	762	81
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 249	2 644	698	1 946	1 399	316	1 083	1 245	382	863	605	570	35
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 951	4 124	1 119	3 005	2 357	604	1 754	1 766	515	1 251	827	775	52
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 063	3 504	973	2 531	2 074	536	1 538	1 430	437	993	559	515	44
$75,000 AND OVER	4 680	4 263	1 187	3 077	2 825	722	2 103	1 438	464	974	417	377	40
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	32 274	35 117	30 669	37 136	37 861	31 773	40 807	32 266	29 690	33 766	25 736	25 762	25 435
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	147	190	316	220	340	485	319	246	473	337	340	355	1 573
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	38 203	40 949	36 628	43 147	44 691	38 918	47 431	36 912	34 378	38 297	29 678	29 636	30 174
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	175	213	346	266	326	549	401	261	419	332	321	329	1 829
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	60.2	61.2	56.1	63.7	62.9	56.6	65.9	59.3	55.6	61.2	57.1	56.0	69.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 342	42 987	39 744	44 617	46 015	41 282	47 890	39 942	38 367	40 759	32 281	32 882	27 033
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	181	240	417	315	352	538	421	292	489	370	366	457	1 778
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	46 713	49 822	46 285	51 398	53 681	48 813	55 659	45 368	43 733	46 174	36 412	36 854	32 237
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	242	289	497	353	435	786	519	360	600	448	454	465	2 407

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 15. Type of Residence—All Families and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
BLACK													
TOTAL	7 177	5 934	4 138	1 795	3 904	2 763	1 141	2 030	1 375	654	1 243	1 226	17
UNDER $2,500	357	285	214	71	163	133	30	122	81	41	72	72	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	458	355	103	298	234	64	160	121	39	153	153	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	484	392	92	321	272	50	163	120	43	136	133	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	558	411	316	95	261	204	57	150	112	38	147	146	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	409	297	112	250	188	61	159	108	51	99	99	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	387	287	210	76	170	136	33	117	74	43	100	100	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	370	263	107	222	176	46	148	87	61	84	82	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	316	200	115	204	124	81	111	77	35	74	74	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	409	340	238	102	238	170	68	102	68	34	69	69	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	310	261	203	59	159	120	38	102	82	20	49	49	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	268	222	143	79	146	95	51	75	47	28	47	43	4
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	201	168	33	124	102	22	77	66	11	29	29	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	280	242	165	77	170	118	52	72	47	25	38	38	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	195	165	123	42	103	79	24	61	44	18	31	29	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	228	202	124	79	137	79	58	65	45	20	25	25	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	154	140	106	35	102	82	21	38	24	14	14	14	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	301	275	165	110	196	118	77	80	47	33	26	26	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	235	212	106	107	154	84	70	59	22	37	23	18	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	288	269	142	127	196	96	99	73	46	27	19	19	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	205	113	92	141	70	71	64	43	21	7	7	-
$75,000 AND OVER	181	179	95	84	148	81	68	30	14	16	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 098	19 579	17 756	23 549	20 659	18 255	27 090	17 422	17 015	18 381	12 861	12 782	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	390	438	539	1 245	471	762	1 708	624	787	1 229	779	774	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 252	24 676	22 504	29 681	25 984	23 259	32 583	22 160	20 988	24 623	16 455	16 333	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	345	394	434	805	507	558	1 037	603	670	1 220	721	723	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	46.2	47.9	43.4	58.4	49.6	43.8	63.6	44.7	42.7	48.9	38.0	37.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 077	31 571	29 809	35 751	32 754	31 077	36 907	28 117	25 894	32 363	20 631	20 695	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	631	567	768	1 143	835	767	1 483	1 457	1 565	2 120	1 012	988	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	34 050	35 690	33 663	39 210	37 528	35 433	41 036	31 688	29 968	34 925	24 273	24 281	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	544	594	712	1 037	749	907	1 282	923	1 082	1 680	1 390	1 402	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	32 860	26 728	13 445	13 283	15 448	7 650	7 798	11 280	5 795	5 485	6 133	5 906	227
UNDER $2,500	2 235	1 742	929	813	935	491	444	807	438	369	493	480	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 393	2 404	1 443	961	1 241	776	466	1 163	667	496	989	969	19
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 552	3 459	1 896	1 564	1 808	1 022	787	1 651	874	777	1 093	1 073	20
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 156	2 440	1 248	1 192	1 246	639	608	1 194	609	585	716	699	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 041	2 422	1 301	1 120	1 271	683	587	1 151	618	533	620	577	43
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 189	1 752	884	868	1 021	496	525	731	388	343	436	424	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 374	1 958	978	980	1 129	564	564	829	414	415	416	396	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 673	1 418	691	726	787	355	432	631	336	295	255	247	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 904	1 631	781	850	980	477	503	651	304	347	273	254	19
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 208	1 076	459	617	674	269	404	402	190	212	132	129	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 372	1 223	565	658	804	363	442	419	203	217	149	141	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	869	758	311	447	473	188	285	285	123	161	111	106	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 043	919	417	502	632	277	355	287	140	147	124	116	8
$32,500 TO $34,999	540	481	216	264	318	145	173	163	72	91	60	58	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	694	629	278	352	416	175	241	213	103	110	65	63	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	377	338	132	205	232	82	150	105	50	55	39	39	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	674	623	263	361	435	183	252	188	79	109	51	43	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	466	439	198	241	297	138	159	142	60	83	27	22	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	480	435	188	247	313	123	190	122	64	58	45	36	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	280	261	113	149	206	90	116	56	23	33	19	16	3
$75,000 AND OVER	340	319	153	166	230	114	116	90	39	50	20	18	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 559	13 779	12 318	15 315	15 444	13 578	17 138	11 793	11 252	12 422	9 215	9 042	12 651
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	131	161	153	202	190	304	269	159	212	284	231	232	2 066
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 872	17 885	16 731	19 053	19 450	18 048	20 825	15 742	14 992	16 534	12 460	12 239	18 193
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	126	146	204	207	200	281	281	208	289	298	258	256	2 564
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	42.4	44.9	43.1	46.8	47.7	44.9	50.4	41.1	40.6	41.7	31.2	31.0	38.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 527	22 165	21 086	23 344	23 854	22 196	25 130	20 257	19 420	20 987	17 125	17 157	16 427
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	154	165	246	308	305	315	358	254	372	326	397	416	4 271
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	24 914	25 691	24 596	26 711	27 215	26 023	28 258	23 271	22 512	24 052	20 051	19 929	22 616
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	206	226	320	317	295	440	395	344	449	524	563	565	4 768

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 15. Type of Residence—All Families and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED													
WHITE													
TOTAL	28 196	22 730	10 582	12 148	12 861	5 806	7 055	9 869	4 775	5 094	5 466	5 244	222
UNDER $2,500	1 630	1 247	590	657	611	270	340	636	320	316	383	369	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 505	1 737	933	804	838	459	378	899	474	425	768	751	17
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 874	2 870	1 463	1 407	1 425	733	692	1 445	730	715	1 005	985	20
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 781	2 125	1 015	1 111	1 075	512	564	1 050	503	547	656	639	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 681	2 112	1 061	1 052	1 099	553	546	1 013	508	505	569	529	40
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 870	1 470	676	794	840	367	473	630	309	321	400	387	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 114	1 709	800	909	989	459	530	720	341	379	405	384	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 496	1 253	569	684	676	276	400	577	293	285	243	235	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 671	1 438	648	790	838	377	461	600	271	328	233	214	19
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 094	969	392	577	585	215	371	384	177	207	125	121	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 236	1 094	474	620	707	297	411	387	177	210	142	134	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	772	665	258	407	411	156	254	254	101	152	108	103	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	910	792	328	464	533	210	323	259	117	142	118	111	8
$32,500 TO $34,999	510	452	198	254	295	128	167	157	70	87	58	57	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	616	554	233	322	359	143	216	195	89	106	61	60	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	349	313	119	194	213	71	142	99	48	52	37	37	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	625	579	236	343	404	164	241	174	73	102	46	39	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	415	389	171	218	257	118	139	132	53	79	27	22	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	457	412	175	237	294	113	181	118	62	56	44	35	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	269	251	108	143	196	85	111	54	22	32	18	16	3
$75,000 AND OVER	320	300	138	162	215	101	114	85	37	48	20	18	2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	13 338	14 667	13 351	15 687	16 374	15 053	17 522	12 231	11 778	12 793	9 700	9 522	13 119
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	155	176	262	209	197	315	320	169	234	366	238	239	2 142
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 581	18 687	17 797	19 462	20 503	19 480	21 345	16 320	15 751	16 853	12 981	12 750	18 436
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	139	161	238	220	223	333	300	228	332	312	280	279	2 610
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.0	45.7	44.3	46.9	48.8	46.8	50.5	41.6	41.4	41.8	32.0	31.7	38.0
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	21 878	22 594	21 726	23 471	24 417	23 016	25 217	20 819	20 319	21 211	17 309	17 340	16 653
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	166	231	276	319	336	582	373	259	409	334	450	466	4 329
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 421	26 262	25 445	26 936	27 804	26 864	28 520	23 902	23 494	24 280	20 431	20 304	22 934
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	224	247	363	336	324	501	423	375	513	545	601	604	4 876
BLACK													
TOTAL	3 941	3 385	2 471	914	2 207	1 613	593	1 178	858	321	556	553	3
UNDER $2,500	502	409	279	129	269	186	84	139	94	45	94	94	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	801	611	471	140	371	296	75	241	176	65	190	190	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	596	519	394	125	341	263	78	178	131	47	77	76	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	313	261	205	56	143	113	29	118	92	27	52	52	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	300	260	199	62	147	111	35	113	87	26	40	37	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	235	182	53	157	119	38	78	63	15	28	28	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	220	210	147	63	128	94	34	82	53	29	10	10	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	150	140	103	37	95	69	27	45	35	10	11	11	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	200	167	117	50	122	87	34	45	30	15	33	33	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	94	89	59	30	74	48	27	15	11	3	5	5	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	115	108	79	29	77	55	22	31	24	7	7	7	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	81	78	44	34	48	24	25	29	20	9	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	112	108	73	35	90	59	30	19	14	5	4	4	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	20	20	13	7	19	13	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	47	47	29	19	31	16	16	16	13	3	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	23	20	13	7	14	11	3	6	2	4	2	2	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	35	33	22	11	25	18	7	8	4	4	2	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	41	22	19	34	17	17	7	5	2	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	11	5	5	7	3	3	4	2	2	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	7	4	3	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	10	10	9	1	7	7	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	8 067	8 968	8 611	10 254	9 646	8 887	12 134	8 152	8 270	7 744	4 929	4 910	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	361	401	436	914	589	637	1 208	522	574	1 001	422	409	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 996	12 705	12 271	13 877	13 438	12 837	15 071	11 333	11 207	11 669	7 685	7 679	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	289	326	383	621	421	502	760	500	563	1 053	523	526	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.3	40.5	38.4	46.3	41.1	38.3	48.7	39.4	38.6	41.7	24.5	24.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 220	18 696	17 807	21 085	20 632	19 586	23 427	15 488	14 738	16 531	13 354	13 489	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	549	557	603	974	578	729	1 238	627	729	727	1 347	1 351	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 428	21 009	20 182	22 868	22 708	21 925	24 388	17 700	16 931	19 601	14 607	14 679	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	531	569	705	939	753	998	996	770	718	1 980	1 297	1 314	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	65 133	42 287	13 382	3 441	9 941	15 905	11 085	4 820	13 000	3 497	9 503	22 846	11 587	4 206	7 053
UNDER $2,500	1 174	615	210	38	172	215	156	59	190	62	128	559	220	136	203
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	968	302	51	251	437	331	106	229	91	138	738	328	158	252
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	1 410	465	89	375	561	383	178	384	111	274	943	412	217	315
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 402	396	115	281	577	397	180	429	121	308	1 032	421	264	347
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	1 817	443	99	344	695	462	233	679	182	497	1 148	559	251	339
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	1 711	522	121	401	658	443	215	532	167	365	1 188	591	219	378
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	2 030	606	136	470	790	529	261	633	201	432	1 126	538	246	343
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	1 914	546	143	403	727	466	261	642	190	451	1 127	582	227	319
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	1 959	585	133	452	769	529	240	606	180	426	1 246	634	248	364
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	1 778	522	131	391	681	459	222	575	197	378	1 001	503	177	320
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	1 998	605	136	469	804	556	248	589	169	421	1 022	527	213	282
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	1 794	561	146	415	726	491	235	507	148	359	972	474	191	306
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	2 064	653	171	481	789	526	263	622	171	451	1 061	552	229	280
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	1 692	481	129	352	687	459	228	523	125	398	789	396	166	227
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	1 865	579	139	440	756	539	217	530	142	388	995	535	144	316
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	1 482	499	146	353	552	370	182	431	120	311	749	347	145	257
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	2 958	932	252	679	1 152	785	367	875	232	643	1 488	802	200	487
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	2 470	842	261	581	901	669	232	727	190	537	1 124	612	164	349
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	3 700	1 232	328	903	1 320	969	351	1 148	281	867	1 691	932	268	491
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	3 079	1 026	298	728	1 099	800	299	954	172	782	1 367	752	185	429
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	3 581	1 377	378	999	1 010	767	243	1 194	245	949	1 479	871	157	451
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 853	32 116	33 938	36 479	32 962	30 991	31 622	29 696	32 026	28 806	33 279	28 250	30 018	24 437	28 043
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	141	163	358	547	443	264	343	484	327	595	469	271	362	708	515
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 568	38 041	40 000	42 055	39 288	35 719	36 615	33 660	38 865	35 198	40 214	33 841	35 796	28 912	33 567
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	160	195	323	557	391	286	370	474	414	633	527	258	368	571	510
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.6	59.1	59.4	60.9	58.8	59.7	58.9	61.7	57.9	57.2	58.1	57.7	58.4	55.4	57.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 529	40 689	42 921	45 094	42 218	38 676	40 081	36 287	40 845	36 525	42 515	37 159	38 486	32 951	37 471
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	205	209	385	604	446	404	464	553	444	671	624	265	544	744	571
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	45 705	47 191	49 846	51 928	49 101	44 256	45 941	40 549	48 109	43 316	49 844	42 870	44 438	37 995	43 080
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	224	271	435	759	526	396	519	633	601	957	754	359	501	816	730
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	32 860	22 649	7 076	1 909	5 167	8 030	5 610	2 420	7 542	1 866	5 676	10 212	5 495	1 674	3 042
UNDER $2,500	2 235	1 414	413	92	321	484	345	139	517	150	367	822	391	146	285
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 393	2 025	590	124	466	888	622	266	547	141	406	1 368	625	324	419
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 552	3 236	1 058	274	783	1 204	814	391	974	243	732	1 316	656	266	395
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 156	2 212	702	152	550	838	582	256	671	190	481	944	490	179	275
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 041	2 059	541	156	385	784	530	253	734	198	536	982	477	170	335
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 189	1 439	447	121	326	539	371	169	453	132	321	749	432	109	209
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 374	1 656	504	123	381	597	414	183	556	148	407	718	446	90	181
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 673	1 198	379	118	261	480	359	121	339	85	254	474	270	62	143
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 904	1 362	480	147	333	404	263	141	478	138	340	542	312	75	155
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 208	840	249	74	175	293	200	93	298	70	228	368	194	53	121
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 372	1 039	346	94	252	348	252	95	346	71	275	333	216	34	83
$27,500 TO $29,999	869	612	184	56	128	184	127	58	244	66	178	257	148	37	72
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 043	733	230	69	161	230	168	62	273	55	218	309	192	32	85
$32,500 TO $34,999	540	402	125	47	78	138	90	48	139	30	110	138	81	20	37
$35,000 TO $37,499	694	484	172	60	112	129	110	19	183	39	144	210	120	19	70
$37,500 TO $39,999	377	287	83	29	54	84	68	17	119	13	106	90	45	4	41
$40,000 TO $44,999	674	510	153	38	115	146	96	50	211	40	170	164	101	20	44
$45,000 TO $49,999	466	332	123	37	86	79	61	18	129	13	116	134	104	8	23
$50,000 TO $59,999	480	359	140	48	91	91	67	23	129	11	118	121	74	16	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	280	195	70	16	54	44	37	6	81	17	64	85	65	4	16
$75,000 AND OVER	340	252	86	31	55	47	35	12	119	15	105	87	56	6	26
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 559	13 157	13 807	15 692	13 102	11 916	12 083	11 565	14 309	12 718	14 963	11 670	13 132	8 917	11 100
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	131	172	281	462	345	189	242	325	342	442	406	179	295	450	309
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 872	17 443	18 007	19 695	17 383	15 590	15 837	15 019	18 887	16 418	19 698	15 606	17 015	12 413	14 820
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	126	150	247	445	293	209	260	384	320	477	408	209	302	452	388
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	42.4	42.6	42.9	46.2	41.7	40.3	40.2	40.4	44.9	43.9	45.3	41.7	44.5	32.6	41.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 527	22 123	22 550	23 797	22 266	20 869	21 221	20 270	23 086	20 414	24 575	19 982	20 340	17 807	20 156
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	154	170	378	777	339	315	434	536	509	438	603	328	390	918	682
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 914	25 683	26 734	28 452	26 031	23 676	24 175	22 524	26 660	22 613	27 948	23 174	23 829	20 944	22 870
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	206	243	397	755	452	382	470	719	477	604	624	346	472	880	670

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	56 044	37 485	11 855	3 252	8 603	14 240	9 711	4 530	11 389	3 278	8 112	18 559	9 143	3 449	5 966
UNDER $2,500	756	442	147	35	112	144	102	42	151	52	100	313	123	68	122
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	654	197	39	158	275	189	86	182	74	108	386	162	82	143
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	1 050	345	80	265	399	247	152	306	91	215	594	223	147	224
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 796	1 105	317	101	216	449	295	154	339	112	227	692	255	190	246
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 340	1 509	358	90	268	579	370	209	572	170	402	831	364	188	279
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 444	1 505	455	119	336	576	369	207	475	155	319	938	451	181	307
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 774	528	130	398	690	455	234	556	179	377	877	392	192	292
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 561	1 671	483	140	343	647	403	244	541	174	367	889	440	192	257
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 721	1 718	486	117	369	697	467	230	535	168	367	1 003	480	219	304
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 400	1 594	464	119	345	629	417	212	502	185	316	806	406	143	257
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 665	1 809	537	131	407	752	509	243	519	156	363	856	423	182	251
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 488	1 656	518	136	381	670	445	225	468	142	326	832	396	172	265
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 768	1 866	607	166	441	715	473	242	545	165	380	902	443	210	249
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 209	1 544	431	120	310	628	411	217	485	118	367	665	323	137	205
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 545	1 679	518	130	388	703	494	209	459	135	323	866	454	126	286
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 027	1 350	450	140	310	508	330	178	392	117	275	677	295	137	245
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 048	2 736	865	246	619	1 080	733	347	790	224	566	1 312	679	178	455
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 249	2 245	764	242	522	848	618	230	633	182	451	1 004	543	148	313
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 951	3 440	1 159	313	846	1 251	906	345	1 030	274	756	1 511	812	250	449
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 063	2 842	940	288	652	1 058	766	292	843	162	682	1 221	669	160	391
$75,000 AND OVER	4 680	3 295	1 285	369	916	943	710	233	1 067	243	824	1 385	810	148	427
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 274	33 129	35 262	36 984	34 606	32 149	33 189	30 288	32 521	29 658	33 782	30 729	32 614	26 674	30 373
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	147	206	319	568	460	275	411	473	372	582	470	263	456	635	576
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 203	39 127	41 256	42 537	40 772	37 045	38 300	34 357	39 512	36 033	40 918	36 336	38 770	30 981	35 702
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	208	343	573	422	304	399	491	450	665	582	294	428	642	569
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	60.2	60.3	60.3	61.3	59.9	61.8	61.3	62.7	58.4	57.7	58.7	60.0	60.1	59.1	60.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 342	41 076	43 627	45 323	42 997	39 220	40 650	36 582	40 940	37 020	42 625	38 723	40 806	33 821	38 634
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	181	221	412	577	482	409	433	568	468	688	666	365	451	910	659
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	46 713	47 696	50 587	52 286	49 932	44 746	46 621	40 806	48 510	43 961	50 314	44 704	47 107	38 898	44 355
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	242	288	460	775	563	414	547	649	656	1 003	836	403	578	882	794
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	28 196	20 073	6 206	1 821	4 385	7 139	4 910	2 229	6 727	1 752	4 976	8 124	4 373	1 288	2 463
UNDER $2,500	1 630	1 102	315	85	230	376	270	106	411	127	283	528	254	93	181
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 505	1 639	468	118	350	694	470	224	478	123	354	866	384	207	274
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 874	2 854	892	260	632	1 097	729	367	866	232	634	1 020	487	215	318
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 781	1 986	629	146	483	745	510	235	612	184	428	795	426	138	231
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 681	1 867	475	151	324	730	487	243	662	186	477	815	387	139	288
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 870	1 258	385	117	268	475	321	155	398	118	280	612	350	93	169
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 114	1 495	448	114	334	551	377	174	496	140	357	619	380	71	167
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 496	1 077	338	105	233	436	327	109	304	83	221	419	231	60	128
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 671	1 233	421	139	282	377	236	141	435	133	302	438	264	54	120
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 094	778	228	73	154	279	188	90	272	67	204	316	172	43	102
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 236	948	312	86	226	313	227	86	323	70	253	288	183	31	74
$27,500 TO $29,999	772	561	181	56	126	160	109	51	219	63	156	211	122	26	64
$30,000 TO $32,499	910	650	208	67	142	211	148	62	231	52	179	261	156	30	75
$32,500 TO $34,999	510	384	121	47	74	134	88	46	129	29	100	127	69	20	37
$35,000 TO $37,499	616	426	165	60	105	107	87	19	154	36	118	190	107	14	68
$37,500 TO $39,999	349	265	78	29	49	78	64	15	109	13	96	84	42	4	38
$40,000 TO $44,999	625	483	148	38	110	136	89	48	198	40	158	142	89	15	37
$45,000 TO $49,999	415	304	108	37	71	72	54	18	125	13	112	111	85	8	18
$50,000 TO $59,999	457	340	138	48	89	86	64	22	117	11	105	117	70	16	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	269	184	64	16	48	40	34	6	79	17	62	85	65	4	16
$75,000 AND OVER	320	239	84	29	55	42	30	12	112	15	98	81	50	6	26
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 338	13 669	14 612	15 751	14 124	12 250	12 436	11 877	14 611	13 009	15 226	12 657	14 274	9 824	11 965
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	155	185	305	485	386	191	294	326	368	524	400	244	325	513	323
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 581	17 908	18 758	19 860	18 300	15 918	16 150	15 408	19 235	16 770	20 102	16 773	18 195	13 333	16 047
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	139	161	270	453	331	217	267	406	344	501	444	244	353	542	452
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	43.0	43.2	43.6	45.8	42.7	40.8	40.6	41.1	45.3	44.4	45.6	42.7	44.8	32.6	44.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 878	22 332	23 449	24 395	23 007	20 986	21 350	20 438	23 199	20 549	24 810	20 525	20 975	18 759	20 382
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	166	181	508	743	615	324	464	473	543	437	629	358	425	965	829
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 421	25 975	27 406	28 748	26 809	23 678	24 136	22 680	26 899	22 812	28 296	24 038	24 724	22 094	23 557
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	224	258	427	766	498	386	465	756	518	628	688	400	548	1 055	754

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	7 177	3 204	1 189	147	1 042	1 389	1 196	193	627	111	515	3 972	2 299	741	933
UNDER $2,500	357	123	54	1	53	59	52	8	10	6	4	234	93	68	73
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	276	96	11	85	151	137	13	29	11	18	335	163	75	97
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	283	103	6	97	145	129	16	35	15	20	338	182	70	85
$7,500 TO $9,999	558	238	68	12	55	114	97	17	56	3	53	320	157	72	91
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	211	69	6	63	91	73	18	51	6	45	297	189	60	47
$12,500 TO $14,999	387	150	53	2	51	71	64	7	26	5	22	236	139	39	59
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	208	72	6	66	90	68	22	47	15	32	245	146	53	46
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	173	58	2	56	65	53	12	51	8	43	216	130	32	55
$20,000 TO $22,499	409	181	83	14	69	65	60	5	33	9	24	228	148	26	54
$22,500 TO $24,999	310	128	45	11	35	41	34	7	42	7	35	182	92	34	56
$25,000 TO $27,499	268	122	51	3	48	40	38	3	31	6	25	147	95	28	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	97	34	8	26	48	38	10	15	1	14	133	74	20	40
$30,000 TO $32,499	280	129	36	5	31	59	47	13	34	5	29	151	103	19	29
$32,500 TO $34,999	195	90	30	5	25	48	40	8	12	-	12	105	66	29	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	228	109	43	8	35	41	35	6	25	5	21	119	73	18	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	154	84	37	6	32	36	34	1	11	-	11	70	50	8	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	301	137	48	4	43	60	43	18	29	4	25	164	113	22	29
$45,000 TO $49,999	235	129	63	17	46	42	40	2	25	3	22	106	59	16	31
$50,000 TO $59,999	288	132	50	10	40	60	54	6	22	2	20	156	110	18	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	91	53	7	46	25	22	2	13	2	12	121	69	26	27
$75,000 AND OVER	181	113	45	3	42	38	38	-	30	1	29	68	48	7	14
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 098	19 124	20 678	27 379	19 789	16 755	16 688	16 965	20 627	16 738	22 149	17 302	19 033	14 108	15 785
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	390	516	599	2 493	801	659	837	1 197	1 183	1 107	1 490	447	616	1 304	1 235
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 252	24 637	26 433	30 638	25 840	22 434	22 714	20 702	26 116	18 838	27 688	22 135	23 757	19 073	20 567
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	345	481	793	1 955	880	663	763	1 290	1 150	1 535	1 399	411	552	965	979
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.2	45.0	48.7	52.3	48.1	40.2	39.0	47.6	49.0	50.3	48.8	47.1	52.0	38.2	42.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 077	32 433	34 586	35 930	34 203	31 755	32 149	30 620	31 466	(B)	32 874	27 473	27 746	27 545	26 505
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	631	711	1 317	2 222	1 601	954	1 157	2 575	1 048	(B)	1 947	851	1 066	2 854	1 986
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 050	36 999	38 734	40 894	38 404	34 900	35 954	29 527	37 567	(B)	39 903	31 771	32 033	30 866	31 635
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	544	777	1 203	2 944	1 338	1 107	1 309	1 720	1 905	(B)	2 325	627	776	1 677	1 705
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 941	1 973	752	66	687	794	644	150	427	56	371	1 968	1 069	377	522
UNDER $2,500	502	231	73	6	67	101	74	27	58	10	48	271	133	48	90
$2,500 TO $4,999	801	323	111	5	106	175	148	27	37	11	26	478	228	116	135
$5,000 TO $7,499	596	311	147	11	137	90	73	17	74	5	69	285	167	51	67
$7,500 TO $9,999	313	174	65	3	62	89	70	18	20	1	19	139	60	41	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	300	147	60	4	55	50	42	9	36	6	31	153	82	30	41
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	135	54	3	50	59	49	11	22	7	15	128	75	16	38
$15,000 TO $17,499	220	130	52	7	45	33	24	9	45	7	38	90	60	19	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	150	99	34	11	23	44	32	12	21	2	19	51	39	2	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	200	101	51	6	45	24	24	-	26	2	24	99	44	21	34
$22,500 TO $24,999	94	46	18	-	18	13	10	2	15	-	15	48	22	10	16
$25,000 TO $27,499	115	70	27	8	19	29	26	4	14	1	13	45	33	3	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	81	36	2	-	2	24	18	7	9	2	7	45	26	11	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	112	64	21	1	19	17	17	-	26	2	24	48	36	3	10
$32,500 TO $34,999	20	9	1	-	1	3	2	2	5	-	5	11	11	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	47	27	4	-	4	16	16	-	7	-	7	20	13	6	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	23	17	5	-	5	6	4	2	6	1	5	6	3	-	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	35	16	5	-	5	9	7	2	1	-	1	19	11	2	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	19	14	-	14	5	5	-	-	-	-	22	18	-	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	7	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	4	4	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	7	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	10	6	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	2	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 067	9 249	9 228	(B)	8 844	8 381	8 495	7 947	11 729	(B)	11 947	7 056	7 781	6 225	6 330
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	361	404	606	(B)	630	505	592	1 071	1 040	(B)	1 435	261	705	745	661
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 996	12 953	12 683	(B)	12 390	12 466	12 844	10 850	14 331	(B)	14 881	11 038	12 283	9 225	9 795
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	289	406	512	(B)	514	716	872	1 054	956	(B)	1 131	323	480	665	642
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.3	37.9	37.4	(B)	35.4	36.9	37.4	34.9	40.6	(B)	41.1	38.6	43.6	32.6	32.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 220	19 029	18 303	(B)	18 299	18 888	19 400	(B)	20 174	(B)	20 752	16 971	17 284	14 420	19 287
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	549	529	935	(B)	1 309	748	1 033	(B)	1 153	(B)	1 300	771	927	1 544	2 146
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 428	21 712	21 247	(B)	21 251	22 311	22 936	(B)	21 452	(B)	21 905	19 167	19 984	16 552	18 822
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	531	768	978	(B)	944	1 593	1 950	(B)	917	(B)	1 051	563	772	1 242	1 215

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 588	3 111	916	117	800	306	268	38	1 889	422	1 467	1 477	472	25	981
UNDER $2,500	155	85	33	2	31	9	8	-	43	15	28	70	16	3	51
$2,500 TO $4,999	237	153	76	6	70	26	24	2	51	23	28	84	17	-	67
$5,000 TO $7,499	336	235	131	16	115	21	19	2	83	19	65	101	30	1	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	324	211	72	26	46	21	16	5	118	25	93	113	25	4	84
$10,000 TO $12,499	353	235	50	6	45	17	14	3	169	43	126	118	22	2	94
$12,500 TO $14,999	320	208	59	7	51	9	7	1	140	29	111	113	25	2	86
$15,000 TO $17,499	275	179	52	5	46	17	17	-	110	27	82	96	32	-	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	260	175	33	2	31	20	17	3	122	27	95	85	29	1	55
$20,000 TO $22,499	268	185	40	7	34	17	14	3	128	28	100	84	32	-	52
$22,500 TO $24,999	199	141	33	1	32	15	13	3	93	27	66	58	20	-	38
$25,000 TO $27,499	218	162	38	4	34	20	19	1	104	26	78	56	21	-	36
$27,500 TO $29,999	170	109	28	3	24	19	17	2	63	17	46	61	19	1	41
$30,000 TO $32,499	192	138	34	6	28	10	9	1	94	19	75	54	23	2	28
$32,500 TO $34,999	140	97	21	-	21	8	8	-	68	13	54	43	17	1	25
$35,000 TO $37,499	157	108	31	1	30	15	15	-	62	9	53	48	28	1	19
$37,500 TO $39,999	102	76	23	4	19	11	8	3	42	7	34	26	9	-	17
$40,000 TO $44,999	218	145	33	4	29	12	9	4	100	14	86	73	26	-	47
$45,000 TO $49,999	165	108	26	6	20	4	2	2	78	18	61	57	20	2	36
$50,000 TO $59,999	195	152	45	2	43	17	14	2	90	17	73	43	15	3	26
$60,000 TO $74,999	168	117	33	4	28	11	10	1	73	12	61	52	21	-	31
$75,000 AND OVER	134	93	24	3	21	8	8	-	60	7	53	42	24	-	17
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 306	21 000	16 750	13 346	17 216	21 985	21 987	(B)	22 142	20 250	22 760	18 798	23 461	(B)	16 585
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	456	432	762	1 768	955	1 552	1 800	(B)	562	1 000	856	684	1 471	(B)	813
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 736	26 272	23 491	21 803	23 738	26 266	26 295	(B)	27 622	23 853	28 706	24 607	29 765	(B)	22 178
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	492	479	785	1 686	889	1 567	1 752	(B)	669	926	868	719	1 506	(B)	832
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.0	55.2	45.8	40.0	46.7	54.7	53.3	(B)	59.8	53.4	61.7	54.6	59.9	(B)	52.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 848	29 560	30 305	(B)	29 666	30 028	30 323	(B)	29 097	26 733	30 157	27 520	32 228	(B)	24 830
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	744	730	1 402	(B)	1 597	2 161	2 328	(B)	1 123	1 316	1 273	1 121	2 107	(B)	1 634
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 861	34 589	35 309	(B)	35 047	36 178	37 296	(B)	34 088	30 317	35 027	32 276	37 211	(B)	29 610
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	708	687	1 159	(B)	1 283	2 329	2 678	(B)	941	1 305	1 203	1 039	2 031	(B)	1 240
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 933	1 323	331	32	300	130	108	22	862	174	687	609	245	1	363
UNDER $2,500	220	147	61	6	55	13	12	1	73	10	62	72	28	-	44
$2,500 TO $4,999	275	182	57	-	57	21	15	6	104	25	78	93	35	1	57
$5,000 TO $7,499	303	213	53	11	42	25	22	3	135	26	110	89	44	-	46
$7,500 TO $9,999	200	122	19	2	17	11	9	2	92	22	70	78	23	-	55
$10,000 TO $12,499	231	151	18	3	15	16	15	2	116	16	101	80	27	-	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	91	65	11	1	10	7	4	2	48	12	35	25	11	-	14
$15,000 TO $17,499	128	97	25	-	24	6	6	-	67	17	50	30	20	-	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	63	35	13	-	13	4	3	1	18	5	12	28	5	-	23
$20,000 TO $22,499	97	69	25	4	21	6	3	2	38	13	25	29	13	-	15
$22,500 TO $24,999	76	53	7	1	7	6	6	-	40	5	35	23	8	-	15
$25,000 TO $27,499	67	51	8	-	8	6	5	1	36	5	32	16	8	-	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	34	26	5	1	3	1	1	-	21	4	17	8	3	-	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	39	28	4	1	3	5	4	2	18	5	13	11	4	-	8
$32,500 TO $34,999	13	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	8	1	1	1	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	26	19	11	-	11	2	2	-	5	3	2	8	8	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	16	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	2	-	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	15	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	5	3	5	1	-	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	22	19	4	-	4	-	-	-	15	-	15	3	2	-	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	7	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	5	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 624	9 951	7 251	(B)	7 252	8 841	8 950	(B)	10 568	10 516	10 576	9 115	9 275	(B)	9 053
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	395	391	631	(B)	792	1 424	1 509	(B)	393	1 047	439	481	973	(B)	582
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 748	13 187	12 171	(B)	12 275	11 635	11 672	(B)	13 812	13 045	14 006	11 797	12 404	(B)	11 367
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	409	418	726	(B)	810	968	1 088	(B)	590	796	760	521	834	(B)	714
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.8	45.9	40.1	(B)	39.9	43.8	44.3	(B)	48.4	51.3	47.7	48.8	48.3	(B)	49.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 006	16 507	19 371	(B)	19 061	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 672	16 679	15 173	14 321	15 339	(B)	13 364
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	596	522	1 267	(B)	1 363	(B)	(B)	(B)	696	848	1 277	1 528	1 616	(B)	1 860
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 572	19 383	21 801	(B)	22 007	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 723	18 619	18 752	16 918	16 800	(B)	16 997
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	560	561	1 224	(B)	1 379	(B)	(B)	(B)	719	1 092	919	755	1 107	(B)	1 102

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	65 133	51 809	29 112	27 974	19 999	7 975	1 137	22 698	2 715	10 608
UNDER $2,500	1 174	449	141	108	50	57	33	309	84	641
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	483	121	96	59	37	25	362	89	1 134
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	1 064	249	211	98	113	38	814	117	1 172
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 393	339	278	143	134	61	1 054	158	883
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	1 959	539	473	291	182	66	1 419	131	876
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	2 015	654	595	347	248	59	1 361	178	706
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	2 326	852	747	480	267	105	1 473	138	692
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	2 259	883	816	517	300	67	1 376	192	591
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	2 526	1 173	1 113	725	388	60	1 353	143	536
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	2 195	1 141	1 071	649	422	70	1 055	138	445
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	2 420	1 252	1 181	816	365	71	1 168	174	426
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	2 289	1 274	1 225	844	380	49	1 016	109	367
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	2 652	1 482	1 441	1 035	406	41	1 170	138	334
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	2 128	1 278	1 234	889	345	44	850	110	242
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	2 508	1 581	1 525	1 083	442	56	927	104	248
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	1 977	1 333	1 314	966	348	18	644	71	183
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	4 000	2 699	2 628	1 927	701	71	1 302	161	286
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	3 246	2 249	2 201	1 635	566	48	997	90	257
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	4 917	3 566	3 516	2 634	882	51	1 351	177	297
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	4 172	3 029	2 969	2 306	663	60	1 143	117	157
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	4 829	3 276	3 234	2 506	728	43	1 553	96	135
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 853	34 700	40 422	40 939	42 421	36 934	24 441	26 652	24 804	14 620
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	141	184	191	199	253	348	829	222	603	251
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 568	40 481	45 700	46 379	47 967	42 398	28 985	33 787	29 521	19 260
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	160	184	238	244	287	454	839	278	689	235
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.6	62.8	75.3	75.9	77.2	72.7	58.5	46.8	55.3	39.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	39 529	41 951	44 536	44 909	46 249	41 179	32 299	36 201	31 213	23 362
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	205	196	261	256	285	417	1 486	288	691	426
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	45 705	48 487	50 358	50 770	52 106	47 190	36 621	44 642	36 846	27 470
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	224	247	283	288	338	548	1 184	478	1 054	380
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 926	1 807	1 266	1 128	861	267	138	541	275	843
UNDER $2,500	210	25	8	8	-	8	-	16	24	160
$2,500 TO $4,999	268	60	24	19	12	7	5	35	4	205
$5,000 TO $7,499	242	70	28	18	8	10	10	42	13	159
$7,500 TO $9,999	216	103	45	27	18	9	18	58	32	81
$10,000 TO $12,499	223	146	71	55	36	18	17	74	20	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	214	137	79	73	45	28	6	58	28	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	211	164	117	94	63	32	23	48	17	29
$17,500 TO $19,999	192	142	109	96	74	22	12	34	28	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	196	156	117	111	85	26	6	39	20	21
$22,500 TO $24,999	129	108	84	72	46	26	12	24	10	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	122	103	89	77	63	15	12	15	14	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	165	136	111	107	88	19	4	26	14	15
$30,000 TO $32,499	128	114	84	83	62	21	1	30	11	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	87	81	74	68	62	7	6	7	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	59	52	49	46	41	6	2	3	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	53	46	41	40	34	5	1	5	6	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	73	63	53	50	48	3	3	10	6	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	28	22	15	15	15	-	-	7	2	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	55	39	31	31	27	3	-	9	7	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	29	26	26	24	2	-	3	6	2
$75,000 AND OVER	17	12	12	10	10	-	2	-	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	16 057	20 909	23 533	24 660	26 728	19 907	16 468	14 412	17 301	5 891
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	442	470	727	789	801	1 193	898	698	1 375	313
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 696	23 081	25 626	26 539	28 356	20 682	18 190	17 131	20 038	8 859
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	381	473	582	621	744	902	1 346	683	1 269	485
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.8	62.9	68.4	69.9	73.3	58.0	54.0	49.0	52.9	20.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	23 367	25 479	27 351	28 117	29 134	23 192	(B)	20 187	22 387	14 492
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	737	821	772	686	746	1 174	(B)	1 183	1 883	922
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 148	27 681	29 353	30 094	31 384	24 414	(B)	21 822	25 807	17 273
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	585	670	792	832	961	1 321	(B)	1 014	1 858	1 184

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES—CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 883	1 800	1 264	1 128	861	267	136	536	259	824
UNDER $2,500	198	25	8	8	-	8	-	16	21	153
$2,500 TO $4,999	266	60	24	19	12	7	5	35	4	203
$5,000 TO $7,499	238	70	28	18	8	10	10	42	11	156
$7,500 TO $9,999	211	100	42	27	18	9	16	57	32	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	221	144	71	55	36	18	17	73	19	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	210	137	79	73	45	28	6	58	24	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	207	162	117	94	63	32	23	45	17	28
$17,500 TO $19,999	192	142	109	96	74	22	12	34	28	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	191	156	117	111	85	26	6	39	17	18
$22,500 TO $24,999	126	108	84	72	46	26	12	24	7	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	122	103	89	77	63	15	12	15	14	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	165	136	111	107	88	19	4	26	14	15
$30,000 TO $32,499	128	114	84	83	62	21	1	30	11	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	87	81	74	68	62	7	6	7	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	59	52	49	46	41	6	2	3	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	53	46	41	40	34	5	1	5	6	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	73	63	53	50	48	3	3	10	6	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	28	22	15	15	15	-	-	7	2	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	55	39	31	31	27	3	-	9	7	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	29	26	26	24	2	-	3	6	2
$75,000 AND OVER	17	12	12	10	10	-	2	-	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 194	20 969	23 566	24 660	26 728	19 907	16 590	14 401	17 643	5 912
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	447	469	727	789	801	1 193	891	697	1 253	316
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 830	23 129	25 657	26 539	28 356	20 682	18 354	17 171	20 528	8 910
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	385	474	582	621	744	902	1 359	689	1 325	493
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.3	63.2	68.5	69.9	73.3	58.0	55.1	49.6	55.3	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 400	25 479	27 351	28 117	29 134	23 192	(B)	20 187	22 142	14 544
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	757	821	772	686	746	1 174	(B)	1 183	2 106	934
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 185	27 681	29 353	30 094	31 384	24 414	(B)	21 822	25 837	17 373
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	586	670	792	832	961	1 321	(B)	1 014	1 889	1 202
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	15 008	11 638	7 869	7 486	5 517	1 969	383	3 769	634	2 736
UNDER $2,500	372	89	38	29	13	16	9	51	28	256
$2,500 TO $4,999	544	96	30	23	13	10	7	66	27	422
$5,000 TO $7,499	670	182	77	60	35	25	17	105	30	458
$7,500 TO $9,999	548	232	93	73	46	27	20	138	33	284
$10,000 TO $12,499	688	370	149	124	84	40	25	221	33	285
$12,500 TO $14,999	626	426	222	194	109	85	27	204	39	161
$15,000 TO $17,499	753	501	253	210	128	82	43	248	55	196
$17,500 TO $19,999	711	538	295	260	149	112	35	243	44	130
$20,000 TO $22,499	802	627	372	351	235	116	21	254	44	132
$22,500 TO $24,999	693	563	407	378	239	139	29	156	35	95
$25,000 TO $27,499	871	747	472	453	324	129	19	275	50	74
$27,500 TO $29,999	702	626	431	410	304	107	21	195	21	55
$30,000 TO $32,499	835	773	531	514	395	119	17	241	28	34
$32,500 TO $34,999	615	563	392	381	289	92	11	170	25	27
$35,000 TO $37,499	815	756	552	533	393	140	19	204	24	35
$37,500 TO $39,999	579	549	435	429	325	104	5	114	18	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 104	1 065	819	796	614	183	22	246	18	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	818	776	620	611	475	136	9	157	28	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 103	1 045	828	816	649	167	12	217	30	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	686	663	523	510	430	81	12	141	14	9
$75,000 AND OVER	473	453	331	330	271	59	1	122	12	8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 303	32 730	35 782	36 328	37 540	32 014	20 877	26 800	21 627	9 554
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	300	316	277	280	363	664	1 443	384	1 010	317
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 024	35 619	38 236	38 955	40 459	34 743	24 174	30 157	25 590	12 740
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	247	274	328	336	387	657	1 037	473	1 288	303
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	70.5	78.3	79.2	80.1	80.7	78.5	62.0	76.4	62.8	39.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 892	36 094	38 534	38 948	40 256	35 456	27 040	30 022	26 227	17 899
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	347	251	357	355	356	578	2 202	496	799	502
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 796	39 007	41 530	42 004	43 402	37 928	29 446	33 456	31 348	20 843
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	294	314	373	381	435	766	1 353	555	1 797	528

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	15 852	12 448	8 829	8 490	6 068	2 422	339	3 619	639	2 765
UNDER $2,500	209	81	29	23	12	11	6	52	14	113
$2,500 TO $4,999	361	70	36	24	19	5	11	34	32	259
$5,000 TO $7,499	445	144	46	40	18	22	6	98	22	279
$7,500 TO $9,999	385	150	54	43	24	19	11	96	23	212
$10,000 TO $12,499	464	233	108	91	61	30	17	125	23	208
$12,500 TO $14,999	464	220	109	97	58	38	13	111	53	191
$15,000 TO $17,499	570	345	204	185	134	51	19	142	31	194
$17,500 TO $19,999	533	350	175	162	127	36	12	175	40	142
$20,000 TO $22,499	624	424	269	248	164	84	21	156	22	178
$22,500 TO $24,999	588	413	272	254	144	110	18	141	36	138
$25,000 TO $27,499	642	449	298	273	179	94	26	151	43	150
$27,500 TO $29,999	644	520	346	334	213	122	12	174	26	98
$30,000 TO $32,499	780	631	413	396	279	117	17	218	37	112
$32,500 TO $34,999	658	547	394	379	268	111	15	153	30	81
$35,000 TO $37,499	849	724	498	476	320	156	23	225	34	91
$37,500 TO $39,999	634	557	437	432	313	119	5	121	17	59
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 307	1 195	897	870	611	260	26	298	46	66
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 121	1 030	806	786	566	220	20	224	23	68
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 653	1 543	1 260	1 245	913	332	15	283	41	70
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 403	1 346	1 077	1 053	808	245	24	269	26	31
$75,000 AND OVER	1 521	1 476	1 103	1 079	839	240	23	374	20	24
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	36 655	41 369	43 934	44 457	45 710	41 475	29 735	34 744	26 350	16 548
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	255	301	396	412	426	612	2 219	609	1 009	466
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	41 530	46 821	48 867	49 442	50 671	46 363	34 452	41 830	30 787	20 192
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	338	385	422	431	511	793	1 813	821	1 565	460
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	75.7	80.7	81.5	82.3	82.1	82.7	61.8	78.8	70.6	54.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	41 269	44 547	46 673	46 872	48 380	43 157	40 092	37 689	32 080	24 261
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	315	384	385	396	504	733	2 912	744	1 212	601
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	47 110	50 637	52 134	52 357	53 764	48 836	44 366	46 867	37 050	27 019
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	392	436	474	482	573	878	2 452	955	1 982	573
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	11 138	9 069	6 100	5 937	4 343	1 595	163	2 969	440	1 629
UNDER $2,500	131	76	32	21	13	8	10	44	5	50
$2,500 TO $4,999	189	68	10	8	6	2	2	58	7	114
$5,000 TO $7,499	233	117	45	42	10	32	3	73	13	103
$7,500 TO $9,999	256	138	62	58	30	28	3	76	17	101
$10,000 TO $12,499	294	166	67	60	45	15	7	98	21	108
$12,500 TO $14,999	285	173	91	88	56	32	4	82	19	93
$15,000 TO $17,499	279	189	83	73	53	19	10	106	5	86
$17,500 TO $19,999	364	220	138	133	82	51	5	82	22	122
$20,000 TO $22,499	372	275	170	164	112	51	6	105	21	75
$22,500 TO $24,999	365	265	161	155	100	56	6	104	23	77
$25,000 TO $27,499	373	287	161	152	108	44	9	127	20	66
$27,500 TO $29,999	422	321	207	198	137	61	9	114	11	90
$30,000 TO $32,499	473	354	204	204	130	74	-	150	38	80
$32,500 TO $34,999	445	357	223	214	151	64	8	135	24	63
$35,000 TO $37,499	458	390	247	242	176	66	4	143	14	54
$37,500 TO $39,999	385	328	205	200	147	53	6	123	18	39
$40,000 TO $44,999	889	760	512	497	361	136	15	248	47	81
$45,000 TO $49,999	752	666	501	487	364	123	14	165	16	70
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 264	1 143	867	852	654	198	15	277	45	76
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 254	1 189	957	936	727	210	20	232	25	40
$75,000 AND OVER	1 656	1 586	1 159	1 153	880	273	6	427	30	40
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	41 241	45 331	49 249	49 683	51 095	45 206	34 712	37 272	32 373	21 259
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	382	447	589	577	570	1 059	4 647	691	1 194	921
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	47 522	52 024	54 913	55 425	56 434	52 676	36 245	46 090	37 591	25 147
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	466	528	596	606	679	1 287	2 350	1 037	2 154	631
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	75.0	78.6	80.8	81.5	81.9	80.4	56.6	74.1	74.3	54.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	46 776	50 026	52 838	53 008	54 495	48 756	43 384	41 655	38 825	30 640
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	496	519	562	570	698	1 269	3 200	757	2 079	762
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	54 159	57 267	59 184	59 445	60 439	56 698	45 497	52 969	43 616	33 337
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	552	612	671	681	763	1 452	2 839	1 283	2 669	802

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 707	8 216	3 821	3 731	2 567	1 163	91	4 395	336	1 155
UNDER $2,500	166	112	32	24	10	14	7	80	8	46
$2,500 TO $4,999	156	83	18	18	5	12	-	66	15	58
$5,000 TO $7,499	255	168	38	36	20	16	2	129	8	79
$7,500 TO $9,999	355	248	60	57	22	36	3	188	28	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	379	279	90	89	54	35	-	189	18	82
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	278	95	88	60	28	6	183	6	90
$15,000 TO $17,499	480	391	130	121	66	55	8	261	16	74
$17,500 TO $19,999	401	309	103	101	60	40	2	207	33	59
$20,000 TO $22,499	481	409	166	161	103	59	5	243	13	58
$22,500 TO $24,999	429	349	130	125	72	53	5	220	15	65
$25,000 TO $27,499	428	352	146	142	94	47	4	206	13	64
$27,500 TO $29,999	399	331	127	124	73	51	3	204	16	51
$30,000 TO $32,499	448	387	159	152	116	36	7	228	13	49
$32,500 TO $34,999	378	328	147	143	86	57	4	180	19	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	379	326	168	162	110	51	6	158	15	38
$37,500 TO $39,999	331	296	167	166	123	43	1	129	5	29
$40,000 TO $44,999	669	610	332	328	233	95	4	278	16	43
$45,000 TO $49,999	531	482	255	253	180	72	2	227	12	37
$50,000 TO $59,999	908	831	512	504	351	153	9	319	23	54
$60,000 TO $74,999	765	698	391	388	291	97	3	307	25	41
$75,000 AND OVER	996	949	556	547	434	113	8	393	18	29
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	33 179	35 650	41 873	42 174	44 347	37 088	29 415	30 244	26 556	20 457
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	448	478	620	632	833	1 213	3 728	515	2 266	1 001
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 088	42 496	48 303	48 680	51 719	41 972	32 801	37 445	32 215	25 246
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	455	509	777	790	1 006	1 173	3 321	653	1 865	873
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	52.7	55.0	64.4	64.6	66.2	61.2	54.8	46.9	45.3	38.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	43 417	45 141	48 690	48 890	50 932	44 260	(B)	40 177	36 734	29 348
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	632	649	891	899	825	1 528	(B)	949	4 017	1 278
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	50 410	52 024	55 420	55 697	58 656	48 634	(B)	47 969	44 643	35 842
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	681	739	1 027	1 042	1 322	1 524	(B)	1 049	2 936	1 664
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 502	8 631	1 226	1 203	643	559	24	7 405	391	1 479
UNDER $2,500	86	67	2	2	2	-	-	65	3	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	189	107	4	4	3	1	-	103	4	77
$5,000 TO $7,499	508	383	15	15	7	8	-	368	31	94
$7,500 TO $9,999	673	523	25	20	4	16	5	498	26	125
$10,000 TO $12,499	918	766	54	54	11	43	-	712	17	136
$12,500 TO $14,999	936	781	58	55	19	36	3	724	33	121
$15,000 TO $17,499	863	735	66	64	36	28	2	669	15	112
$17,500 TO $19,999	840	699	64	64	24	40	-	636	24	116
$20,000 TO $22,499	731	636	80	78	26	52	2	556	23	72
$22,500 TO $24,999	575	497	87	87	49	38	-	410	19	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	584	482	87	84	48	36	3	395	34	68
$27,500 TO $29,999	434	355	52	50	30	21	1	303	22	58
$30,000 TO $32,499	461	394	91	91	53	39	-	302	12	55
$32,500 TO $34,999	298	253	48	48	33	15	-	205	7	38
$35,000 TO $37,499	301	261	68	66	43	23	1	193	11	29
$37,500 TO $39,999	250	201	48	48	24	24	1	152	7	42
$40,000 TO $44,999	406	308	85	85	61	25	-	222	27	70
$45,000 TO $49,999	344	269	52	49	34	15	3	217	9	66
$50,000 TO $59,999	406	315	68	68	40	28	-	247	31	60
$60,000 TO $74,999	301	246	55	55	27	29	-	191	21	34
$75,000 AND OVER	397	353	116	114	71	43	2	237	13	31
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 813	20 996	30 512	30 648	33 282	26 220	(B)	19 719	24 946	18 761
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	241	252	717	657	1 234	1 134	(B)	233	1 394	569
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 107	27 489	37 566	37 772	40 946	34 118	(B)	25 820	29 101	24 350
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	312	356	1 082	1 096	1 568	1 491	(B)	367	1 383	677
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.3	7.9	19.7	19.9	21.0	18.6	(B)	6.0	7.0	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	42 246	42 915	44 421	44 624	47 336	42 598	(B)	41 538	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 588	1 735	3 225	3 361	5 894	3 803	(B)	2 706	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	54 845	56 413	58 466	58 673	63 817	52 004	(B)	55 290	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 041	2 227	3 361	3 381	5 218	3 615	(B)	2 910	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	56 044	46 644	25 800	24 904	17 502	7 403	896	20 844	2 165	7 235
UNDER $2,500	756	357	99	89	42	47	10	257	55	344
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	395	98	80	48	32	18	297	68	577
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	874	189	164	73	91	26	684	72	699
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 796	1 172	281	240	127	114	41	891	101	523
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 340	1 659	437	393	238	155	44	1 222	104	577
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 444	1 800	567	522	315	207	45	1 233	140	504
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	2 056	718	650	411	239	67	1 338	107	488
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 561	2 003	732	679	418	261	53	1 271	141	417
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 721	2 214	997	942	598	344	55	1 217	117	389
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 400	1 938	967	905	527	377	63	971	107	355
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 665	2 210	1 122	1 064	721	343	58	1 088	142	312
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 488	2 094	1 121	1 079	720	358	42	974	94	300
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 768	2 372	1 291	1 259	899	360	32	1 081	118	278
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 209	1 910	1 109	1 066	744	322	43	802	98	201
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 545	2 276	1 415	1 373	948	425	42	862	86	183
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 027	1 814	1 196	1 182	841	341	13	618	62	151
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 048	3 669	2 424	2 366	1 691	674	58	1 245	143	236
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 249	2 981	2 039	1 997	1 457	540	42	942	70	198
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 951	4 550	3 262	3 212	2 370	843	49	1 288	147	254
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 063	3 825	2 749	2 692	2 052	640	57	1 076	105	133
$75,000 AND OVER	4 680	4 477	2 988	2 951	2 262	689	37	1 489	87	117
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 274	35 295	41 023	41 452	43 017	37 688	26 113	27 394	26 230	17 018
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	147	163	209	216	279	410	889	236	562	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 203	41 118	46 423	46 971	48 575	43 179	31 179	34 551	31 112	21 529
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	196	255	261	310	475	968	294	806	302
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	60.2	63.3	76.1	76.6	77.7	74.0	61.5	47.5	57.1	41.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 342	42 214	44 883	45 160	46 646	41 375	34 100	36 585	32 238	25 066
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	181	208	268	251	309	424	1 327	298	835	484
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	46 713	48 895	50 750	51 096	52 571	47 422	38 269	45 226	38 288	28 956
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	242	263	302	307	364	565	1 336	502	1 220	467
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 348	1 613	1 115	999	769	230	116	498	209	526
UNDER $2,500	107	22	8	8	-	8	-	14	12	73
$2,500 TO $4,999	171	53	19	14	7	7	5	34	2	116
$5,000 TO $7,499	176	60	24	16	6	10	7	36	9	108
$7,500 TO $9,999	169	96	40	27	18	9	13	56	21	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	184	123	57	48	34	14	9	65	20	41
$12,500 TO $14,999	179	124	71	66	43	23	5	53	19	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	184	151	105	86	57	28	19	47	15	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	168	131	98	86	70	16	12	33	20	17
$20,000 TO $22,499	175	142	106	100	77	23	6	36	16	17
$22,500 TO $24,999	118	98	74	62	42	20	12	24	10	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	108	94	80	68	55	13	12	14	10	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	134	114	97	93	74	19	4	18	11	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	112	101	71	70	57	14	1	30	8	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	77	70	64	58	53	5	6	7	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	54	47	44	42	36	6	2	3	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	43	37	33	31	26	5	1	5	4	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	68	57	50	48	45	3	2	8	6	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	24	18	12	12	12	-	-	5	2	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	47	36	28	28	25	3	-	8	5	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	29	26	26	24	2	-	3	6	2
$75,000 AND OVER	13	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 574	20 813	23 490	24 447	26 405	19 767	17 385	14 547	18 231	6 724
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	478	487	773	863	866	1 408	1 207	741	1 317	367
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 979	22 931	25 544	26 395	28 143	20 553	18 225	17 079	21 572	10 287
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	410	470	570	612	712	1 014	1 155	705	1 502	687
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.5	63.2	68.9	70.1	73.5	58.6	56.8	49.2	59.9	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 671	25 233	27 073	27 946	29 100	22 622	(B)	20 286	22 500	14 586
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	751	849	828	766	836	1 315	(B)	1 192	1 977	1 289
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 382	27 439	29 087	29 850	31 158	24 271	(B)	21 857	26 764	18 103
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	581	639	749	786	895	1 406	(B)	1 025	2 095	1 402

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 310	1 606	1 113	999	769	230	114	493	195	509
UNDER $2,500	100	22	8	8	-	8	-	14	10	67
$2,500 TO $4,999	169	53	19	14	7	7	5	34	2	114
$5,000 TO $7,499	172	60	24	16	6	10	7	36	7	104
$7,500 TO $9,999	163	93	38	27	18	9	11	55	21	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	181	121	57	48	34	14	9	64	19	41
$12,500 TO $14,999	174	124	71	66	43	23	5	53	15	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	180	148	105	86	57	28	19	44	15	16
$17,500 TO $19,999	168	131	98	86	70	16	12	33	20	17
$20,000 TO $22,499	170	142	106	100	77	23	6	36	13	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	115	98	74	62	42	20	12	24	7	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	108	94	80	68	55	13	12	14	10	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	134	114	97	93	74	19	4	18	11	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	112	101	71	70	57	14	1	30	8	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	77	70	64	58	53	5	6	7	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	54	47	44	42	36	6	2	3	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	43	37	33	31	26	5	1	5	4	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	68	57	50	48	45	3	2	8	6	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	24	18	12	12	12	-	-	5	2	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	47	36	28	28	25	3	-	8	5	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	29	26	26	24	2	-	3	6	2
$75,000 AND OVER	13	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	17 741	20 879	23 527	24 447	26 405	19 767	17 545	14 535	18 459	6 766
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	484	486	772	863	866	1 408	1 235	745	1 232	372
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 133	22 984	25 578	26 395	28 143	20 553	18 420	17 123	22 097	10 386
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	414	471	571	612	712	1 014	1 163	712	1 584	704
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	54.2	63.5	69.1	70.1	73.5	58.6	58.1	49.8	62.9	23.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	23 718	25 233	27 073	27 946	29 100	22 622	(B)	20 286	22 186	14 652
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	773	849	828	766	836	1 315	(B)	1 192	2 228	1 394
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 425	27 439	29 087	29 850	31 158	24 271	(B)	21 857	26 819	18 262
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	583	639	749	786	895	1 406	(B)	1 025	2 136	1 430
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 547	10 353	6 961	6 675	4 865	1 810	286	3 392	513	1 681
UNDER $2,500	224	51	19	18	7	11	2	31	21	153
$2,500 TO $4,999	298	77	23	16	9	8	7	54	25	196
$5,000 TO $7,499	427	153	56	47	26	21	9	97	17	257
$7,500 TO $9,999	337	178	73	60	39	21	13	105	21	138
$10,000 TO $12,499	520	307	118	101	66	35	17	189	27	186
$12,500 TO $14,999	525	362	188	166	100	66	22	173	29	134
$15,000 TO $17,499	602	422	198	179	104	75	19	223	44	137
$17,500 TO $19,999	567	446	243	219	118	101	24	203	32	89
$20,000 TO $22,499	662	532	316	298	203	95	18	216	41	89
$22,500 TO $24,999	588	494	355	326	196	130	29	140	25	69
$25,000 TO $27,499	781	680	430	416	289	127	14	250	39	61
$27,500 TO $29,999	623	570	382	364	264	100	18	189	19	33
$30,000 TO $32,499	730	686	460	446	335	111	13	226	23	20
$32,500 TO $34,999	538	496	337	326	249	77	11	159	23	19
$35,000 TO $37,499	728	687	502	488	352	136	15	185	19	22
$37,500 TO $39,999	543	513	404	398	296	102	5	110	18	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 013	975	738	717	541	175	21	238	17	20
$45,000 TO $49,999	735	701	558	550	427	122	9	143	26	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 035	986	782	770	606	165	12	204	25	25
$60,000 TO $74,999	633	618	480	471	396	75	9	138	10	6
$75,000 AND OVER	436	418	299	298	241	56	1	120	10	7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 403	33 599	36 405	36 814	38 136	32 630	23 642	27 681	22 368	11 308
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	264	353	286	288	406	824	1 019	488	1 210	379
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 017	36 410	38 992	39 538	41 076	35 404	26 257	31 110	26 554	14 095
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	272	293	351	359	417	688	1 213	509	1 505	410
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	74.3	79.7	80.3	81.0	81.6	79.5	64.1	78.5	64.6	44.6
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	35 006	36 463	38 933	39 211	40 527	35 753	29 569	30 477	26 531	17 952
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	316	259	360	360	381	553	2 024	457	938	634
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	37 691	39 465	42 008	42 350	43 829	38 209	31 730	34 022	31 800	21 308
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	317	334	396	405	466	797	1 527	588	2 074	653

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	13 551	11 093	7 812	7 537	5 229	2 307	276	3 281	518	1 940
UNDER $2,500	151	69	26	23	12	11	3	43	9	73
$2,500 TO $4,999	230	58	29	24	19	5	4	29	26	146
$5,000 TO $7,499	312	120	39	34	14	20	5	81	16	176
$7,500 TO $9,999	265	116	39	33	17	16	6	77	11	137
$10,000 TO $12,499	330	184	87	72	45	28	14	97	21	125
$12,500 TO $14,999	353	187	96	88	53	35	8	92	44	122
$15,000 TO $17,499	442	297	179	164	118	46	15	119	18	127
$17,500 TO $19,999	417	292	141	131	104	26	10	151	32	93
$20,000 TO $22,499	529	372	234	213	130	83	21	138	18	140
$22,500 TO $24,999	502	356	229	216	114	102	13	128	27	119
$25,000 TO $27,499	548	402	263	242	153	89	21	139	36	110
$27,500 TO $29,999	573	463	297	285	172	114	12	166	22	88
$30,000 TO $32,499	689	565	354	343	238	105	11	210	35	90
$32,500 TO $34,999	562	470	329	314	206	108	15	141	26	66
$35,000 TO $37,499	745	650	441	425	276	149	16	209	24	71
$37,500 TO $39,999	564	506	396	392	275	118	3	110	13	46
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 184	1 091	809	788	537	251	21	282	41	52
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 003	935	723	704	491	213	18	212	21	46
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 494	1 396	1 132	1 117	802	315	15	264	35	63
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 269	1 217	971	947	709	238	24	246	26	27
$75,000 AND OVER	1 388	1 347	999	979	744	235	20	347	17	24
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	38 058	41 826	44 429	44 849	46 200	41 768	31 503	35 358	27 498	19 224
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	355	320	425	413	471	631	2 312	499	1 442	807
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	43 186	47 400	49 430	49 893	51 258	46 798	36 775	42 566	31 942	22 097
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	368	410	454	462	558	820	2 057	856	1 769	593
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	77.6	81.7	82.0	82.6	82.4	83.2	65.3	80.8	72.1	56.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	42 017	44 655	46 864	47 023	48 759	43 273	40 972	37 944	33 035	25 670
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	342	396	413	424	556	741	3 373	839	1 319	663
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	48 155	50 947	52 513	52 710	54 309	49 105	45 424	47 177	38 525	28 712
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	425	465	510	519	630	902	2 733	996	2 231	711
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 516	8 096	5 387	5 260	3 769	1 491	127	2 710	336	1 083
UNDER $2,500	78	51	17	16	10	6	-	35	3	24
$2,500 TO $4,999	109	54	7	5	5	-	2	47	4	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	158	98	37	34	10	24	3	62	9	51
$7,500 TO $9,999	180	117	56	52	28	25	3	61	4	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	215	136	56	53	38	15	3	79	11	68
$12,500 TO $14,999	223	155	81	77	48	29	4	73	12	56
$15,000 TO $17,499	223	161	68	61	44	17	7	93	5	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	293	193	114	109	63	47	5	79	15	85
$20,000 TO $22,499	275	214	129	124	79	45	4	86	14	46
$22,500 TO $24,999	292	211	125	121	74	47	4	86	18	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	313	254	140	131	92	39	8	114	16	43
$27,500 TO $29,999	378	294	185	180	122	58	5	109	10	73
$30,000 TO $32,499	414	318	192	192	119	72	-	126	31	65
$32,500 TO $34,999	393	321	193	186	126	60	7	127	20	52
$35,000 TO $37,499	387	340	215	210	146	64	4	125	12	35
$37,500 TO $39,999	341	293	172	169	116	53	3	121	15	34
$40,000 TO $44,999	776	682	445	433	305	128	13	237	40	54
$45,000 TO $49,999	671	613	456	443	326	117	12	157	9	49
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 137	1 041	783	769	585	184	14	258	36	59
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 134	1 079	858	838	631	207	20	221	24	30
$75,000 AND OVER	1 527	1 471	1 059	1 054	803	251	6	412	30	26
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	42 970	46 159	50 072	50 315	51 864	45 546	40 368	38 567	34 618	24 214
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	446	473	557	537	620	1 066	3 947	740	1 976	931
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	49 695	53 073	55 831	56 207	57 387	53 225	40 281	47 589	41 393	27 027
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	514	568	639	650	736	1 336	2 596	1 110	2 672	760
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	77.1	79.6	81.5	82.0	82.3	81.2	62.1	75.8	77.0	59.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	47 804	50 356	53 244	53 373	55 130	48 683	44 907	42 200	40 461	31 486
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	550	491	599	606	753	1 292	4 354	781	1 613	780
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	55 398	57 889	59 760	59 995	61 257	56 773	46 987	53 887	46 772	33 963
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	601	655	720	730	826	1 501	3 132	1 354	3 254	896

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 660	7 563	3 480	3 403	2 315	1 088	77	4 084	272	825
UNDER $2,500	129	102	27	22	10	12	5	74	6	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	102	69	17	17	5	11	-	52	9	24
$5,000 TO $7,499	180	130	23	21	12	10	2	107	1	49
$7,500 TO $9,999	286	211	54	51	22	29	3	157	24	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	317	250	82	81	48	33	-	168	16	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	315	251	81	76	53	23	6	170	6	58
$15,000 TO $17,499	424	351	116	110	60	50	6	235	13	60
$17,500 TO $19,999	348	286	90	88	51	37	2	196	21	41
$20,000 TO $22,499	400	363	145	140	86	54	5	218	7	30
$22,500 TO $24,999	376	316	111	106	61	45	5	206	13	47
$25,000 TO $27,499	383	330	132	132	88	44	-	198	12	41
$27,500 TO $29,999	369	309	113	110	62	48	3	196	14	45
$30,000 TO $32,499	403	346	136	130	100	30	6	210	11	46
$32,500 TO $34,999	360	316	143	139	82	57	4	173	15	28
$35,000 TO $37,499	349	306	159	154	102	51	5	147	14	30
$37,500 TO $39,999	299	270	145	145	105	40	-	125	5	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	624	570	303	301	208	92	2	267	16	38
$45,000 TO $49,999	498	458	246	243	171	72	2	213	9	31
$50,000 TO $59,999	855	786	476	468	320	148	9	310	21	49
$60,000 TO $74,999	706	649	365	362	268	94	3	284	22	35
$75,000 AND OVER	937	894	515	507	401	106	8	379	16	27
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	34 571	36 242	42 550	42 795	45 042	38 077	30 813	30 782	28 734	23 909
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	446	490	675	683	882	1 314	4 572	524	2 174	1 056
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	41 444	43 139	48 992	49 314	52 356	42 840	34 676	38 153	34 035	28 350
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	488	535	819	832	1 069	1 219	3 753	685	2 129	1 107
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.7	55.4	64.9	65.1	66.5	62.2	54.7	47.4	46.8	40.3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	44 239	45 427	48 968	49 072	51 123	44 704	(B)	40 430	37 160	32 978
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	680	641	893	897	872	1 484	(B)	953	4 254	1 757
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	51 259	52 367	55 768	55 984	59 123	48 839	(B)	48 398	45 766	39 394
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	722	774	1 079	1 094	1 401	1 575	(B)	1 096	3 289	2 055
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 421	7 926	1 046	1 031	555	477	14	6 880	317	1 179
UNDER $2,500	66	62	2	2	2	-	-	60	3	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	130	85	4	4	3	1	-	81	2	43
$5,000 TO $7,499	390	311	11	11	5	5	-	301	20	58
$7,500 TO $9,999	560	454	19	17	4	13	3	435	20	87
$10,000 TO $12,499	774	660	37	37	7	30	-	623	9	105
$12,500 TO $14,999	849	721	49	48	17	31	1	672	30	98
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	673	52	50	28	22	2	621	11	90
$17,500 TO $19,999	767	655	46	46	12	33	-	609	20	92
$20,000 TO $22,499	679	591	69	67	22	44	2	523	21	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	525	462	74	74	41	32	-	389	15	47
$25,000 TO $27,499	532	450	77	74	44	30	3	373	29	52
$27,500 TO $29,999	411	343	47	45	27	19	1	296	17	51
$30,000 TO $32,499	420	356	78	78	50	28	-	278	11	53
$32,500 TO $34,999	278	237	42	42	27	15	-	195	7	33
$35,000 TO $37,499	282	246	54	54	35	19	-	192	11	24
$37,500 TO $39,999	236	194	46	46	23	23	1	148	7	35
$40,000 TO $44,999	383	293	79	79	55	25	-	214	23	67
$45,000 TO $49,999	319	256	44	44	29	15	-	212	4	60
$50,000 TO $59,999	383	305	60	60	32	27	-	245	27	52
$60,000 TO $74,999	284	232	48	48	25	23	-	184	18	34
$75,000 AND OVER	378	338	107	106	65	41	2	231	11	29
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	21 474	21 442	31 166	31 319	33 765	27 184	(B)	20 185	25 651	20 592
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	246	259	717	712	1 413	1 534	(B)	267	1 228	839
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 895	28 035	38 674	38 832	41 734	35 456	(B)	26 418	30 031	26 380
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	334	374	1 193	1 203	1 709	1 655	(B)	384	1 533	780
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.5	8.0	21.1	21.3	21.4	21.2	(B)	6.1	6.3	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	43 157	43 493	44 453	44 500	48 909	42 141	(B)	42 528	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 740	1 858	3 624	3 665	8 037	3 030	(B)	2 835	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	55 934	57 019	58 165	58 247	64 532	50 886	(B)	56 414	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 144	2 323	3 466	3 468	5 555	3 536	(B)	3 041	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	7 177	3 682	2 424	2 231	1 828	403	192	1 258	421	3 074
UNDER $2,500	357	56	35	13	5	8	22	22	27	274
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	68	17	10	8	2	7	51	20	523
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	139	47	36	15	21	11	92	37	445
$7,500 TO $9,999	558	178	47	30	14	16	17	131	47	334
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	221	71	50	30	20	21	150	22	265
$12,500 TO $14,999	387	173	71	58	25	33	13	102	34	180
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	232	120	82	58	24	38	112	24	197
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	189	122	117	79	38	5	67	38	162
$20,000 TO $22,499	409	247	147	144	104	41	3	100	23	138
$22,500 TO $24,999	310	202	130	125	87	39	4	72	26	82
$25,000 TO $27,499	268	156	98	87	68	19	11	58	16	96
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	155	121	115	103	13	6	33	12	63
$30,000 TO $32,499	280	207	143	138	104	34	6	64	18	55
$32,500 TO $34,999	195	151	128	128	119	9	-	23	9	35
$35,000 TO $37,499	228	171	130	117	106	11	13	41	1	55
$37,500 TO $39,999	154	114	103	98	98	-	5	11	9	31
$40,000 TO $44,999	301	241	207	202	188	14	5	34	14	46
$45,000 TO $49,999	235	184	150	147	134	14	3	33	11	40
$50,000 TO $59,999	288	249	224	223	199	24	1	25	19	20
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	189	169	169	157	13	-	20	5	18
$75,000 AND OVER	181	160	143	141	129	12	2	17	6	15
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 098	27 182	33 333	34 636	37 245	22 493	15 391	16 822	17 455	9 710
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	390	701	690	676	745	911	927	568	1 242	300
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 252	31 426	36 912	38 554	40 930	27 772	17 869	20 862	21 183	13 744
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	345	521	664	689	743	1 562	1 426	641	1 338	333
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	46.2	56.5	67.5	69.6	73.9	49.2	42.7	35.3	46.4	34.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 077	36 677	40 016	40 772	41 685	31 304	23 374	25 019	23 932	19 249
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	631	688	814	741	798	1 710	4 469	1 186	1 702	516
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	34 050	40 597	43 543	44 511	45 454	37 835	24 177	29 777	28 815	22 555
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	544	714	810	828	856	2 740	1 988	1 253	2 227	609
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	502	154	120	97	71	27	22	34	54	294
UNDER $2,500	99	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	86
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	1	79
$5,000 TO $7,499	60	9	4	2	2	-	2	4	4	47
$7,500 TO $9,999	45	6	4	-	-	-	4	2	10	29
$10,000 TO $12,499	36	20	11	3	-	3	8	9	-	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	30	9	6	4	2	2	1	4	7	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	24	13	12	9	5	3	4	1	-	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	19	9	9	9	4	6	-	-	5	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	14	8	8	8	5	3	-	-	4	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	10	10	10	10	4	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	13	9	8	8	7	1	-	1	4	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	28	19	11	11	11	-	-	8	3	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	6	3	3	3	-	2	-	-	3	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	2	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	7 747	20 364	22 355	24 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 416
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	812	2 525	2 165	1 960	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	389
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 212	23 594	25 773	27 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 914
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 005	2 589	3 168	3 588	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	466
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	26.0	53.5	58.1	61.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	3 116	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	498	154	120	97	71	27	22	34	52	292
UNDER $2,500	95	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	85
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	1	79
$5,000 TO $7,499	60	9	4	2	2	-	2	4	4	47
$7,500 TO $9,999	45	6	4	-	-	-	4	2	10	29
$10,000 TO $12,499	36	20	11	3	-	3	8	9	-	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	30	9	6	4	2	2	1	4	7	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	24	13	12	9	5	3	4	1	-	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	19	9	9	9	4	6	-	-	5	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	14	8	8	8	5	3	-	-	4	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	10	10	10	10	4	6	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	13	9	8	8	7	1	-	1	4	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	28	19	11	11	11	-	-	8	3	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	6	3	3	3	-	2	-	-	3	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	2	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	7 860	20 364	22 355	24 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 445
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	823	2 525	2 165	1 960	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	388
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 312	23 594	25 773	27 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 949
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 011	2 589	3 168	3 588	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	468
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	26.2	53.5	58.1	61.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	3 116	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 984	920	710	628	512	116	81	210	87	977
UNDER $2,500	121	24	15	8	3	5	7	9	7	91
$2,500 TO $4,999	231	10	3	3	3	-	-	6	1	220
$5,000 TO $7,499	223	21	17	10	5	5	8	4	9	193
$7,500 TO $9,999	179	34	16	8	7	1	8	18	10	135
$10,000 TO $12,499	135	44	23	15	9	6	8	21	6	85
$12,500 TO $14,999	86	54	32	26	8	19	5	22	8	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	131	65	51	27	21	5	24	14	10	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	111	66	40	38	28	10	3	26	7	38
$20,000 TO $22,499	116	74	47	44	26	18	3	27	2	40
$22,500 TO $24,999	90	56	42	42	33	9	-	14	10	23
$25,000 TO $27,499	57	44	31	27	25	2	5	12	3	10
$27,500 TO $29,999	68	45	41	39	36	3	2	4	1	22
$30,000 TO $32,499	82	65	58	55	48	6	4	7	4	13
$32,500 TO $34,999	55	50	44	44	37	7	-	6	-	5
$35,000 TO $37,499	64	52	42	37	33	4	5	10	-	12
$37,500 TO $39,999	26	26	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	71	70	69	67	62	5	2	2	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	47	42	35	35	29	6	-	6	2	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	42	38	36	36	33	3	-	2	3	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	25	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	3	3
$75,000 AND OVER	24	21	21	21	20	2	-	-	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	15 313	25 713	29 776	31 236	32 740	21 007	15 592	18 536	15 549	7 303
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	688	1 191	1 034	824	1 000	1 085	797	1 020	1 845	311
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 016	28 277	31 022	32 944	35 036	23 729	16 147	19 018	19 434	10 260
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	535	824	975	1 034	1 131	2 132	1 515	1 037	2 617	437
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.7	70.6	71.6	73.8	76.4	62.4	55.7	66.9	45.6	31.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	23 968	30 641	33 393	34 508	35 699	(B)	(B)	20 426	(B)	17 597
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	937	1 025	1 005	1 058	1 370	(B)	(B)	979	(B)	783
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 052	32 611	35 651	37 337	38 677	(B)	(B)	21 406	(B)	19 213
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	801	1 041	1 216	1 270	1 373	(B)	(B)	1 071	(B)	921

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 764	925	746	698	620	78	48	179	92	748
UNDER $2,500	45	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	5	37
$2,500 TO $4,999	119	8	7	-	-	-	7	1	6	105
$5,000 TO $7,499	112	14	7	5	3	2	1	8	6	92
$7,500 TO $9,999	108	25	11	6	5	2	5	14	11	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	108	28	12	10	10	-	1	16	1	79
$12,500 TO $14,999	91	21	10	7	5	2	3	11	8	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	116	40	18	14	12	2	4	21	10	67
$17,500 TO $19,999	90	39	29	27	18	9	2	10	8	43
$20,000 TO $22,499	86	44	31	31	29	2	-	13	4	38
$22,500 TO $24,999	71	46	34	31	26	6	3	12	8	16
$25,000 TO $27,499	71	36	29	25	20	5	4	7	2	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	55	43	37	37	30	8	-	6	2	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	72	49	43	40	34	6	2	6	2	21
$32,500 TO $34,999	71	53	48	48	46	2	-	5	3	15
$35,000 TO $37,499	66	52	43	36	31	6	6	9	-	14
$37,500 TO $39,999	56	39	30	28	28	-	1	9	4	14
$40,000 TO $44,999	86	71	62	60	54	5	3	9	3	12
$45,000 TO $49,999	87	71	68	66	62	4	2	3	2	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	113	104	101	101	90	11	-	3	6	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	80	78	71	71	67	4	-	7	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	61	60	51	51	50	2	-	8	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	22 718	35 578	38 397	40 064	41 083	30 644	(B)	21 464	17 221	12 155
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	993	1 046	1 530	1 549	1 548	3 050	(B)	1 907	1 944	659
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 906	38 904	41 740	43 265	44 270	35 286	(B)	27 066	22 325	14 996
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	762	1 073	1 181	1 203	1 282	3 190	(B)	2 128	3 830	607
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	62.3	72.7	76.8	79.7	80.5	72.4	(B)	54.7	62.8	49.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	32 503	41 654	44 174	44 804	45 327	(B)	(B)	25 443	(B)	19 045
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 000	1 436	1 555	1 518	1 453	(B)	(B)	3 093	(B)	1 074
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	35 767	44 417	46 269	46 694	47 327	(B)	(B)	33 002	(B)	21 598
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	943	1 168	1 208	1 228	1 283	(B)	(B)	3 334	(B)	848
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 188	649	475	446	386	60	29	174	75	464
UNDER $2,500	46	19	15	5	3	2	10	4	2	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	66	10	1	1	-	1	-	9	4	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	65	14	8	8	-	8	-	6	1	50
$7,500 TO $9,999	63	20	6	6	3	3	-	14	6	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	52	17	6	2	2	-	4	10	8	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	45	11	7	7	4	2	-	4	6	28
$15,000 TO $17,499	48	22	13	9	7	2	4	9	-	26
$17,500 TO $19,999	61	21	17	17	13	4	-	4	4	36
$20,000 TO $22,499	79	44	32	32	27	5	-	12	7	28
$22,500 TO $24,999	54	38	22	21	15	6	1	16	2	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	46	25	13	12	7	5	1	12	3	18
$27,500 TO $29,999	34	21	16	12	12	-	4	4	-	13
$30,000 TO $32,499	50	27	8	8	6	2	-	19	7	15
$32,500 TO $34,999	36	26	22	22	22	-	-	4	1	9
$35,000 TO $37,499	57	40	28	28	26	2	-	12	-	16
$37,500 TO $39,999	31	22	22	20	20	-	3	-	3	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	91	59	50	50	46	3	-	9	7	25
$45,000 TO $49,999	61	43	35	34	30	3	2	8	4	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	79	67	55	54	48	5	1	12	8	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	64	54	54	54	54	-	-	-	-	10
$75,000 AND OVER	61	50	46	45	41	5	1	4	-	11
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	25 844	35 665	40 183	41 182	42 634	(B)	(B)	24 658	22 146	16 223
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 311	1 270	1 555	1 446	1 556	(B)	(B)	1 675	3 742	1 435
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 897	38 974	43 567	45 142	47 000	(B)	(B)	26 436	25 737	20 440
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	999	1 444	1 745	1 782	1 744	(B)	(B)	1 943	2 687	1 169
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	60.5	68.8	73.5	76.3	78.7	(B)	(B)	56.0	75.2	46.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	36 538	42 077	45 044	45 203	46 220	(B)	(B)	30 559	(B)	25 438
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 236	1 552	1 867	1 931	2 140	(B)	(B)	2 096	(B)	2 101
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 415	46 603	50 239	50 577	51 145	(B)	(B)	33 601	(B)	30 231
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 281	1 710	1 973	2 008	1 928	(B)	(B)	2 624	(B)	1 769

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	832	469	246	238	182	56	8	223	52	311
UNDER $2,500	30	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	53	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	33
$5,000 TO $7,499	56	20	7	7	3	4	-	13	7	28
$7,500 TO $9,999	62	33	7	7	-	7	-	26	4	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	51	24	6	6	4	2	-	17	-	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	55	23	11	10	5	5	1	12	-	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	50	34	13	11	6	5	3	21	2	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	48	19	10	10	7	3	-	8	12	17
$20,000 TO $22,499	67	38	18	18	14	4	-	20	4	25
$22,500 TO $24,999	47	27	15	15	8	7	-	11	2	18
$25,000 TO $27,499	37	13	8	7	6	-	2	5	-	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	26	18	11	11	11	-	-	7	2	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	34	30	19	19	12	7	-	11	1	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	17	9	4	4	4	-	-	5	4	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	23	14	5	5	5	-	-	10	1	8
$37,500 TO $39,999	24	19	16	15	15	-	1	2	-	6
$40,000 TO $44,999	32	28	20	20	20	-	-	8	-	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	23	18	8	8	8	-	-	10	-	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	37	33	26	26	21	5	-	7	-	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	34	28	17	17	15	2	-	11	2	4
$75,000 AND OVER	26	24	21	21	17	4	-	2	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 463	24 983	31 846	32 244	38 379	(B)	(B)	19 384	(B)	13 893
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	833	2 142	2 849	3 368	2 353	(B)	(B)	2 071	(B)	1 000
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 171	31 118	37 425	38 141	41 142	(B)	(B)	24 141	(B)	16 932
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 010	1 467	2 070	2 100	2 284	(B)	(B)	1 854	(B)	1 093
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	40.4	45.5	53.3	54.1	57.3	(B)	(B)	36.9	(B)	34.1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 180	38 469	41 918	42 457	43 601	(B)	(B)	30 346	(B)	21 051
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 590	3 406	3 616	4 064	4 533	(B)	(B)	2 834	(B)	1 354
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 451	42 514	47 385	47 906	48 879	(B)	(B)	34 734	(B)	24 232
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 657	2 124	2 780	2 793	2 958	(B)	(B)	2 873	(B)	1 791
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	906	566	127	124	57	66	4	439	60	279
UNDER $2,500	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	54	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	33
$5,000 TO $7,499	106	60	4	4	2	2	-	56	10	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	101	60	3	3	-	3	-	57	6	36
$10,000 TO $12,499	125	89	13	13	4	9	-	76	6	30
$12,500 TO $14,999	79	55	6	4	1	3	2	48	3	21
$15,000 TO $17,499	83	58	12	12	7	6	-	46	3	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	62	35	16	16	9	7	-	19	3	24
$20,000 TO $22,499	47	39	11	11	3	8	-	28	3	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	39	24	6	6	2	4	-	18	3	12
$25,000 TO $27,499	45	29	8	8	2	6	-	21	3	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	19	8	5	5	3	2	-	4	4	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	36	33	13	13	2	11	-	20	1	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	10	7	3	3	3	-	-	4	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	13	8	8	6	6	-	1	-	-	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$40,000 TO $44,999	20	12	5	5	5	-	-	7	4	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	14	7	2	2	2	-	-	5	4	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	15	5	3	3	3	-	-	1	2	8
$60,000 TO $74,999	10	10	8	8	2	6	-	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	14 107	14 764	22 014	22 093	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 811	(B)	12 078
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	684	764	2 425	2 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	692	(B)	1 128
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 800	18 061	26 104	26 203	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 725	(B)	16 156
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	648	761	1 860	1 894	(B)	(B)	(B)	748	(B)	1 202
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	4.5	5.1	5.6	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9	(B)	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	32 860	4 427	4 273	8 242	4 449	2 997	3 415	9 330	25 933	2 302	2 275	5 575	3 471	2 492	3 139	8 953
UNDER $2,000	1 845	586	471	370	215	245	237	191	981	169	146	160	109	160	210	172
$2,000 TO $2,999	679	210	200	119	73	57	89	130	422	82	82	56	49	46	74	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 067	204	200	125	104	86	125	423	805	83	83	65	70	67	116	404
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 038	224	222	185	147	137	292	1 053	1 716	114	114	116	100	117	269	998
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 802	227	224	197	113	104	178	983	1 521	126	126	107	82	97	161	947
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 883	257	254	202	127	89	189	1 018	1 524	132	130	108	80	58	173	973
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 529	216	211	237	132	60	135	748	1 237	125	125	123	101	52	118	717
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 359	202	201	247	122	71	142	576	1 062	111	111	136	93	51	126	546
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 136	191	187	194	84	64	113	491	921	106	104	116	67	45	103	484
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 041	533	529	694	297	190	342	985	2 384	283	283	455	217	166	306	957
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 189	367	365	571	222	199	201	628	1 723	204	204	374	180	172	183	610
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 374	367	367	805	306	192	227	476	1 768	221	221	491	210	163	217	466
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 673	202	202	596	191	164	160	360	1 374	129	129	446	154	141	153	351
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 112	324	324	1 217	548	312	261	452	2 496	220	220	923	426	245	250	432
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 241	158	158	849	487	257	212	278	1 807	96	96	613	411	236	186	265
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 583	72	72	645	387	184	114	161	1 295	42	42	502	315	153	108	174
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 211	67	67	748	594	326	257	218	1 900	45	45	588	521	286	250	211
$50,000 AND OVER	1 100	19	19	239	302	259	143	138	997	13	13	194	288	237	136	129
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	12 559	9 450	9 818	18 226	20 692	17 545	11 529	8 205	13 071	10 904	11 026	20 132	22 335	18 430	11 790	8 275
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	191	240	237	262	354	536	294	116	161	292	290	224	475	610	315	119
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 872	11 009	11 339	20 059	23 426	22 549	16 822	11 909	17 641	12 535	12 670	21 747	25 373	23 621	17 101	11 925
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	126	217	221	218	417	569	427	187	147	302	303	274	499	637	442	189
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	42.4	42.9	44.3	68.8	66.6	61.1	35.8	3.6	41.0	48.2	48.8	73.0	70.5	63.0	35.7	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	21 534	14 984	15 008	21 874	25 773	24 188	20 476	20 616	22 743	15 752	15 752	22 829	26 731	25 149	20 987	21 432
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	170	300	297	231	370	738	766	1 472	215	334	334	287	425	660	795	1 666
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 914	16 083	16 099	24 074	28 776	29 706	25 638	25 835	26 384	16 644	16 644	25 184	30 203	30 508	26 161	26 554
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	206	271	272	259	512	772	738	1 415	247	347	347	314	592	840	752	1 531
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	15 254	2 304	2 237	5 109	2 828	1 574	1 281	2 158	11 310	1 265	1 253	3 410	2 206	1 260	1 146	2 023
UNDER $2,000	866	259	217	248	129	97	92	41	450	90	80	111	68	66	82	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	307	113	105	72	40	26	33	22	170	50	50	32	23	20	24	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	400	93	89	78	66	50	38	75	255	35	35	42	44	33	35	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	673	117	116	111	96	57	89	203	499	56	56	64	66	44	84	185
$5,000 TO $5,999	558	97	96	114	73	50	45	179	425	59	59	63	50	47	38	169
$6,000 TO $6,999	644	116	116	116	75	54	63	221	462	66	66	62	43	32	52	207
$7,000 TO $7,999	502	110	107	119	72	30	36	135	359	65	65	62	55	23	33	121
$8,000 TO $8,999	617	107	107	175	91	43	56	145	412	52	52	92	65	25	48	129
$9,000 TO $9,999	419	92	88	129	43	27	29	98	309	64	62	70	34	19	27	96
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 397	311	307	429	187	88	119	263	1 034	179	179	291	136	74	103	252
$12,500 TO $14,999	941	168	168	334	127	108	53	151	696	87	87	226	104	89	41	148
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 135	210	210	482	166	79	65	133	774	124	124	275	117	63	61	133
$17,500 TO $19,999	771	121	121	322	104	83	66	75	596	71	71	240	84	68	61	73
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 621	182	182	712	344	151	111	120	1 260	132	132	539	264	112	101	111
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 255	104	104	539	293	125	92	102	960	66	66	366	250	115	72	92
$30,000 TO $34,999	910	42	42	405	247	98	61	57	710	26	26	306	197	67	58	56
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 420	49	49	538	435	194	137	68	1 197	35	35	418	378	168	133	67
$50,000 AND OVER	816	13	13	186	240	213	95	69	742	10	10	152	229	195	92	63
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	15 666	10 383	10 629	18 646	21 834	19 832	14 390	9 584	16 888	11 358	11 441	20 550	23 886	21 016	15 252	9 824
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	187	266	265	383	507	792	1 118	325	237	342	341	300	700	972	1 117	319
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 855	11 773	12 053	20 746	25 063	26 191	20 714	14 415	21 429	13 214	13 323	22 494	27 293	27 882	21 213	14 476
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	212	270	274	291	564	905	850	550	260	381	382	365	676	1 041	885	565
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	52.3	44.2	45.4	68.1	65.8	62.9	38.8	5.8	53.2	47.5	47.9	72.6	70.3	65.8	38.9	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	23 345	15 697	15 737	22 849	27 608	27 546	27 063	26 083	24 859	16 551	16 551	23 791	28 512	28 579	28 032	26 276
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	284	369	368	350	599	993	1 387	3 268	334	471	471	429	672	1 094	2 013	3 198
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 116	16 897	16 931	25 145	31 186	34 099	31 693	29 990	28 867	17 751	17 751	26 263	32 610	35 576	32 294	29 989
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	301	395	396	347	698	1 196	1 458	2 435	362	535	535	418	803	1 310	1 492	2 474

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES—CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	17 607	2 123	2 037	3 133	1 621	1 423	2 135	7 173	14 624	1 037	1 022	2 165	1 265	1 232	1 994	6 930
UNDER $2,000	979	327	254	122	87	148	145	150	531	80	66	50	41	94	128	139
$2,000 TO $2,999	371	97	95	47	32	31	56	108	252	32	32	24	26	26	50	94
$3,000 TO $3,999	668	111	111	48	38	36	87	347	550	48	48	23	26	34	82	338
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 365	107	105	73	51	81	203	851	1 217	59	59	52	34	74	185	813
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 244	131	128	83	40	54	132	804	1 095	68	67	44	31	50	124	778
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 238	141	138	86	52	35	127	797	1 063	66	64	47	38	26	120	766
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 027	106	104	118	61	31	98	613	877	60	60	61	46	29	86	596
$8,000 TO $8,999	742	95	94	72	31	28	86	431	650	59	59	44	27	26	77	417
$9,000 TO $9,999	716	99	99	65	41	37	83	392	612	43	43	46	32	26	76	388
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 644	223	223	266	110	102	223	722	1 350	104	104	164	81	92	203	705
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 248	200	198	237	94	91	148	477	1 027	117	117	148	76	82	142	463
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 239	156	156	324	140	114	162	343	994	97	97	216	93	100	155	333
$17,500 TO $19,999	901	81	81	274	86	81	94	285	778	58	58	206	71	73	92	279
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 491	141	141	504	204	160	150	332	1 237	88	88	384	162	133	149	321
$25,000 TO $29,999	986	54	54	310	194	131	120	177	847	30	30	247	161	121	114	173
$30,000 TO $34,999	673	30	30	240	140	86	52	124	585	17	17	196	117	86	50	119
$35,000 TO $49,999	790	18	18	210	159	132	120	150	703	11	11	170	143	118	117	144
$50,000 AND OVER	284	6	6	53	62	46	48	69	255	3	3	42	58	42	44	66
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 689	8 431	8 867	17 735	18 491	15 864	10 563	7 863	10 858	10 125	10 314	19 472	20 226	16 437	10 844	7 903
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	139	334	325	342	802	571	357	95	154	527	525	388	691	605	379	96
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 289	10 180	10 555	18 939	20 570	18 521	14 486	11 156	14 712	11 707	11 869	20 569	22 024	19 263	14 739	11 180
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	141	342	352	323	569	629	440	176	158	479	483	408	677	684	459	178
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	33.8	41.5	43.2	69.8	68.0	59.0	34.0	3.0	31.5	49.1	49.9	73.7	70.9	60.2	33.9	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 704	14 237	14 237	20 709	22 862	21 280	17 766	18 952	20 682	14 892	14 892	21 652	24 363	21 603	18 411	19 575
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	264	364	364	285	681	650	679	1 278	243	459	459	366	802	791	788	1 399
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 973	15 152	15 152	22 374	24 706	24 535	21 497	23 405	23 142	15 355	15 355	23 512	26 041	24 839	22 121	24 287
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	256	361	361	376	679	855	663	1 691	307	408	408	467	790	931	689	1 912
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	28 196	3 869	3 758	7 053	3 684	2 439	2 795	8 357	22 426	2 049	2 036	4 817	2 875	2 061	2 609	8 014
UNDER $2,000	1 339	437	360	253	134	172	180	162	714	124	115	113	68	106	161	143
$2,000 TO $2,999	508	166	158	91	58	43	62	88	306	67	66	36	39	31	56	77
$3,000 TO $3,999	796	177	174	85	76	51	105	302	602	71	71	51	47	48	97	288
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 492	180	177	129	101	103	204	775	1 236	91	91	79	62	89	188	727
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 494	207	204	147	82	77	126	855	1 274	114	114	85	66	72	114	824
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 601	232	230	149	100	60	153	908	1 313	123	121	72	61	48	142	868
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 378	205	200	199	110	50	109	705	1 109	118	118	97	81	42	94	677
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 160	171	171	203	89	50	104	543	928	93	93	120	73	37	92	514
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 022	168	164	168	71	57	95	464	828	91	89	97	57	41	85	457
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 681	502	498	596	238	156	260	929	2 093	266	266	379	169	131	241	905
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 870	325	323	475	162	153	167	588	1 481	182	182	314	124	133	159	570
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 114	323	323	703	268	165	201	455	1 583	202	202	423	182	141	190	445
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 496	180	180	520	169	140	138	349	1 243	116	116	398	135	120	135	340
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 765	307	307	1 064	472	254	226	441	2 204	209	209	789	361	203	220	421
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 008	139	139	770	419	221	185	274	1 642	83	83	566	356	203	174	261
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 421	68	68	591	341	147	104	169	1 187	41	41	468	283	133	99	163
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 005	62	62	680	519	292	238	214	1 738	45	45	546	452	257	230	207
$50,000 AND OVER	1 045	19	19	229	274	248	140	136	943	13	13	185	260	225	133	127
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 338	9 945	10 204	19 080	21 663	18 974	12 510	8 706	13 866	11 250	11 311	20 718	23 593	19 814	13 053	8 785
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	155	238	213	278	414	607	450	116	174	292	291	248	571	643	554	120
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 581	11 439	11 710	20 895	24 392	24 289	18 152	12 476	18 351	12 963	13 027	22 598	26 364	25 308	18 412	12 493
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	139	238	242	239	450	664	501	204	161	327	328	298	537	731	510	207
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.0	44.8	46.0	70.6	68.1	64.3	37.0	3.7	41.4	50.0	50.3	74.5	71.8	65.8	37.1	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 916	15 117	15 140	22 282	26 229	25 127	21 578	21 250	23 301	15 888	15 888	23 410	27 336	25 876	22 147	22 222
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	189	297	294	261	419	673	955	1 622	247	342	342	339	485	617	973	1 794
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 421	16 234	16 252	24 540	29 328	30 996	26 861	25 966	26 971	16 810	16 810	25 728	30 860	31 777	27 298	26 781
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	224	285	286	280	555	869	835	1 501	268	367	367	339	642	938	833	1 632

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 768	1 990	1 940	4 315	2 342	1 246	1 019	1 855	9 592	1 120	1 116	2 931	1 827	1 032	952	1 731
UNDER $2,000	587	182	154	160	84	63	69	29	307	67	65	73	44	41	62	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	224	83	77	52	30	21	23	15	119	37	37	16	16	15	22	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	282	82	79	49	45	29	31	46	180	31	31	30	26	26	28	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	461	85	84	76	60	32	59	149	330	40	40	42	36	24	56	133
$5,000 TO $5,999	424	85	84	84	55	36	37	127	326	51	51	52	40	33	31	119
$6,000 TO $6,999	505	95	95	87	55	32	48	188	375	58	58	45	28	26	43	175
$7,000 TO $7,999	442	110	107	97	62	24	35	115	312	65	65	48	47	17	31	104
$8,000 TO $8,999	461	83	83	133	63	31	33	119	319	40	40	76	51	20	29	104
$9,000 TO $9,999	373	84	80	113	35	27	26	87	273	56	54	61	29	19	24	84
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 181	288	284	354	161	71	68	239	861	163	163	232	112	57	67	229
$12,500 TO $14,999	770	148	148	269	96	76	39	142	574	76	76	183	76	64	35	139
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 013	188	188	415	152	70	63	125	704	117	117	236	108	60	59	125
$17,500 TO $19,999	668	108	108	277	90	68	52	74	521	62	62	209	71	56	51	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 434	179	179	643	290	116	92	113	1 107	129	129	480	218	90	87	104
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 102	92	92	476	259	104	70	101	861	58	58	331	221	96	63	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	794	41	41	367	217	64	54	53	639	25	25	283	179	50	50	53
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 277	44	44	491	375	175	126	66	1 088	35	35	391	325	151	122	65
$50,000 AND OVER	770	13	13	176	213	207	95	67	697	10	10	143	202	189	92	61
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 664	10 921	11 118	19 944	22 873	21 596	16 671	10 548	18 059	11 753	11 780	21 382	25 252	23 092	17 065	10 800
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	192	267	267	348	602	982	883	310	324	353	353	348	624	1 309	938	313
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 935	12 385	12 626	21 788	25 913	28 897	22 791	15 468	22 517	13 772	13 798	23 503	28 184	30 348	23 017	15 579
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	236	293	296	318	598	1 079	1 026	626	286	411	412	394	711	1 203	1 025	645
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.9	46.0	46.9	70.4	67.4	66.9	39.9	5.9	54.7	49.2	49.3	74.4	71.9	68.9	40.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 878	16 071	16 113	23 425	28 003	28 852	29 860	26 290	25 425	16 844	16 844	24 522	29 016	29 801	30 305	26 523
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	312	362	361	383	653	1 241	1 864	3 030	311	455	455	485	739	1 622	1 959	2 966
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 789	17 318	17 358	25 762	31 521	36 065	34 080	30 126	29 532	18 161	18 161	26 911	32 960	37 314	34 279	30 090
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	327	413	415	373	745	1 361	1 707	2 621	389	563	563	444	856	1 465	1 676	2 643
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	15 428	1 878	1 817	2 738	1 342	1 192	1 776	6 502	12 834	929	920	1 887	1 048	1 029	1 657	6 284
UNDER $2,000	752	256	207	94	51	109	110	133	407	57	50	39	24	65	99	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	284	83	81	39	28	21	38	74	188	30	30	20	23	16	34	64
$3,000 TO $3,999	514	95	94	36	31	22	74	256	422	40	40	21	21	22	69	249
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 031	95	94	53	41	71	145	625	906	51	51	37	26	65	133	594
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 070	122	120	63	28	41	89	728	948	63	62	33	26	39	83	704
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 096	137	135	62	45	28	105	719	938	64	62	27	33	22	99	693
$7,000 TO $7,999	936	95	93	102	48	27	74	591	797	53	53	49	34	25	63	573
$8,000 TO $8,999	699	88	87	71	26	19	71	424	609	53	53	44	22	17	63	410
$9,000 TO $9,999	649	84	84	55	36	30	69	377	555	35	35	36	28	22	61	373
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 500	214	214	242	77	85	192	691	1 232	103	103	147	57	75	174	677
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 100	178	176	207	65	77	128	446	907	106	106	131	48	69	123	431
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 101	135	135	288	116	95	138	330	879	85	85	187	74	81	131	320
$17,500 TO $19,999	828	72	72	243	80	72	85	275	722	54	54	188	64	64	83	268
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 331	128	128	422	182	138	134	328	1 097	80	80	309	143	114	133	318
$25,000 TO $29,999	906	47	47	294	160	116	115	173	782	25	25	235	135	107	111	169
$30,000 TO $34,999	627	27	27	225	125	84	51	116	549	17	17	185	104	84	49	111
$35,000 TO $49,999	729	18	18	189	144	117	112	148	649	11	11	155	127	106	108	142
$50,000 AND OVER	275	6	6	53	61	41	45	68	246	3	3	42	58	36	41	66
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 137	8 643	8 970	18 098	20 010	16 768	11 460	8 296	11 313	10 457	10 572	19 778	21 270	17 375	11 799	8 346
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	143	339	342	370	669	626	377	131	158	512	505	388	695	754	402	133
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 805	10 436	10 733	19 487	21 738	19 472	15 492	11 622	15 237	11 990	12 093	21 192	23 190	20 254	15 767	11 643
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	155	375	384	354	652	707	505	190	173	520	523	450	780	772	527	192
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	34.1	43.6	45.0	71.0	69.4	61.6	35.4	3.1	31.4	50.9	51.4	74.7	71.6	62.6	35.5	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 947	14 030	14 030	20 804	23 561	21 841	18 658	19 321	21 029	14 737	14 737	21 911	25 205	22 414	19 302	20 162
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	255	388	388	336	762	745	844	1 553	283	495	495	454	694	930	850	1 687
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 329	15 037	15 037	22 637	25 611	25 244	22 184	23 653	23 648	15 253	15 253	23 902	27 186	25 664	22 774	24 664
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	281	382	382	411	774	945	708	1 786	339	430	430	515	905	1 035	732	2 042

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 941	397	376	952	645	496	575	876	3 010	171	167	608	502	387	491	851
UNDER $2,000	417	104	83	101	67	67	49	28	220	23	19	39	37	49	44	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	143	30	30	17	13	14	27	41	102	12	12	11	10	14	18	36
$3,000 TO $3,999	242	23	23	31	27	34	19	108	181	10	10	9	22	17	19	105
$4,000 TO $4,999	502	34	34	49	43	31	82	263	453	21	21	35	37	27	75	257
$5,000 TO $5,999	275	16	16	45	25	26	51	112	228	9	9	22	15	26	47	111
$6,000 TO $6,999	250	21	21	41	27	26	34	100	193	8	8	31	20	10	28	96
$7,000 TO $7,999	126	6	6	32	17	8	26	38	106	3	3	20	14	8	24	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	171	22	22	37	26	20	36	30	110	11	11	11	13	14	32	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	87	16	16	19	12	4	17	20	72	8	8	14	10	4	17	20
$10,000 TO $12,499	300	25	25	70	49	26	75	55	248	14	14	58	39	26	59	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	36	36	79	53	37	29	29	205	19	19	54	48	33	22	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	220	18	18	94	38	28	26	17	164	9	9	63	28	22	26	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	150	17	17	58	21	22	21	11	110	9	9	37	19	19	17	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	294	8	8	128	67	51	31	8	248	4	4	116	58	36	26	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	196	15	15	63	55	34	25	4	137	10	10	33	48	33	10	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	132	-	-	43	39	31	8	11	87	-	-	27	27	14	8	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	146	5	5	42	50	27	19	2	118	-	-	28	43	26	19	2
$50,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	3	14	9	1	-	28	-	-	3	14	9	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 094	5 493	6 084	13 573	13 239	11 715	8 005	4 990	8 188	7 422	8 024	15 063	14 281	12 299	7 618	4 996
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	294	732	737	699	872	1 415	578	129	361	1 336	1 288	762	872	1 230	627	133
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 996	7 772	8 151	14 563	17 163	14 590	10 730	6 680	12 332	8 787	9 002	15 821	18 490	15 178	10 484	6 688
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	289	553	569	547	1 089	918	575	252	346	770	774	696	1 324	1 094	624	255
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.3	34.5	36.4	59.5	59.2	44.7	30.8	2.7	37.7	38.0	39.0	65.7	63.2	48.4	29.4	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 220	13 302	13 302	18 458	21 401	19 209	16 557	(B)	18 931	(B)	(B)	19 502	21 724	19 363	16 162	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	549	854	854	796	987	1 478	1 349	(B)	669	(B)	(B)	924	1 094	1 536	1 223	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 428	14 095	14 095	19 585	23 853	22 016	18 579	(B)	21 141	(B)	(B)	19 975	24 536	22 490	18 481	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	531	997	997	695	1 411	1 438	1 215	(B)	653	(B)	(B)	851	1 637	1 643	1 385	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	2 075	225	221	628	411	295	238	277	1 429	98	98	368	313	205	173	272
UNDER $2,000	235	56	51	78	40	33	17	11	113	9	9	30	21	25	17	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	61	19	19	10	10	5	10	7	39	10	10	8	7	5	2	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	102	8	8	22	20	21	5	24	64	4	4	7	18	7	5	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	191	24	24	31	34	23	26	53	159	14	14	20	28	20	24	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	119	11	11	25	12	14	9	48	94	7	7	11	9	14	7	47
$6,000 TO $6,999	126	20	20	20	20	20	14	32	78	6	6	11	15	6	8	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	52	-	-	19	7	6	1	18	41	-	-	11	5	6	1	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	133	19	19	36	21	12	21	25	74	9	9	10	8	6	17	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	3	3	12	7	-	3	12	30	2	2	7	6	-	3	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	177	20	20	51	23	12	46	24	144	14	14	42	21	12	32	23
$12,500 TO $14,999	139	14	14	51	30	25	13	6	104	8	8	37	27	21	6	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	103	7	7	63	14	9	2	8	61	3	3	36	9	3	2	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	91	10	10	37	14	15	14	1	66	6	6	25	12	12	10	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	163	2	2	60	50	29	17	4	130	2	2	52	43	17	13	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	126	8	8	52	27	20	20	-	78	4	4	25	23	18	7	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	96	-	-	27	27	31	8	3	55	-	-	16	14	14	8	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	105	5	5	30	42	17	11	-	77	-	-	16	34	15	11	-
$50,000 AND OVER	21	-	-	3	14	4	-	-	21	-	-	3	14	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 555	5 559	5 767	12 924	13 504	12 723	10 691	5 899	10 368	6 892	6 892	14 260	14 380	12 704	10 119	5 890
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	661	739	745	882	1 245	1 799	601	287	521	1 452	1 452	943	1 724	1 622	1 071	287
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 580	7 648	7 796	14 498	18 734	15 450	13 036	7 162	14 234	8 578	8 578	15 672	20 159	16 051	12 731	7 090
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	467	746	756	724	1 606	1 256	956	415	612	934	934	991	2 002	1 655	1 167	408
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	44.3	40.4	41.2	57.2	57.3	45.8	36.3	3.9	44.6	39.7	39.7	63.3	60.8	50.8	35.4	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 769	11 276	11 276	17 423	23 046	20 759	19 848	(B)	19 753	(B)	(B)	17 885	23 198	22 466	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	717	1 119	1 119	903	1 294	3 210	2 279	(B)	778	(B)	(B)	1 226	1 415	3 348	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 540	12 817	12 817	19 559	26 881	23 866	20 799	(B)	22 728	(B)	(B)	19 806	27 962	25 118	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	789	1 329	1 329	987	2 141	2 042	1 567	(B)	1 046	(B)	(B)	1 306	2 548	2 523	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 866	171	156	324	234	201	337	599	1 580	72	68	241	189	182	318	579
UNDER $2,000	182	48	32	23	28	34	32	17	107	14	10	9	16	23	27	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	12	12	7	3	9	18	34	63	2	2	3	3	9	16	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	140	15	15	9	7	12	13	84	118	6	6	2	5	10	13	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	312	9	9	18	10	9	56	210	294	8	8	15	8	7	51	205
$5,000 TO $5,999	156	5	5	21	12	12	42	64	134	2	2	11	5	12	40	64
$6,000 TO $6,999	124	2	2	21	7	6	20	68	114	2	2	20	5	4	20	64
$7,000 TO $7,999	75	6	6	13	10	2	25	19	65	3	3	9	9	2	23	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	38	3	3	1	5	9	14	6	36	2	2	1	5	9	14	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	50	13	13	6	5	4	14	8	42	6	6	6	4	4	14	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	123	4	4	19	27	14	29	30	104	-	-	16	19	14	27	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	124	22	22	28	23	12	16	23	100	11	11	17	22	12	16	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	117	11	11	32	24	19	24	8	103	6	6	27	19	19	24	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	59	8	8	21	7	7	7	10	44	3	3	11	6	7	7	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	131	6	6	68	17	22	13	4	118	2	2	64	15	19	13	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	70	7	7	11	29	15	5	4	60	5	5	8	26	15	3	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	36	-	-	15	12	-	-	7	32	-	-	11	12	-	-	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	41	-	-	12	8	10	8	2	41	-	-	12	8	10	8	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 493	5 351	7 438	14 739	12 884	10 686	6 370	4 783	6 654	(B)	(B)	16 158	14 158	11 837	6 585	4 792
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	249	1 751	2 017	1 096	1 154	1 858	581	84	250	(B)	(B)	1 039	1 168	1 765	613	84
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 235	7 935	8 653	14 689	14 401	13 329	9 096	6 457	10 612	(B)	(B)	16 049	15 716	14 194	9 258	6 500
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	312	822	861	781	974	1 306	682	313	345	(B)	(B)	894	1 098	1 385	706	322
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	31.6	26.9	29.6	64.0	62.5	43.2	27.0	2.1	31.5	(B)	(B)	69.4	67.2	45.7	26.1	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 442	(B)	(B)	20 039	17 168	17 258	14 758	(B)	17 702	(B)	(B)	20 498	18 008	17 152	15 155	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	666	(B)	(B)	818	1 705	1 659	1 660	(B)	880	(B)	(B)	454	2 147	1 513	1 456	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 701	(B)	(B)	19 630	18 967	19 140	16 465	(B)	19 120	(B)	(B)	20 209	19 383	19 203	17 020	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	565	(B)	(B)	824	1 056	1 756	1 786	(B)	633	(B)	(B)	923	1 178	1 799	1 877	(B)

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	65 133	26 871	18 330	8 541	15 410	13 729	5 844	2 057	1 222	206 667	3.17
UNDER $2,500	1 174	579	503	76	297	154	77	51	17	3 456	2.94
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	739	579	160	490	277	105	59	37	5 163	3.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	1 127	671	455	543	362	178	82	61	7 196	3.06
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 320	718	602	444	333	206	74	57	7 219	2.97
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	1 577	767	811	592	428	209	103	57	8 722	2.94
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	1 598	780	819	606	398	177	72	47	8 318	2.87
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	1 688	946	742	677	452	201	79	58	9 180	2.91
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	1 579	865	714	659	473	197	77	57	8 979	2.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	1 535	895	640	727	579	237	87	40	9 586	2.99
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	1 242	780	463	671	517	225	60	62	8 570	3.08
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	1 395	932	464	682	571	248	70	55	9 251	3.06
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	1 167	808	360	671	561	246	71	49	8 656	3.13
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	1 260	888	373	761	661	299	90	53	9 910	3.17
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	969	736	233	572	604	212	85	40	7 956	3.21
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	1 024	806	218	723	684	295	92	43	9 288	3.25
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	797	613	184	591	531	214	57	40	7 230	3.24
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	1 592	1 293	299	1 043	1 073	503	158	78	14 764	3.32
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	1 203	960	243	914	932	353	137	56	11 978	3.33
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	1 706	1 461	245	1 413	1 414	571	190	96	18 123	3.36
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	1 296	1 111	185	1 110	1 286	482	175	97	15 431	3.47
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	1 477	1 219	258	1 225	1 440	609	188	121	17 689	3.50
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 853	25 810	29 760	19 624	32 125	36 812	35 889	34 036	30 551	32 280	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	141	202	286	223	281	295	446	922	1 161	79	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	36 568	31 850	34 956	25 184	37 432	42 324	41 290	38 873	38 262	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	160	229	296	323	328	370	568	943	1 277	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	11 525	15 836	17 380	12 522	12 374	10 573	8 268	6 497	4 889	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	51 809	20 203	12 961	7 242	11 656	11 991	5 203	1 758	998	167 820	3.24
UNDER $2,500	449	236	173	63	65	48	53	36	10	1 420	3.16
$2,500 TO $4,999	483	232	142	90	109	77	28	30	7	1 469	3.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 064	572	218	354	202	148	72	35	35	3 193	3.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 393	804	329	475	207	171	130	50	32	4 086	2.93
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 959	1 070	367	702	351	277	151	72	39	5 772	2.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 015	1 103	398	705	359	304	148	64	36	5 893	2.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 326	1 222	569	653	454	368	172	65	44	6 863	2.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 259	1 147	538	609	441	385	177	61	49	6 788	3.00
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 526	1 168	603	565	518	512	216	72	40	7 748	3.07
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 195	945	531	414	490	445	203	57	54	6 923	3.15
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 420	1 027	634	393	533	529	225	59	47	7 599	3.14
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 289	918	619	300	527	509	230	68	37	7 277	3.18
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 652	991	672	319	622	627	283	82	48	8 604	3.24
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 128	782	575	207	468	566	202	75	35	6 943	3.26
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 508	836	646	191	622	646	276	92	36	8 289	3.30
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 977	667	507	160	512	500	209	55	33	6 497	3.29
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 000	1 362	1 124	238	919	1 015	483	146	75	13 458	3.36
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 246	1 041	841	200	810	886	335	125	49	10 887	3.35
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 917	1 501	1 299	202	1 272	1 332	549	174	88	16 660	3.39
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 172	1 179	1 019	160	1 036	1 242	465	161	89	14 531	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	4 829	1 398	1 156	242	1 139	1 403	599	178	114	16 920	3.50
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	34 700	29 063	35 429	19 875	36 938	39 413	37 954	36 424	33 934	36 005	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	266	303	245	299	377	577	785	1 528	85	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 481	35 386	40 814	25 671	42 326	45 461	43 975	41 591	42 062	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	281	372	363	379	396	605	1 035	1 460	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	12 497	17 693	20 407	12 836	13 994	11 370	8 812	6 957	5 422	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	10 608	4 985	3 956	1 029	3 094	1 506	562	254	207	31 558	2.97
UNDER $2,500	641	290	281	9	211	100	24	12	5	1 811	2.82
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 134	451	385	66	367	187	71	29	30	3 444	3.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 172	471	394	77	313	212	104	45	27	3 708	3.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	883	396	290	106	214	154	73	21	26	2 743	3.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	876	420	325	95	212	145	51	30	18	2 616	2.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	706	370	283	87	205	89	27	8	7	1 977	2.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	692	378	297	81	188	72	27	14	13	1 956	2.83
$17,500 TO $19,999	591	302	219	82	176	76	17	12	8	1 711	2.90
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	271	217	53	173	59	19	14	-	1 483	2.77
$22,500 TO $24,999	445	213	182	32	153	51	18	2	7	1 272	2.86
$25,000 TO $27,499	426	250	202	48	109	30	20	9	8	1 207	2.83
$27,500 TO $29,999	367	174	131	43	127	41	11	2	12	1 092	2.97
$30,000 TO $32,499	334	198	151	47	88	28	12	5	3	911	2.73
$32,500 TO $34,999	242	115	94	21	75	30	8	10	4	731	3.03
$35,000 TO $37,499	248	114	95	20	82	27	17	-	7	742	2.99
$37,500 TO $39,999	183	97	76	22	58	14	5	2	7	529	2.88
$40,000 TO $44,999	286	137	93	44	82	43	14	6	3	855	2.99
$45,000 TO $49,999	257	119	81	38	73	35	15	9	6	824	3.20
$50,000 TO $59,999	297	127	96	32	90	57	9	8	5	903	3.04
$60,000 TO $74,999	157	61	45	16	42	27	13	10	5	548	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	135	31	20	11	55	29	6	8	7	495	3.66
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	14 620	15 628	15 167	17 313	15 323	11 734	10 478	11 780	12 170	14 343	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	251	321	369	676	500	460	757	1 195	2 181	155	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 260	19 239	18 559	21 852	19 958	18 328	17 266	20 294	20 279	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	235	311	344	709	480	642	988	1 787	1 812	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	6 474	9 442	9 155	10 515	6 625	4 560	3 447	3 388	2 487	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 19 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	56 044	23 919	16 027	7 892	13 116	11 756	4 845	1 596	812	174 845	3.12
UNDER $2,500	756	399	336	63	184	95	42	26	9	2 163	2.86
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	488	374	113	300	157	47	37	10	3 047	2.93
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	845	490	355	369	232	113	49	35	4 842	2.95
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 796	1 093	572	520	307	208	125	39	25	4 987	2.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 340	1 336	629	707	451	317	140	59	37	6 630	2.83
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 444	1 419	660	759	497	306	138	56	28	6 801	2.78
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 479	794	684	566	364	150	57	35	7 484	2.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 561	1 409	727	682	533	356	160	68	35	7 332	2.86
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 721	1 346	741	605	604	481	202	64	24	7 999	2.94
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 400	1 119	679	440	566	452	175	47	41	7 237	3.02
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 665	1 281	835	445	599	487	216	48	35	7 965	2.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 488	1 086	736	350	601	489	214	66	31	7 659	3.08
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 768	1 155	804	351	658	592	249	70	44	8 670	3.13
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 209	897	669	227	503	529	181	72	27	6 962	3.15
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 545	944	737	207	629	608	251	78	35	8 174	3.21
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 027	748	568	180	531	488	186	46	27	6 470	3.19
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 048	1 487	1 193	294	940	980	441	143	57	13 263	3.28
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 249	1 128	893	236	843	819	311	112	35	10 606	3.26
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 951	1 608	1 368	241	1 316	1 283	520	155	69	16 426	3.32
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 063	1 229	1 051	178	1 004	1 185	423	144	78	13 955	3.43
$75,000 AND OVER	4 680	1 424	1 170	254	1 115	1 327	560	161	94	16 172	3.46
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	32 274	27 005	31 366	20 253	34 104	38 546	37 750	36 319	34 010	34 154	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	147	208	271	253	392	382	593	885	1 651	103	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	38 203	33 195	36 756	25 963	39 260	44 314	43 652	41 040	42 054	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	175	249	324	342	359	404	630	1 056	1 631	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	12 245	16 530	18 304	12 928	12 983	11 076	8 728	6 841	5 412	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	46 644	18 795	11 992	6 804	10 411	10 728	4 531	1 439	740	148 973	3.19
UNDER $2,500	357	201	141	60	52	41	35	22	6	1 076	3.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	183	107	76	95	63	24	24	6	1 215	3.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	874	473	183	290	161	122	65	29	25	2 591	2.97
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 172	721	296	425	167	139	100	27	18	3 288	2.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 659	948	328	619	283	238	111	47	31	4 777	2.88
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 800	1 027	368	659	315	261	120	52	26	5 139	2.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 056	1 125	517	608	405	308	139	48	32	5 912	2.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 003	1 085	495	590	373	311	148	54	32	5 832	2.91
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 214	1 065	530	534	440	440	190	55	24	6 664	3.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 938	876	481	395	420	397	160	45	40	5 983	3.09
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 210	987	601	386	483	463	206	42	28	6 780	3.07
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 094	861	567	295	484	451	205	63	30	6 602	3.15
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 372	919	622	298	546	565	239	61	41	7 607	3.21
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 910	733	530	203	413	500	173	66	26	6 142	3.21
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 276	786	603	183	559	581	239	78	32	7 454	3.27
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 814	632	476	156	465	465	183	46	22	5 886	3.25
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 669	1 277	1 041	236	836	940	426	133	57	12 209	3.33
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 981	996	797	198	755	788	299	109	34	9 850	3.30
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 550	1 433	1 231	202	1 189	1 213	503	147	65	15 218	3.34
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 825	1 121	969	152	935	1 149	414	135	71	13 199	3.45
$75,000 AND OVER	4 477	1 346	1 108	238	1 036	1 292	554	157	92	15 548	3.47
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	35 295	29 551	35 953	20 344	37 554	40 086	39 046	37 912	35 286	36 636	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	163	274	313	266	350	350	632	1 211	1 570	89	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	41 118	36 006	41 542	26 249	42 967	46 197	45 084	42 897	43 556	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	196	295	393	380	403	423	655	1 126	1 734	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	12 874	18 003	20 771	13 125	14 214	11 554	9 019	7 152	5 620	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	7 235	3 770	2 909	861	2 165	851	263	124	62	20 171	2.79
UNDER $2,500	344	166	166	-	116	50	7	2	3	940	2.73
$2,500 TO $4,999	577	262	227	35	195	80	22	13	4	1 648	2.86
$5,000 TO $7,499	699	324	275	49	190	108	47	19	10	2 074	2.97
$7,500 TO $9,999	523	295	216	80	124	65	24	9	7	1 448	2.77
$10,000 TO $12,499	577	321	241	81	144	74	23	9	6	1 583	2.74
$12,500 TO $14,999	504	287	212	75	153	43	16	4	-	1 325	2.63
$15,000 TO $17,499	488	283	214	69	135	47	11	9	2	1 300	2.66
$17,500 TO $19,999	417	229	156	73	129	37	10	9	3	1 142	2.74
$20,000 TO $22,499	389	203	151	52	132	37	10	7	-	1 047	2.69
$22,500 TO $24,999	355	176	144	32	124	42	10	1	1	971	2.74
$25,000 TO $27,499	312	188	151	37	89	14	9	6	6	840	2.69
$27,500 TO $29,999	300	155	117	38	103	30	9	2	1	827	2.76
$30,000 TO $32,499	278	172	126	46	70	23	7	5	1	731	2.62
$32,500 TO $34,999	201	99	80	19	64	23	8	6	1	575	2.86
$35,000 TO $37,499	183	94	78	17	56	21	10	-	2	511	2.80
$37,500 TO $39,999	151	88	66	22	46	10	3	-	5	406	2.69
$40,000 TO $44,999	236	123	80	44	68	31	9	5	-	664	2.81
$45,000 TO $49,999	198	101	66	35	60	23	9	3	1	557	2.82
$50,000 TO $59,999	254	115	85	30	82	45	5	5	2	744	2.93
$60,000 TO $74,999	133	55	39	16	38	20	9	6	5	446	3.36
$75,000 AND OVER	117	31	20	11	48	27	5	4	3	391	3.35
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	17 018	17 019	16 381	18 910	18 009	15 267	13 823	16 527	(B)	17 051	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	300	373	434	689	620	1 099	1 815	2 504	(B)	188	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 529	20 885	20 067	23 649	22 458	21 929	20 746	22 554	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	302	374	423	791	618	961	1 580	2 441	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	7 722	10 275	9 912	11 480	7 443	5 468	4 128	3 748	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 19 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	7 177	2 395	1 847	548	1 826	1 549	749	339	318	25 041	3.49
UNDER $2,500	357	157	149	9	94	53	32	14	7	1 084	3.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	219	177	42	177	112	57	19	27	1 967	3.22
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	239	152	87	155	115	62	25	24	2 075	3.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	558	204	128	76	123	105	71	28	27	1 939	3.47
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	198	106	92	112	102	43	36	18	1 697	3.34
$12,500 TO $14,999	387	153	98	55	95	82	30	10	17	1 286	3.33
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	187	133	54	102	77	48	20	20	1 526	3.36
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	139	114	25	99	109	20	8	15	1 329	3.41
$20,000 TO $22,499	409	167	138	29	99	81	29	20	13	1 325	3.24
$22,500 TO $24,999	310	98	82	17	94	50	40	8	20	1 099	3.54
$25,000 TO $27,499	268	91	79	12	58	56	27	18	18	990	3.69
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	72	64	8	58	56	24	4	17	822	3.57
$30,000 TO $32,499	280	88	68	20	88	43	39	16	6	961	3.43
$32,500 TO $34,999	195	41	39	2	54	55	23	13	9	753	3.85
$35,000 TO $37,499	228	54	49	6	73	55	27	11	8	817	3.59
$37,500 TO $39,999	154	29	29	-	52	36	18	9	10	589	3.82
$40,000 TO $44,999	301	86	81	5	68	70	52	11	16	1 152	3.83
$45,000 TO $49,999	235	37	33	4	49	91	28	19	12	976	4.15
$50,000 TO $59,999	288	64	62	2	63	99	28	22	11	1 098	3.82
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	41	36	5	56	55	34	18	7	817	3.85
$75,000 AND OVER	181	31	31	1	59	47	18	10	17	739	4.07
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 098	15 363	17 121	11 644	18 898	20 606	21 070	21 180	20 849	19 280	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	390	482	596	457	775	841	1 781	2 285	2 237	214	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 252	19 170	20 617	14 298	23 814	26 561	25 331	27 198	25 544	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	345	479	583	635	725	802	1 143	1 802	1 657	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	6 664	9 374	10 091	6 968	7 807	6 575	5 080	4 562	3 178	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 682	1 043	683	360	891	912	445	215	176	13 355	3.63
UNDER $2,500	56	26	23	3	4	4	15	4	2	199	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	68	37	26	11	11	11	4	4	1	196	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	139	74	22	52	32	16	6	2	8	433	3.12
$7,500 TO $9,999	178	76	30	46	27	27	20	17	11	618	3.47
$10,000 TO $12,499	221	94	23	72	53	34	17	18	5	713	3.23
$12,500 TO $14,999	173	63	22	41	39	36	21	6	8	593	3.42
$15,000 TO $17,499	232	83	41	42	44	50	31	15	10	819	3.53
$17,500 TO $19,999	189	46	32	14	46	67	13	6	12	706	3.74
$20,000 TO $22,499	247	86	61	25	59	56	20	13	12	852	3.45
$22,500 TO $24,999	202	50	36	13	59	38	34	7	14	748	3.71
$25,000 TO $27,499	156	26	21	5	41	45	14	14	16	622	3.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	155	51	48	3	31	46	17	4	6	525	3.40
$30,000 TO $32,499	207	56	36	20	62	36	33	16	5	727	3.51
$32,500 TO $34,999	151	25	24	2	41	46	22	9	7	581	3.85
$35,000 TO $37,499	171	35	32	3	51	51	22	11	2	618	3.61
$37,500 TO $39,999	114	16	15	-	38	28	16	7	9	447	3.91
$40,000 TO $44,999	241	68	66	2	51	54	47	9	12	924	3.83
$45,000 TO $49,999	184	22	20	2	41	80	22	10	7	721	3.92
$50,000 TO $59,999	249	47	47	-	55	91	28	19	8	957	3.85
$60,000 TO $74,999	189	33	29	5	52	52	30	15	7	729	3.85
$75,000 AND OVER	160	29	29	1	52	44	13	10	12	628	3.91
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	27 182	20 621	27 685	12 352	29 916	31 832	30 796	29 330	25 665	28 350	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	701	695	1 489	601	1 315	1 424	1 301	2 704	1 576	395	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 426	25 103	30 343	15 172	33 741	35 422	32 511	33 326	31 419	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	521	838	1 109	780	1 149	1 064	1 396	2 344	2 291	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	8 664	12 551	15 171	7 586	10 996	8 795	6 546	5 645	4 004	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	3 074	1 095	943	152	847	593	282	118	137	10 471	3.41
UNDER $2,500	274	113	107	6	86	47	16	10	2	810	2.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	523	168	139	29	163	102	49	16	26	1 710	3.27
$5,000 TO $7,499	445	135	107	28	117	99	55	23	16	1 546	3.47
$7,500 TO $9,999	334	92	68	24	90	75	49	12	16	1 205	3.61
$10,000 TO $12,499	265	87	73	14	55	68	24	18	12	931	3.52
$12,500 TO $14,999	180	73	62	12	44	44	9	4	6	593	3.30
$15,000 TO $17,499	197	93	81	12	50	24	14	5	10	635	3.22
$17,500 TO $19,999	162	67	58	9	45	37	7	3	3	530	3.26
$20,000 TO $22,499	138	65	63	2	36	21	9	7	-	412	2.99
$22,500 TO $24,999	82	33	33	-	29	7	7	1	6	278	3.38
$25,000 TO $27,499	96	55	48	7	16	9	11	3	2	313	3.25
$27,500 TO $29,999	63	19	14	5	24	8	2	-	10	247	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	55	26	25	1	16	5	6	-	2	177	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	35	12	12	-	9	8	-	4	3	142	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	55	18	15	3	22	4	5	-	5	195	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	31	10	10	-	11	5	2	2	1	115	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	46	12	12	-	14	10	5	2	3	180	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	40	8	8	-	5	10	5	6	5	213	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	20	5	3	2	2	9	-	-	3	79	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	18	5	5	-	4	1	4	4	-	76	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	15	-	-	-	7	1	2	-	5	84	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	9 710	11 161	11 725	8 955	9 101	9 137	8 570	9 785	11 646	9 925	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	300	681	754	932	581	581	617	1 430	2 151	164	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 744	13 675	13 966	11 879	13 652	12 753	13 494	15 094	18 497	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	333	484	531	1 116	657	724	1 224	2 059	2 132	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	4 035	6 633	6 839	5 438	4 529	3 155	2 698	2 512	2 236	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 19 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	4 588	1 170	977	193	1 116	1 124	624	317	238	17 390	3.79
UNDER $2,500	155	65	60	5	48	22	11	4	6	487	3.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	237	75	64	12	73	41	25	16	7	822	3.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	336	92	61	31	96	80	35	23	9	1 184	3.52
$7,500 TO $9,999	324	101	73	28	70	59	65	14	15	1 184	3.65
$10,000 TO $12,499	353	96	79	17	66	79	56	30	27	1 380	3.91
$12,500 TO $14,999	320	101	76	25	87	60	33	23	16	1 145	3.57
$15,000 TO $17,499	275	85	76	8	73	48	39	16	14	989	3.60
$17,500 TO $19,999	260	70	52	18	59	56	41	23	11	996	3.83
$20,000 TO $22,499	268	75	68	7	67	63	31	24	8	976	3.64
$22,500 TO $24,999	199	48	40	8	48	54	19	14	16	772	3.88
$25,000 TO $27,499	218	45	41	4	54	64	33	10	12	865	3.97
$27,500 TO $29,999	170	43	39	4	42	43	25	7	10	646	3.80
$30,000 TO $32,499	192	41	36	5	35	66	26	11	13	762	3.98
$32,500 TO $34,999	140	33	30	4	32	38	18	12	8	543	3.86
$35,000 TO $37,499	157	30	28	2	40	46	23	12	6	608	3.87
$37,500 TO $39,999	102	21	18	3	22	29	17	7	6	415	4.07
$40,000 TO $44,999	218	50	44	7	56	55	34	15	7	828	3.81
$45,000 TO $49,999	165	28	28	-	41	56	19	16	6	663	4.02
$50,000 TO $59,999	195	30	26	4	40	61	38	13	14	809	4.15
$60,000 TO $74,999	168	20	20	-	32	64	18	14	22	772	4.59
$75,000 AND OVER	134	21	19	2	35	41	19	14	5	545	4.06
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 306	16 612	17 498	12 868	19 392	25 025	20 592	20 947	23 360	21 305	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	456	727	908	1 133	998	1 032	1 343	1 338	2 138	243	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 736	21 193	22 004	17 089	24 907	29 520	26 766	27 664	28 828	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	492	769	833	1 929	1 015	1 039	1 491	2 007	2 203	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	6 790	10 390	10 826	8 227	8 143	7 298	5 282	4 541	3 510	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 204	650	506	144	698	885	510	257	203	12 821	4.00
UNDER $2,500	42	16	11	5	4	9	7	2	3	159	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	80	21	16	5	22	15	10	7	4	301	3.77
$5,000 TO $7,499	143	45	18	27	30	32	17	11	8	522	3.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	178	52	29	22	35	29	45	6	10	667	3.76
$10,000 TO $12,499	252	53	38	14	47	61	44	26	21	1 042	4.13
$12,500 TO $14,999	209	49	30	19	48	53	26	20	15	813	3.89
$15,000 TO $17,499	185	49	43	6	44	33	35	12	12	699	3.79
$17,500 TO $19,999	173	36	24	12	39	38	33	16	10	693	4.01
$20,000 TO $22,499	213	52	47	5	45	60	27	21	8	809	3.79
$22,500 TO $24,999	146	26	20	6	32	44	16	13	15	608	4.16
$25,000 TO $27,499	174	26	23	3	40	57	30	10	11	716	4.12
$27,500 TO $29,999	137	28	25	3	34	36	23	6	9	535	3.92
$30,000 TO $32,499	157	24	21	3	26	62	25	9	11	646	4.11
$32,500 TO $34,999	117	28	26	2	20	35	18	9	6	453	3.87
$35,000 TO $37,499	130	17	15	2	33	45	18	12	5	513	3.96
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	12	11	-	19	27	16	7	5	367	4.26
$40,000 TO $44,999	196	39	35	4	51	52	33	14	7	763	3.90
$45,000 TO $49,999	139	20	20	-	31	50	17	16	5	577	4.14
$50,000 TO $59,999	175	23	21	3	39	53	33	13	14	735	4.20
$60,000 TO $74,999	147	17	17	-	29	53	16	13	18	680	4.63
$75,000 AND OVER	126	16	14	2	32	40	19	14	5	522	4.15
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	24 677	20 211	22 287	12 089	25 266	28 309	24 095	23 659	24 195	25 339	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	667	1 030	1 292	1 380	1 307	1 362	1 975	2 157	1 861	284	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 816	24 928	27 269	16 705	30 556	32 794	29 197	30 909	30 128	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	624	1 140	1 251	2 430	1 343	1 201	1 731	2 340	2 435	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	7 450	12 464	13 635	8 353	9 993	8 106	5 772	5 074	3 685	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	1 072	352	318	34	335	199	102	54	30	3 654	3.41
UNDER $2,500	96	38	38	-	40	10	3	2	3	284	2.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	146	48	43	5	50	21	15	9	2	487	3.34
$5,000 TO $7,499	185	42	41	1	63	48	18	12	1	641	3.47
$7,500 TO $9,999	119	32	29	2	27	27	20	7	5	443	3.74
$10,000 TO $12,499	75	30	27	3	15	13	10	2	6	264	3.50
$12,500 TO $14,999	88	36	30	6	34	7	7	3	-	267	3.02
$15,000 TO $17,499	71	21	20	1	26	15	4	4	2	246	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	56	15	11	4	13	15	7	5	1	211	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	43	18	16	2	18	1	4	2	-	131	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	32	13	13	-	7	9	1	1	1	105	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	27	8	7	1	12	4	2	-	1	102	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	22	9	8	1	5	6	1	-	1	78	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	18	12	11	1	4	1	-	1	-	49	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	13	1	-	1	6	3	-	2	1	56	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	7	7	-	3	1	3	-	1	56	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	7	5	3	1	-	1	-	1	33	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	14	7	5	3	3	3	-	1	-	44	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	14	3	3	-	4	5	2	-	1	53	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	5	5	-	1	3	2	-	-	36	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	12	1	1	-	2	5	1	1	2	59	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	9 805	11 416	10 740	(B)	8 774	9 292	9 357	(B)	(B)	9 837	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	582	1 129	1 167	(B)	1 202	1 037	1 073	(B)	(B)	273	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 098	14 360	13 820	(B)	13 071	15 093	13 837	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	637	921	958	(B)	1 328	1 514	1 893	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	4 137	6 906	6 715	(B)	4 307	3 744	2 708	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	65 133	31 175	14 359	12 500	4 904	1 503	389	302	62 305	0.96
UNDER $2,500	1 174	317	376	270	138	52	14	6	1 600	1.36
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	429	498	423	212	89	26	28	2 550	1.49
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	848	591	453	268	116	38	39	3 105	1.32
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 198	451	372	266	93	30	24	2 614	1.07
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	1 475	621	458	265	102	25	19	2 904	0.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	1 551	598	476	175	59	20	20	2 480	0.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	1 667	680	498	198	80	20	12	2 687	0.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	1 624	620	512	188	66	21	11	2 588	0.85
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	1 628	638	617	242	55	15	10	2 873	0.90
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	1 407	576	524	179	61	16	16	2 519	0.91
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	1 495	656	572	219	43	19	18	2 769	0.92
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	1 349	605	518	207	62	16	9	2 576	0.93
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	1 476	658	648	259	58	11	15	3 026	0.97
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	1 177	500	550	183	53	10	7	2 391	0.96
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	1 250	648	627	237	74	16	8	2 959	1.03
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	1 018	518	483	158	35	10	8	2 140	0.96
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	2 063	935	941	385	81	24	18	4 436	1.00
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	1 714	767	768	245	77	16	6	3 383	0.94
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	2 602	1 236	1 036	377	118	10	12	4 910	0.91
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	2 195	1 033	874	259	63	15	7	3 839	0.86
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	2 691	1 155	880	246	66	16	8	3 957	0.78
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 853	31 014	31 026	32 152	28 745	24 106	19 922	17 839	29 892	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	141	206	313	297	583	1 141	1 901	2 596	162	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 568	37 678	36 678	36 751	32 451	29 783	26 176	23 080	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	160	233	354	359	525	1 020	1 665	1 546	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	51 809	26 273	10 260	9 853	3 809	1 133	282	199	47 422	0.92
UNDER $2,500	449	247	66	50	48	30	6	2	466	1.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	483	262	96	67	30	21	3	2	431	0.89
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 064	642	159	131	74	29	12	17	905	0.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 393	883	168	158	120	44	14	6	1 098	0.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 959	1 170	315	250	134	61	13	16	1 593	0.81
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 015	1 216	303	296	127	47	14	13	1 573	0.78
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 326	1 367	390	331	152	62	17	7	1 832	0.79
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 259	1 303	363	357	149	60	19	8	1 860	0.82
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 526	1 358	424	468	205	46	15	10	2 240	0.89
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 195	1 172	390	404	151	49	14	14	1 959	0.89
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 420	1 213	464	477	199	34	17	16	2 283	0.94
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 289	1 101	479	448	185	53	16	7	2 206	0.96
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 652	1 225	530	574	241	58	11	13	2 693	1.02
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 128	1 003	397	497	168	48	8	7	2 115	0.99
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 508	1 072	543	578	222	74	12	8	2 697	1.08
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 977	882	441	452	149	35	10	8	1 974	1.00
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 000	1 798	835	883	363	79	24	18	4 157	1.04
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 246	1 505	695	722	233	69	16	6	3 159	0.97
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 917	2 295	1 122	1 003	367	109	10	12	4 669	0.95
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 172	2 010	972	855	253	61	15	6	3 707	0.89
$75,000 AND OVER	4 829	2 547	1 109	851	238	64	16	3	3 804	0.79
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	34 700	32 451	37 741	36 807	33 830	31 340	27 105	25 561	35 423	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	248	381	296	633	994	1 711	1 616	139	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 481	39 392	43 701	42 052	37 976	35 491	32 428	28 259	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	262	437	402	603	1 233	2 033	1 846	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	10 608	3 456	3 311	2 301	995	348	98	100	12 931	1.22
UNDER $2,500	641	53	270	200	88	19	8	3	1 023	1.60
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 134	131	372	351	165	66	23	26	2 020	1.78
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 172	146	395	307	192	86	24	22	2 113	1.80
$7,500 TO $9,999	883	227	237	199	139	49	14	18	1 400	1.59
$10,000 TO $12,499	876	252	257	185	126	41	12	3	1 197	1.37
$12,500 TO $14,999	706	254	231	154	45	13	4	5	755	1.07
$15,000 TO $17,499	692	240	244	140	42	17	4	5	735	1.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	591	223	194	128	34	6	3	3	599	1.01
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	189	176	132	32	7	-	-	537	1.00
$22,500 TO $24,999	445	169	142	96	25	11	-	2	451	1.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	426	186	136	78	16	7	2	2	378	0.89
$27,500 TO $29,999	367	173	109	63	13	7	-	2	303	0.83
$30,000 TO $32,499	334	176	103	40	13	-	-	2	224	0.67
$32,500 TO $34,999	242	117	66	40	13	5	1	-	204	0.85
$35,000 TO $37,499	248	117	76	38	13	-	4	-	205	0.83
$37,500 TO $39,999	183	92	61	24	6	1	-	-	126	0.69
$40,000 TO $44,999	286	173	63	38	11	1	-	-	171	0.60
$45,000 TO $49,999	257	158	49	37	6	7	-	-	162	0.63
$50,000 TO $59,999	297	199	66	24	5	3	-	-	139	0.47
$60,000 TO $74,999	157	102	35	15	3	-	-	2	82	0.52
$75,000 AND OVER	135	78	31	13	8	1	-	4	106	0.79
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	14 620	22 673	13 856	11 257	8 442	7 630	6 933	7 366	9 838	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	251	575	429	446	390	545	771	849	140	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 260	26 908	17 469	15 375	12 071	11 154	9 261	13 188	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	235	455	370	472	535	802	1 095	2 307	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 21. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1987 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	65 133	33 213	31 920	57 824	14 656	29 550	8 156	11 596	6 500	17 954	8 061	9 894	17 264	28 274
UNDER $2,500	1 174	380	794	1 473	488	962	293	403	195	560	283	276	306	511
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	510	1 196	2 344	653	1 423	360	536	293	886	404	482	543	922
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 353	967	1 386	2 797	694	1 580	365	558	330	1 022	430	592	692	1 217
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 434	1 298	1 136	2 315	580	1 315	286	432	293	883	399	483	556	1 001
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 966	1 600	1 366	2 619	717	1 525	417	603	299	922	390	532	649	1 094
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 899	1 658	1 241	2 261	609	1 208	373	527	235	680	295	385	632	1 054
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 156	1 766	1 390	2 443	674	1 278	408	549	266	728	328	401	716	1 165
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 041	1 744	1 297	2 318	639	1 219	386	527	253	692	307	385	658	1 099
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 206	1 725	1 481	2 681	766	1 520	441	633	326	887	397	490	714	1 161
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 778	1 495	1 283	2 324	616	1 211	342	472	274	739	349	390	667	1 113
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 021	1 590	1 431	2 572	691	1 388	375	520	317	868	407	461	740	1 183
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 766	1 420	1 346	2 420	631	1 261	343	485	287	777	345	431	715	1 158
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 125	1 567	1 558	2 830	794	1 572	442	632	352	940	435	505	764	1 258
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 480	1 231	1 250	2 274	574	1 140	306	426	268	715	308	406	676	1 133
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 860	1 320	1 540	2 817	704	1 462	377	561	327	902	401	500	836	1 355
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 231	1 084	1 147	2 007	531	1 017	296	416	234	602	268	334	617	990
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 447	2 177	2 270	4 193	1 011	2 056	529	749	482	1 307	600	707	1 259	2 137
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 594	1 806	1 787	3 203	806	1 596	404	559	402	1 037	460	576	981	1 607
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 390	2 738	2 652	4 618	982	1 923	550	764	432	1 159	518	641	1 670	2 695
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 446	2 311	2 135	3 622	711	1 362	410	587	301	775	344	431	1 424	2 259
$75,000 AND OVER	5 060	2 827	2 233	3 693	786	1 531	452	656	334	875	390	484	1 448	2 162
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 853	30 724	30 983	30 304	28 300	27 791	27 736	27 689	28 974	27 855	27 794	27 904	33 529	32 943
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	141	200	197	146	330	235	444	376	483	297	436	397	335	255
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	36 568	37 343	35 760	(X)	32 550	(X)	32 456	(X)	32 669	(X)	(X)	(X)	38 486	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	160	225	228	(X)	320	(X)	438	(X)	468	(X)	(X)	(X)	320	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	51 809	27 209	24 600	45 342	11 915	24 158	6 621	9 540	5 294	14 618	6 566	8 052	12 685	21 184
UNDER $2,500	449	260	189	441	118	299	61	96	57	202	103	99	71	143
$2,500 TO $4,999	483	275	208	402	119	239	77	109	42	130	60	69	90	164
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 064	660	404	854	231	538	132	200	100	338	143	195	173	317
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 393	913	480	1 033	303	702	146	238	157	464	211	253	177	331
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 959	1 216	743	1 492	465	1 021	274	413	190	609	259	349	278	471
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 015	1 245	770	1 506	467	962	293	435	174	526	228	298	303	544
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 326	1 408	917	1 741	520	1 024	306	427	214	597	267	330	398	718
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 259	1 352	907	1 747	510	1 025	300	428	209	597	265	332	398	723
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 526	1 401	1 125	2 142	669	1 354	387	568	282	786	351	435	456	789
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 195	1 200	996	1 866	539	1 069	303	424	236	645	305	340	457	796
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 420	1 259	1 162	2 182	634	1 299	341	484	293	815	384	432	528	883
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 289	1 135	1 154	2 142	597	1 202	330	469	267	734	326	408	558	939
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 652	1 274	1 378	2 582	762	1 518	427	618	334	901	418	483	617	1 064
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 128	1 027	1 102	2 054	547	1 102	286	405	261	697	302	396	554	952
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 508	1 109	1 399	2 616	675	1 425	358	542	318	883	392	491	724	1 192
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 977	921	1 056	1 883	516	997	285	402	231	595	265	330	540	885
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 000	1 865	2 136	4 001	997	2 033	523	742	474	1 291	592	699	1 138	1 968
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 246	1 565	1 681	3 041	793	1 571	397	551	396	1 020	452	568	888	1 470
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 917	2 382	2 535	4 457	969	1 902	541	754	428	1 148	514	635	1 566	2 555
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 172	2 086	2 086	3 561	704	1 355	403	579	301	775	344	431	1 382	2 206
$75,000 AND OVER	4 829	2 658	2 172	3 598	782	1 522	452	656	330	865	387	479	1 390	2 076
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	34 700	32 518	36 366	35 464	32 617	32 216	32 118	31 940	33 372	32 406	32 277	32 520	40 083	39 103
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	251	193	140	311	176	328	272	480	251	355	357	318	283
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 481	39 459	41 611	(X)	37 525	(X)	37 423	(X)	37 652	(X)	(X)	(X)	45 449	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	184	257	264	(X)	360	(X)	496	(X)	521	(X)	(X)	(X)	379	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	10 608	4 335	6 273	10 906	2 394	4 819	1 276	1 708	1 118	3 111	1 388	1 723	3 879	6 087
UNDER $2,500	641	97	545	930	331	591	200	259	131	331	172	160	213	340
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 134	195	939	1 856	509	1 135	265	401	244	733	329	404	430	721
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 172	238	934	1 867	443	1 010	216	332	228	678	284	394	491	857
$7,500 TO $9,999	883	288	595	1 185	248	560	116	157	132	403	179	224	347	625
$10,000 TO $12,499	876	313	563	1 041	224	462	121	166	103	297	124	173	339	579
$12,500 TO $14,999	706	317	389	638	122	215	62	66	59	149	65	85	267	423
$15,000 TO $17,499	692	283	409	609	123	206	79	91	44	114	52	62	286	403
$17,500 TO $19,999	591	280	311	469	89	138	53	59	36	79	34	45	222	331
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	233	303	455	81	141	40	43	42	98	44	53	222	314
$22,500 TO $24,999	445	209	236	389	60	120	24	30	36	89	42	47	176	269
$25,000 TO $27,499	426	218	208	299	42	65	24	26	17	38	17	21	166	234
$27,500 TO $29,999	367	203	164	230	30	51	12	14	18	37	17	20	135	180
$30,000 TO $32,499	334	210	124	159	20	31	10	9	10	21	9	12	104	128
$32,500 TO $34,999	242	141	101	158	15	22	11	11	4	11	4	7	86	136
$35,000 TO $37,499	248	146	102	146	20	22	15	13	5	9	5	5	82	124
$37,500 TO $39,999	183	112	72	90	12	15	9	9	3	7	3	3	59	75
$40,000 TO $44,999	286	209	77	107	6	9	4	6	2	3	2	2	71	98
$45,000 TO $49,999	257	185	73	108	8	12	7	7	2	5	2	3	64	95
$50,000 TO $59,999	297	231	66	87	7	8	6	6	1	2	1	1	59	79
$60,000 TO $74,999	157	131	27	29	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	24	26
$75,000 AND OVER	135	98	37	55	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	35	50
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	14 620	21 686	10 551	9 189	7 013	6 694	7 004	6 457	7 021	6 810	6 695	6 893	13 618	12 165
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	251	486	242	152	190	118	285	214	253	142	225	181	401	232
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 260	26 103	14 531	(X)	9 899	(X)	10 093	(X)	9 678	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 390	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	235	406	250	(X)	258	(X)	373	(X)	352	(X)	(X)	(X)	357	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	64 228	9 440	54 788	18 009	82.4	64.0	27 748	80.0	63.0	6 329	69.7	51.6	2 703	64.3	45.3	1.65	1.26	0.97
UNDER $2,500	1 174	685	489	351	47.9	14.9	124	63.5	36.4	14	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.55	0.30	0.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 706	945	761	586	55.2	8.8	164	61.8	21.6	11	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.56	0.32	0.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 349	1 126	1 224	898	57.2	20.0	290	57.2	19.2	30	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.38	0.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 409	949	1 461	1 012	68.8	31.1	395	60.1	26.2	42	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	0.83	0.53	0.23
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 888	901	1 986	1 273	74.6	48.8	638	64.0	31.5	62	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	0.98	0.67	0.38
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 830	817	2 013	1 142	76.2	54.5	760	65.8	36.0	96	51.9	30.6	15	(B)	(B)	1.08	0.74	0.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 089	713	2 376	1 219	81.7	63.7	1 024	68.7	42.9	112	59.6	31.5	21	(B)	(B)	1.22	0.88	0.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 961	648	2 313	1 083	84.4	64.1	1 069	73.0	44.1	135	54.4	32.2	26	(B)	(B)	1.29	0.95	0.62
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 135	491	2 644	1 187	83.8	69.6	1 265	74.6	53.2	167	63.0	36.8	26	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.06	0.78
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 719	338	2 381	913	84.8	69.1	1 228	74.0	52.1	199	69.3	37.0	41	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.16	0.82
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 949	299	2 650	1 044	87.5	73.4	1 375	76.8	58.0	192	65.4	43.5	39	(B)	(B)	1.57	1.20	0.92
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 736	240	2 496	850	86.6	73.9	1 379	80.2	61.1	215	67.6	42.8	53	(B)	(B)	1.66	1.31	0.99
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	224	2 847	945	90.2	77.6	1 575	82.0	64.3	257	69.7	46.3	70	(B)	(B)	1.71	1.37	1.06
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 453	176	2 277	642	93.5	81.2	1 304	80.5	63.7	247	67.4	46.3	85	63.0	41.4	1.80	1.42	1.11
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 818	150	2 668	719	90.7	83.7	1 616	81.4	67.4	269	66.9	46.3	65	(B)	(B)	1.80	1.43	1.17
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 208	112	2 096	468	94.0	84.2	1 283	83.6	69.0	259	66.3	46.3	87	55.6	34.8	1.92	1.51	1.21
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 402	162	4 240	917	95.0	82.6	2 499	84.2	70.6	619	69.6	52.4	205	60.3	42.9	1.99	1.59	1.30
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 551	128	3 423	648	92.1	84.6	2 019	84.5	73.0	564	69.0	54.2	192	59.0	40.8	2.06	1.62	1.36
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 356	147	5 208	747	94.4	83.3	3 106	86.0	75.0	942	71.7	56.4	413	60.0	42.2	2.18	1.72	1.44
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 400	90	4 309	557	93.5	83.6	2 297	86.8	75.9	894	74.8	61.6	561	66.3	49.5	2.37	1.88	1.57
$75,000 AND OVER	5 023	100	4 924	806	92.7	88.1	2 341	86.3	76.6	1 005	75.7	61.7	772	71.7	53.4	2.42	1.93	1.62
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 951	12 849	34 424	23 192	(X)	(X)	36 990	(X)	(X)	46 961	(X)	(X)	59 445	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	142	205	177	253	(X)	(X)	177	(X)	(X)	473	(X)	(X)	959	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 659	16 755	40 089	28 974	(X)	(X)	42 021	(X)	(X)	52 729	(X)	(X)	64 711	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	162	230	178	279	(X)	(X)	232	(X)	(X)	578	(X)	(X)	881	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.6	-	68.7	52.8	(X)	(X)	75.5	(X)	(X)	79.0	(X)	(X)	80.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	39 517	(B)	39 518	28 587	(X)	(X)	40 273	(X)	(X)	50 219	(X)	(X)	61 745	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	205	(B)	205	328	(X)	(X)	205	(X)	(X)	504	(X)	(X)	755	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	45 698	(B)	45 701	35 216	(X)	(X)	45 662	(X)	(X)	56 430	(X)	(X)	67 372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	224	(B)	224	436	(X)	(X)	273	(X)	(X)	677	(X)	(X)	970	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	55 324	7 803	47 521	15 064	83.0	65.6	24 559	79.4	62.9	5 545	69.2	51.7	2 353	63.1	44.2	1.66	1.27	0.99
UNDER $2,500	756	395	361	245	50.2	18.6	103	63.8	43.8	13	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.65	0.37	0.20
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 040	533	507	370	60.7	12.3	131	62.5	24.2	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.63	0.39	0.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 640	784	856	596	55.1	20.3	229	57.3	19.5	25	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0.71	0.38	0.14
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 775	727	1 048	680	67.1	33.7	328	58.1	27.8	32	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0.83	0.52	0.25
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 287	753	1 533	965	74.7	47.3	516	63.5	31.3	43	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	0.95	0.65	0.37
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 394	731	1 662	935	75.6	53.9	638	65.5	35.2	77	56.0	34.4	13	(B)	(B)	1.05	0.72	0.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 596	666	1 930	967	79.9	60.6	854	67.5	43.1	94	55.4	29.7	14	(B)	(B)	1.18	0.83	0.55
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 497	617	1 880	874	82.5	60.5	879	70.6	42.7	106	57.4	31.9	22	(B)	(B)	1.23	0.89	0.57
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 662	465	2 197	988	81.8	67.5	1 051	74.3	53.1	135	61.8	37.5	23	(B)	(B)	1.36	1.02	0.75
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 359	327	2 032	775	83.0	67.3	1 061	73.4	50.7	166	67.0	37.7	30	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.12	0.78
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 610	293	2 317	926	86.5	72.3	1 222	75.4	57.4	143	64.4	44.0	25			1.51	1.15	0.89
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 460	237	2 223	764	85.6	72.0	1 225	79.0	60.5	184	67.9	43.6	49	(B)	(B)	1.64	1.27	0.96
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 726	217	2 509	848	89.7	77.6	1 374	81.5	64.5	220	69.2	45.4	67	(B)	(B)	1.68	1.34	1.05
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 184	173	2 012	592	93.3	81.3	1 136	79.0	62.6	216	66.2	47.0	68	(B)	(B)	1.75	1.35	1.07
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 512	148	2 365	648	91.4	84.7	1 426	80.5	66.6	230	63.8	46.3	61	(B)	(B)	1.78	1.39	1.15
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 014	107	1 906	436	93.5	84.2	1 173	82.6	68.6	229	65.2	46.2	68	(B)	(B)	1.89	1.48	1.20
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 010	162	3 848	863	94.9	83.1	2 265	83.2	69.4	548	69.0	51.4	172	57.0	38.9	1.96	1.55	1.26
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 211	128	3 083	597	91.7	83.7	1 819	83.8	72.1	504	68.0	53.4	164	57.3	39.5	2.03	1.58	1.32
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 920	147	4 773	708	94.2	82.9	2 851	85.2	74.2	848	70.6	55.1	365	58.6	40.7	2.16	1.69	1.41
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 019	90	3 929	515	93.8	83.7	2 111	86.2	75.1	815	74.0	61.0	487	65.1	47.8	2.36	1.85	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	4 651	100	4 552	771	92.4	87.6	2 169	85.7	75.8	911	75.7	61.5	700	70.7	52.4	2.40	1.90	1.59
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	32 372	14 924	35 735	25 369	(X)	(X)	37 731	(X)	(X)	47 860	(X)	(X)	60 221	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	151	214	159	228	(X)	(X)	230	(X)	(X)	522	(X)	(X)	870	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	38 299	18 778	41 504	30 982	(X)	(X)	42 864	(X)	(X)	53 777	(X)	(X)	65 749	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	177	265	194	316	(X)	(X)	250	(X)	(X)	627	(X)	(X)	954	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	60.2	-	70.1	54.6	(X)	(X)	76.2	(X)	(X)	80.3	(X)	(X)	81.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 332	(B)	40 333	30 219	(X)	(X)	40 767	(X)	(X)	50 629	(X)	(X)	62 180	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	181	(B)	181	291	(X)	(X)	223	(X)	(X)	500	(X)	(X)	838	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	46 708	(B)	46 711	36 938	(X)	(X)	46 329	(X)	(X)	57 114	(X)	(X)	68 247	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	242	(B)	242	487	(X)	(X)	293	(X)	(X)	729	(X)	(X)	1 054	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	7 030	1 396	5 634	2 396	77.9	54.5	2 442	84.2	63.2	569	72.3	49.6	227	76.2	52.7	1.50	1.19	0.86
UNDER $2,500	357	250	107	87	42.7	5.2	18	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.36	0.18	0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	386	225	194	46.6	3.3	28	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.44	0.21	0.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	621	294	327	270	60.4	20.9	52	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.64	0.38	0.12
$7,500 TO $9,999	556	193	362	292	72.1	27.7	60	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.81	0.57	0.20
$10,000 TO $12,499	483	108	375	267	74.1	54.3	91	65.1	31.4	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.09	0.74	0.45
$12,500 TO $14,999	373	73	299	173	77.1	56.6	107	68.5	41.2	17	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.26	0.83	0.55
$15,000 TO $17,499	440	42	399	230	87.9	75.5	149	74.1	42.4	16	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.16	0.79
$17,500 TO $19,999	375	15	360	187	92.0	78.8	143	84.2	55.1	26	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.63	1.29	0.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	399	15	384	168	92.6	80.1	189	75.9	53.6	24	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.64	1.30	0.94
$22,500 TO $24,999	295	8	287	117	95.8	84.6	140	76.8	59.8	25	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.47	1.07
$25,000 TO $27,499	252	6	246	82	93.2	78.1	120	87.0	63.6	34	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.01	1.60	1.14
$27,500 TO $29,999	230	-	230	76	96.9	91.3	127	89.0	65.4	24	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.64	1.25
$30,000 TO $32,499	274	3	271	78	92.5	75.9	159	86.7	64.9	32	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.93	1.64	1.23
$32,500 TO $34,999	194	-	194	30	(B)	(B)	126	91.8	72.7	25	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2.34	2.09	1.53
$35,000 TO $37,499	222	1	221	39	(B)	(B)	149	89.3	72.2	29	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	2.09	1.82	1.39
$37,500 TO $39,999	145	2	142	20	(B)	(B)	80	97.0	79.3	29	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.34	1.99	1.48
$40,000 TO $44,999	296	-	296	35	(B)	(B)	179	94.9	84.3	52	(B)	(B)	30	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.10	1.82
$45,000 TO $49,999	233	-	233	18	(B)	(B)	145	90.3	82.1	56	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.14	1.82
$50,000 TO $59,999	286	-	286	11	(B)	(B)	186	95.4	84.3	61	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	2.50	2.23	1.91
$60,000 TO $74,999	210	-	210	15	(B)	(B)	107	95.9	87.4	42	(B)	(B)	46	(B)	(B)	2.69	2.30	1.99
$75,000 AND OVER	180	-	180	9	(B)	(B)	87	95.6	89.0	44	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	2.91	2.59	2.13
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	17 999	5 528	22 361	13 774	(X)	(X)	29 922	(X)	(X)	37 458	(X)	(X)	49 929	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	402	228	387	508	(X)	(X)	636	(X)	(X)	1 498	(X)	(X)	3 592	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 237	6 661	27 345	16 048	(X)	(X)	32 844	(X)	(X)	40 612	(X)	(X)	54 252	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	351	196	397	349	(X)	(X)	589	(X)	(X)	1 379	(X)	(X)	2 402	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	46.2	-	57.7	42.5	(X)	(X)	69.0	(X)	(X)	67.5	(X)	(X)	70.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 082	(B)	30 082	18 484	(X)	(X)	34 029	(X)	(X)	42 828	(X)	(X)	57 121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	630	(B)	630	518	(X)	(X)	748	(X)	(X)	1 746	(X)	(X)	4 352	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	34 049	(B)	34 049	20 467	(X)	(X)	37 072	(X)	(X)	46 172	(X)	(X)	59 573	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	544	(B)	544	533	(X)	(X)	711	(X)	(X)	1 725	(X)	(X)	2 778	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	4 514	648	3 866	1 458	86.0	64.4	1 791	81.8	59.2	419	76.6	53.6	199	73.5	49.1	1.63	1.31	0.94
UNDER $2,500	155	97	58	45	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.46	0.21	0.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	237	135	103	74	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.57	0.38	0.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	336	183	152	110	62.7	26.9	36	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.59	0.39	0.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	321	105	216	152	81.5	45.1	57	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.91	0.65	0.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	342	39	303	191	92.1	70.8	97	71.8	30.3	9	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.05	0.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	313	40	273	149	85.1	68.4	112	72.1	40.9	11	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.34	1.00	0.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	271	12	259	136	86.0	60.7	103	79.9	50.5	17	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.21	0.76
$17,500 TO $19,999	254	12	243	106	91.0	72.6	112	79.5	46.8	21	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.28	0.81
$20,000 TO $22,499	261	3	258	93	94.1	79.7	138	83.4	61.1	23	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.49	1.09
$22,500 TO $24,999	194	6	188	68	(B)	(B)	94	80.6	61.6	23	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.78	1.52	1.15
$25,000 TO $27,499	209	6	203	54	(B)	(B)	119	83.2	66.5	23	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.90	1.55	1.19
$27,500 TO $29,999	169	2	167	41	(B)	(B)	93	85.9	67.4	24	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.07	1.75	1.31
$30,000 TO $32,499	185	4	181	36	(B)	(B)	104	85.0	60.2	32	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.12	1.78	1.22
$32,500 TO $34,999	133	-	133	29	(B)	(B)	72	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2.23	1.81	1.34
$35,000 TO $37,499	152	-	152	29	(B)	(B)	93	85.0	70.2	25	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2.15	1.79	1.39
$37,500 TO $39,999	102	-	102	23	(B)	(B)	63	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	2.10	1.81	1.46
$40,000 TO $44,999	216	3	213	42	(B)	(B)	126	87.8	72.8	30	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.11	1.84	1.49
$45,000 TO $49,999	165	-	165	20	(B)	(B)	102	90.6	77.0	27	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	2.33	1.95	1.62
$50,000 TO $59,999	195	1	194	29	(B)	(B)	99	87.9	80.8	42	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	2.40	2.00	1.71
$60,000 TO $74,999	168	-	168	19	(B)	(B)	70	(B)	(B)	43	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	2.77	2.31	2.02
$75,000 AND OVER	134	-	134	12	(B)	(B)	60	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	2.87	2.33	2.00
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 264	6 262	23 396	15 148	(X)	(X)	27 201	(X)	(X)	34 183	(X)	(X)	49 004	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	465	250	594	489	(X)	(X)	684	(X)	(X)	1 730	(X)	(X)	3 366	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 788	7 420	28 868	18 961	(X)	(X)	31 420	(X)	(X)	39 646	(X)	(X)	55 800	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	499	351	549	592	(X)	(X)	783	(X)	(X)	1 642	(X)	(X)	3 882	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	55.0	-	64.2	54.9	(X)	(X)	69.0	(X)	(X)	72.4	(X)	(X)	71.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	28 803	(B)	28 828	18 426	(X)	(X)	31 470	(X)	(X)	40 575	(X)	(X)	55 119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	743	(B)	742	865	(X)	(X)	824	(X)	(X)	2 630	(X)	(X)	4 638	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 860	(B)	33 894	22 602	(X)	(X)	35 346	(X)	(X)	45 062	(X)	(X)	60 996	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	709	(B)	709	858	(X)	(X)	946	(X)	(X)	1 973	(X)	(X)	4 406	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1987—Married—Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	51 809	32 018	4 018	1 359	1 329	1 149	1 374	1 320	1 177	2 419	5 900	7 853	4 119	11 178	91	13 167	96
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 812	2 314	358	83	141	108	140	107	91	183	427	432	245	9 418	379	11 507	330
WITH EARNINGS	41 997	29 704	3 660	1 276	1 188	1 041	1 234	1 214	1 087	2 236	5 473	7 421	3 874	11 326	97	13 296	100
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 408	859	227	30	50	35	34	38	32	37	130	154	92	7 502	704	10 744	602
$2,000 TO $2,999	559	309	64	33	20	4	13	15	5	33	48	42	32	8 029	1 117	10 544	1 163
$3,000 TO $3,999	486	293	45	12	27	17	15	18	24	37	42	40	17	7 561	525	9 345	712
$4,000 TO $4,999	507	312	59	21	15	32	20	10	20	14	62	44	15	6 916	899	9 085	761
$5,000 TO $5,999	643	383	56	23	17	11	41	16	20	34	73	75	19	8 513	807	10 201	638
$6,000 TO $6,999	480	317	49	21	23	20	10	30	28	28	44	40	24	7 178	454	9 607	778
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 031	672	96	35	36	37	44	32	48	73	119	97	55	8 247	478	10 105	480
$8,500 TO $9,999	811	559	86	29	34	32	36	36	26	65	102	93	22	8 062	583	9 449	502
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 581	1 858	258	92	108	75	68	117	95	201	422	314	108	9 155	310	10 398	324
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 751	1 299	192	71	51	60	47	54	69	143	323	236	53	9 462	364	10 013	308
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 780	2 111	216	75	62	75	75	132	98	186	477	563	153	11 019	275	12 036	298
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 039	1 509	162	79	58	46	49	59	46	147	330	437	97	11 202	350	12 001	316
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 345	4 096	443	150	157	108	173	173	138	280	827	1 278	370	12 077	271	12 965	225
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 835	3 622	339	142	110	128	133	143	119	249	668	1 083	508	12 914	358	13 910	245
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 395	3 227	335	135	105	107	155	74	113	213	618	880	493	12 573	348	13 945	261
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 311	5 107	623	172	181	168	213	163	135	336	784	1 380	953	13 220	373	14 887	241
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 434	2 299	286	110	96	61	84	62	60	118	303	488	631	14 343	706	17 856	560
$75,000 AND OVER	1 604	871	126	47	38	27	25	43	11	43	100	179	233	13 507	1 232	18 881	1 117
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	25 494	25 307	23 383	23 752	22 681	23 400	24 729	21 216	20 951	21 850	23 121	26 148	33 592	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	129	141	540	971	819	1 173	852	641	745	580	349	253	500	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	28 981	28 217	27 036	28 297	26 409	26 461	26 654	25 776	23 086	24 788	25 634	28 877	37 399	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	171	184	555	1 062	971	1 063	829	991	696	544	344	348	609	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	32 634	23 683	2 710	997	857	781	962	941	831	1 754	4 343	6 225	3 281	11 838	119	13 737	112
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	32 631	23 680	2 707	997	857	781	962	941	831	1 754	4 343	6 225	3 281	11 839	119	13 739	112
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	358	279	66	14	14	6	7	6	9	18	41	58	38	9 770	1 229	12 071	1 140
$2,000 TO $2,999	70	56	17	11	-	-	1	3	-	5	9	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	74	57	9	8	5	2	7	1	4	8	9	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	95	71	15	7	-	13	2	2	5	6	9	7	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	155	115	20	4	3	1	20	2	3	5	26	24	7	9 591	2 243	11 026	1 353
$6,000 TO $6,999	164	116	17	13	5	8	3	20	13	16	8	7	7	6 651	407	8 261	1 254
$7,000 TO $8,499	419	274	42	16	11	15	22	18	25	30	36	42	16	7 500	470	9 232	692
$8,500 TO $9,999	383	269	38	20	19	13	16	20	17	47	34	38	9	7 592	644	8 608	627
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 634	1 207	166	63	68	44	49	86	70	130	277	198	57	8 894	384	10 099	412
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 218	934	126	51	35	40	33	39	53	113	251	164	31	9 612	390	9 888	329
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 024	1 528	158	50	36	51	56	93	72	128	373	413	99	11 153	305	11 835	332
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 663	1 256	128	74	49	39	39	54	34	128	268	362	80	11 107	386	11 959	348
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 497	3 476	352	124	128	84	132	144	123	236	698	1 127	328	12 479	316	13 271	247
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 314	3 283	290	121	93	121	125	138	106	221	622	991	455	12 992	371	13 946	254
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 035	2 992	306	126	97	99	143	67	110	199	575	823	447	12 558	359	13 921	271
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 800	4 792	568	158	167	160	204	146	119	318	736	1 334	882	13 432	395	14 892	244
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 280	2 140	271	96	92	58	79	59	58	109	273	451	592	14 346	742	17 759	549
$75,000 AND OVER	1 527	834	118	44	36	26	22	43	11	35	96	179	225	14 083	1 200	19 154	1 148
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	28 963	28 096	28 224	26 666	27 762	27 767	28 507	24 247	24 380	25 102	25 864	28 076	35 603	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	172	180	690	885	1 175	866	986	881	956	650	328	307	436	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	33 005	31 486	31 608	31 545	31 601	31 080	30 147	29 474	26 282	27 383	28 380	31 346	40 293	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	198	209	658	1 266	1 195	1 287	938	1 192	791	607	383	387	655	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	12 709	12 644	243	76	63	54	144	215	268	770	2 817	5 113	2 881	16 870	108	19 162	156
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	12 706	12 641	241	76	63	54	144	215	268	770	2 817	5 113	2 881	16 871	108	19 165	156
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	197	190	35	2	5	1	6	3	7	11	32	51	36	13 404	1 711	15 357	1 480
$2,000 TO $2,999	33	32	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	28	28	1	4	5	-	-	-	2	5	8	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	44	2	5	-	9	2	-	3	5	9	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	89	87	11	2	2	-	18	1	3	3	17	24	7	10 794	2 328	12 585	1 669
$6,000 TO $6,999	54	54	3	-	5	-	3	13	9	8	4	3	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $8,499	131	129	3	-	-	-	4	7	10	23	30	37	14	12 082	1 333	13 845	954
$8,500 TO $9,999	140	140	7	-	4	3	5	14	11	36	22	30	9	9 505	474	11 829	941
$10,000 TO $12,499	656	652	17	-	4	3	8	24	41	94	226	183	53	12 345	422	14 505	627
$12,500 TO $14,999	481	479	6	-	1	4	3	6	26	60	204	142	26	12 518	422	13 872	394
$15,000 TO $17,499	922	920	21	3	-	5	8	31	24	67	295	371	93	15 037	371	15 497	419
$17,500 TO $19,999	735	726	8	15	3	1	5	15	14	62	220	315	68	15 245	242	15 845	393
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 994	1 989	24	7	8	11	20	28	40	104	489	962	295	16 292	186	17 661	293
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 831	1 829	14	11	11	3	11	26	26	100	399	843	385	17 082	254	18 729	321
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 592	1 586	23	7	6	2	20	7	29	68	336	675	413	17 720	338	19 613	343
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 392	2 381	36	7	6	8	17	20	12	97	383	1 023	772	19 231	344	21 681	320
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 023	1 015	13	2	2	1	11	10	11	15	113	321	515	25,000+	852	27 661	823
$75,000 AND OVER	364	360	10	2	2	1	2	10	-	10	24	120	180	24 996	1 493	30 657	2 063
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	27 028	27 035	19 840	19 865	(B)	(B)	21 951	19 108	17 300	20 319	23 110	27 206	35 302	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	215	215	2 436	2 313	(B)	(B)	2 065	1 641	1 600	792	426	301	474	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	29 967	29 939	23 275	23 006	(B)	(B)	25 875	24 114	19 968	22 624	24 996	29 928	39 368	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	260	258	2 062	3 314	(B)	(B)	3 695	1 953	1 136	765	386	380	648	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	62 207	7 499	4 263	3 235	30 420	7 475	22 945	24 288	10 519	13 769	7 470	6 299	12.7	12.4
UNDER $2,500	965	210	121	90	583	236	347	171	100	71	30	41	12.1	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 438	388	250	137	857	316	542	193	139	54	37	17	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 111	705	470	235	1 133	455	678	273	187	85	62	23	11.3	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 217	721	495	226	1 200	503	697	297	210	87	54	33	11.3	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 742	809	501	308	1 476	527	949	456	297	160	107	53	12.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 685	649	360	289	1 538	498	1 041	498	322	175	112	64	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 945	612	342	269	1 742	548	1 194	592	349	243	150	93	12.3	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 849	495	232	263	1 631	426	1 205	723	424	299	172	128	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 009	445	220	225	1 749	492	1 256	816	483	333	229	104	12.5	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 650	358	186	172	1 500	381	1 118	792	435	357	233	124	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 898	320	177	143	1 662	350	1 312	917	506	411	250	161	12.6	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 601	239	117	122	1 493	331	1 163	869	495	374	235	139	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 997	301	160	140	1 692	362	1 330	1 004	532	471	271	200	12.6	12.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 393	177	86	91	1 284	268	1 016	932	468	464	282	182	12.7	12.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 801	167	81	86	1 464	264	1 200	1 170	560	610	372	237	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 178	111	56	55	1 083	196	887	983	477	507	299	208	12.9	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 374	231	115	116	2 064	368	1 696	2 078	961	1 117	638	479	12.9	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 565	158	86	72	1 626	247	1 379	1 782	742	1 040	608	432	13.0	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 335	195	98	97	2 144	355	1 789	2 996	1 167	1 829	978	851	13.8	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 409	121	68	52	1 452	193	1 259	2 836	881	1 955	1 046	909	15.1	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	5 043	88	42	46	1 045	159	886	3 910	783	3 127	1 307	1 820	16.5	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	31 662	16 094	14 547	18 102	27 733	21 165	29 937	43 357	36 392	50 115	46 533	54 491	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	143	244	312	372	201	302	214	272	315	380	466	635	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	37 408	20 339	19 110	21 950	31 324	25 494	33 223	50 298	40 087	58 100	53 024	64 119	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	165	255	326	401	181	333	212	313	352	461	560	746	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	59.0	27.3	27.2	27.5	56.0	42.2	60.5	72.8	68.1	76.4	75.8	77.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	40 248	25 418	24 363	26 809	34 978	30 910	35 840	48 564	41 186	54 261	50 784	59 506	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	173	607	869	975	230	415	218	337	370	450	494	812	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	46 423	29 425	28 246	30 961	38 426	34 470	39 333	56 185	45 475	63 432	57 982	69 794	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	229	567	734	884	253	551	283	379	429	543	663	870	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 008	630	384	246	8 078	1 694	6 383	6 300	3 057	3 243	2 107	1 136	12.8	12.9
UNDER $2,500	372	38	19	19	266	114	153	68	43	25	9	16	12.2	11.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	544	60	27	34	408	132	275	76	61	15	8	7	12.3	11.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	670	93	53	40	469	164	305	108	79	30	22	8	12.3	11.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	548	62	46	15	381	140	242	105	81	24	9	16	12.3	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	688	74	48	26	480	147	333	134	107	27	16	11	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	626	47	33	14	434	110	324	145	99	47	28	18	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	753	43	30	14	506	122	384	203	139	64	42	22	12.5	12.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	711	27	18	9	447	91	356	238	158	80	47	33	12.7	12.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	802	35	24	11	466	111	356	300	194	106	77	28	12.7	12.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	693	23	14	8	447	94	353	223	134	89	64	25	12.7	12.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	871	28	14	14	494	64	430	349	185	164	106	58	12.8	12.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	702	17	8	9	398	70	328	287	159	127	96	31	12.8	12.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	835	17	12	5	509	95	414	309	175	134	95	39	12.7	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	615	14	8	6	317	49	268	283	146	137	91	46	12.9	13.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	815	12	8	4	398	34	364	404	203	201	135	66	13.0	13.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	579	12	4	7	249	31	217	319	153	166	112	53	13.6	13.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 104	9	7	2	513	49	464	582	255	327	198	128	13.4	13.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	818	5	3	1	311	39	273	501	186	315	212	103	14.5	14.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 103	8	3	5	353	18	335	743	282	461	308	152	15.0	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	686	3	3	-	161	12	149	522	157	365	232	133	16.1	14.8
$75,000 AND OVER	473	2	1	1	72	10	62	400	61	338	197	141	16.5	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	28 303	12 093	12 455	11 439	23 518	15 836	25 650	36 983	31 286	42 633	42 201	43 324	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	300	633	856	1 023	346	579	320	338	544	609	787	961	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	31 024	15 795	15 965	15 530	25 303	18 653	27 068	39 882	32 791	46 567	45 640	48 289	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	247	729	917	1 197	269	518	305	422	456	659	763	1 236	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	70.5	46.9	52.8	37.6	65.2	49.3	69.6	79.7	75.9	83.2	85.8	78.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	33 892	18 954	16 739	23 384	29 418	23 660	30 452	40 355	35 204	45 571	44 806	47 285	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	347	1 707	1 479	2 298	389	807	344	404	534	540	791	1 132	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	36 796	21 241	19 399	25 282	31 056	26 168	31 995	43 855	36 561	50 042	48 236	53 705	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	294	999	1 036	2 129	328	785	358	474	494	729	831	1 410	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 852	905	600	304	6 936	1 276	5 660	8 011	3 378	4 633	2 402	2 231	13.1	13.3
UNDER $2,500	209	42	34	9	127	47	81	39	27	13	7	5	12.2	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	361	71	40	30	218	84	134	72	53	19	10	9	12.2	11.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	445	96	66	30	259	98	161	89	72	17	11	7	12.2	10.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	385	76	61	15	238	90	148	71	57	14	11	3	12.2	10.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	464	87	69	18	249	61	187	128	80	48	34	14	12.4	11.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	464	55	38	17	257	77	180	152	101	51	44	8	12.6	11.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	570	64	46	18	360	89	271	146	78	69	47	22	12.5	11.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	533	67	35	32	295	63	231	171	104	67	40	27	12.6	12.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	624	34	15	19	369	83	286	221	139	82	57	25	12.7	12.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	588	37	20	17	315	37	278	236	114	122	79	43	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	642	32	18	13	358	51	307	252	139	113	64	49	12.8	12.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	644	29	24	5	347	63	284	268	141	127	60	68	12.8	12.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	780	41	25	16	429	73	357	309	159	150	83	68	12.8	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	658	24	16	8	328	56	272	305	158	147	87	60	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	849	28	16	11	409	57	353	413	198	214	128	86	13.0	13.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	634	15	9	6	287	29	258	332	149	183	91	92	13.3	13.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 307	32	17	15	524	65	458	751	348	403	222	181	13.8	13.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 121	22	16	6	433	35	398	665	294	371	217	154	14.1	13.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 653	37	23	15	568	67	501	1 048	418	630	333	297	14.6	14.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 403	16	11	4	349	35	314	1 039	296	743	386	356	16.1	14.8
$75,000 AND OVER	1 521	2	2	-	218	15	203	1 302	252	1 050	391	659	16.7	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	36 655	16 016	14 518	18 715	30 445	20 876	31 976	45 317	38 659	51 369	47 747	56 095	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	255	810	1 052	949	334	743	363	418	671	630	791	1 163	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	41 530	19 942	19 318	21 172	32 469	24 191	34 336	51 813	41 127	59 603	53 693	65 965	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	338	699	868	1 172	354	667	399	542	594	795	955	1 265	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	75.7	50.0	49.5	51.0	70.5	53.8	74.3	83.1	77.0	87.5	86.2	89.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	41 269	24 623	24 060	25 436	34 797	30 127	35 637	48 340	42 293	53 427	50 125	58 451	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	315	1 366	1 930	2 033	421	937	375	487	602	725	821	1 402	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	47 110	27 391	27 165	27 824	37 346	31 090	38 379	55 716	45 481	62 215	56 149	68 603	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	392	947	1 202	1 519	413	856	456	596	651	854	1 026	1 352	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 138	1 099	638	461	5 585	1 378	4 207	4 455	1 745	2 710	1 259	1 451	12.7	12.7
UNDER $2,500	131	38	25	13	68	27	41	25	14	11	5	6	12.0	10.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	189	65	47	18	102	43	59	22	12	9	8	2	11.0	9.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	233	82	52	31	126	58	68	25	16	9	7	2	10.8	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	256	78	57	21	151	70	80	27	14	13	11	2	11.1	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	294	82	62	20	169	65	104	42	29	13	8	5	12.0	10.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	285	50	30	20	188	57	131	47	28	18	6	12	12.3	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	279	64	36	28	171	55	116	45	30	15	8	8	12.2	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	364	63	40	23	211	57	154	90	48	42	27	15	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	372	80	47	33	235	78	157	57	24	33	18	15	12.2	10.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	365	63	27	36	191	51	141	110	61	49	34	15	12.5	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	373	54	37	17	233	78	155	87	58	29	13	16	12.4	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	422	50	19	31	280	64	216	93	57	36	21	15	12.5	11.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	473	53	25	29	272	72	199	148	76	72	24	47	12.6	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	445	38	18	20	252	64	188	155	80	75	42	34	12.6	12.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	458	21	12	9	302	65	237	135	67	68	42	26	12.6	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	385	19	9	10	231	45	186	135	80	55	32	23	12.7	12.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	889	52	23	29	486	104	383	351	174	177	99	77	12.8	12.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	752	44	23	21	411	55	356	296	114	182	80	102	12.8	13.0
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 264	42	17	25	584	127	457	638	270	368	163	205	13.1	13.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 254	31	16	15	543	74	469	679	226	453	229	224	13.7	13.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 656	29	15	14	379	68	311	1 248	268	980	381	598	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	41 241	20 840	18 120	24 179	36 194	29 430	38 284	54 709	45 232	62 003	58 579	65 533	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	382	712	1 119	1 150	426	977	601	719	1 070	964	1 675	1 663	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	47 522	24 758	22 448	27 956	39 592	33 701	41 522	63 080	50 939	70 899	65 836	75 292	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	466	816	1 041	1 279	496	994	567	858	1 067	1 188	1 663	1 668	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	75.0	52.1	46.5	59.8	71.9	63.6	74.7	84.5	80.9	86.8	85.1	88.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	46 776	27 998	26 983	28 893	41 002	36 103	42 228	57 929	49 932	64 447	61 594	67 649	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	496	1 207	1 591	1 400	479	884	592	853	1 175	1 097	1 293	1 819	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	54 159	33 012	31 993	34 107	45 253	41 538	46 292	66 938	55 035	74 132	69 759	77 805	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	552	1 232	1 744	1 733	591	1 314	658	954	1 202	1 305	1 851	1 818	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES—CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 707	1 643	878	765	4 962	1 514	3 448	3 102	1 277	1 826	959	867	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,500	166	46	19	27	87	38	48	33	16	17	5	12	11.9	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	156	75	62	13	71	28	43	9	6	3	3	-	9.3	8.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	255	98	71	27	138	64	75	19	8	11	8	3	10.4	9.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	355	134	87	47	172	69	104	49	28	21	11	10	10.9	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	379	134	83	51	187	77	110	58	32	26	14	12	11.2	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	134	70	64	195	78	118	45	27	18	11	7	11.1	9.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	480	140	74	66	264	104	160	76	48	29	13	15	11.9	10.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	401	100	38	62	213	59	154	89	44	45	27	18	12.3	11.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	481	111	52	60	284	99	185	85	42	43	32	11	12.2	10.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	429	87	48	39	255	104	151	87	49	38	20	17	12.2	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	428	74	35	39	252	70	182	103	64	39	24	15	12.4	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	399	69	25	44	244	61	183	86	63	22	18	4	12.4	11.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	448	73	36	37	261	71	190	114	61	54	35	18	12.4	11.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	378	52	29	23	235	65	170	92	42	50	27	22	12.4	11.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	379	54	19	36	212	64	148	112	51	61	29	32	12.5	12.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	331	31	14	17	191	64	127	108	62	47	27	20	12.6	12.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	669	81	42	39	351	103	249	236	107	129	73	57	12.6	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	531	44	22	22	316	82	234	171	88	83	50	32	12.6	12.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	908	51	28	23	482	107	375	376	124	252	126	126	12.8	13.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	765	31	14	16	291	62	229	443	154	290	149	140	14.2	13.9
$75,000 AND OVER	996	24	11	13	260	47	212	712	162	549	256	293	16.2	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	33 179	19 018	16 595	21 086	31 133	26 372	32 806	49 352	39 884	56 582	53 589	60 000	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	448	697	691	799	465	958	579	1 112	1 005	1 269	1 613	1 794	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	40 088	22 853	21 155	24 803	35 328	30 328	37 523	56 826	46 048	64 362	60 304	68 854	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	455	564	745	846	514	741	657	988	1 237	1 388	1 792	2 130	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	52.7	37.5	35.1	40.2	51.2	44.6	54.1	63.1	57.9	66.8	64.6	69.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	43 417	26 532	26 489	26 582	39 409	36 068	40 917	57 621	48 080	62 804	60 230	65 803	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	632	1 133	1 792	1 700	725	1 358	819	1 203	1 528	1 363	1 900	2 201	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	50 410	30 484	29 940	31 031	43 739	39 009	45 449	65 322	53 296	72 602	68 757	76 570	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	681	990	1 284	1 507	783	1 182	971	1 280	1 580	1 758	2 356	2 598	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 502	3 222	1 763	1 459	4 860	1 612	3 248	2 419	1 062	1 357	743	614	12.1	10.8
UNDER $2,500	86	45	23	22	35	11	24	6	-	6	4	2	8.9	8.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	189	116	74	42	59	28	31	15	7	7	7	-	8.5	8.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	508	337	229	108	140	71	69	32	13	19	15	4	8.2	7.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	673	371	243	128	258	134	124	44	30	15	12	2	8.7	8.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	918	433	240	192	392	177	215	93	48	45	34	11	9.4	9.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	936	363	189	174	464	176	289	109	68	41	23	18	10.8	9.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	863	301	157	144	441	178	263	121	55	66	40	25	11.2	10.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	840	239	101	138	465	155	310	136	70	66	31	35	12.1	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	731	184	81	103	395	122	273	153	83	69	45	24	12.2	11.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	575	148	77	71	291	96	195	136	78	58	35	23	12.2	11.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	584	133	72	61	326	88	238	125	60	65	42	23	12.3	11.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	434	74	41	33	224	72	152	136	75	61	40	21	12.5	11.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	461	116	63	53	222	51	171	123	62	61	33	28	12.4	11.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	298	49	15	33	153	34	119	96	41	55	35	20	12.6	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	301	52	26	26	143	44	98	106	41	65	37	27	12.6	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	250	35	20	15	126	27	99	89	33	56	37	19	12.6	12.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	406	58	26	31	190	48	142	158	76	82	45	36	12.7	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	344	42	21	22	154	35	118	148	60	89	48	40	12.8	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	406	57	28	29	158	36	122	191	72	119	48	71	12.9	12.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	301	40	24	16	108	10	98	153	49	104	49	55	13.1	13.2
$75,000 AND OVER	397	30	13	18	117	19	98	250	40	210	81	129	16.1	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	20 813	14 634	13 453	16 110	21 118	18 009	22 854	32 129	28 104	36 759	33 171	43 230	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	241	269	382	457	304	445	481	733	766	995	1 365	2 319	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 107	18 552	17 498	19 826	26 108	22 158	28 069	40 506	32 792	46 543	40 698	53 609	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	312	350	452	542	400	654	495	870	893	1 342	1 586	2 197	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.3	3.5	3.0	4.0	6.8	5.1	7.7	13.3	10.5	15.5	13.5	17.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	42 246	30 179	(B)	(B)	37 686	29 896	39 684	56 347	40 945	72 691	59 710	75,000+	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	1 588	3 030	(B)	(B)	2 392	2 275	2 211	3 961	3 835	5 495	9 595	2 452	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	54 845	35 124	(B)	(B)	45 765	34 164	49 566	71 072	50 732	81 882	74 794	88 345	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	2 041	3 433	(B)	(B)	2 559	2 844	3 199	3 515	4 493	4 498	6 178	6 380	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	53 696	6 057	3 259	2 798	26 056	6 036	20 020	21 583	9 184	12 398	6 694	5 705	12.7	12.6
UNDER $2,500	649	159	85	73	367	129	238	123	77	46	25	21	12.2	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	869	258	167	90	475	172	303	136	96	40	30	10	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 468	504	337	168	772	283	489	191	128	63	47	16	11.4	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 628	545	351	195	856	341	515	226	162	64	39	25	11.4	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 156	636	372	264	1 171	392	779	349	233	116	72	44	12.1	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 265	543	290	253	1 280	415	866	442	277	165	106	59	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 467	504	261	244	1 483	463	1 020	480	288	191	113	78	12.3	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 393	412	184	229	1 418	373	1 045	562	314	248	142	105	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 545	382	182	200	1 500	431	1 070	663	392	271	179	92	12.4	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 282	305	151	154	1 284	307	977	694	386	308	202	106	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 556	276	143	132	1 496	298	1 198	785	449	335	199	137	12.6	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 354	220	103	117	1 349	288	1 060	785	442	343	210	133	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 656	250	116	134	1 502	326	1 176	904	475	429	242	188	12.6	12.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 132	146	64	82	1 155	241	914	830	415	415	253	162	12.7	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 491	149	71	78	1 312	215	1 097	1 030	492	538	331	207	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 983	102	51	51	982	171	811	899	437	461	271	191	12.9	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 980	199	94	104	1 870	322	1 548	1 911	884	1 027	589	438	12.9	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 225	128	67	61	1 488	227	1 261	1 609	660	949	560	389	13.0	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 904	161	82	79	1 986	323	1 663	2 757	1 071	1 686	904	781	13.9	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 026	96	52	44	1 332	170	1 162	2 598	782	1 816	965	851	15.2	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	4 667	80	37	43	976	149	828	3 610	722	2 888	1 215	1 673	16.5	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 158	16 897	15 264	18 718	29 213	22 653	30 958	44 356	37 324	50 908	47 484	55 239	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	187	266	371	398	206	395	207	295	345	375	505	681	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 000	21 084	19 825	22 550	32 792	27 335	34 437	51 522	41 142	59 211	54 118	65 187	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	181	288	382	432	198	382	228	335	380	489	595	788	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	60.5	28.8	29.5	28.0	57.5	44.1	61.6	73.0	68.2	76.7	76.1	77.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	41 000	25 911	24 745	27 313	35 688	31 640	36 443	49 373	41 867	54 838	51 470	59 981	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	189	614	866	930	214	426	224	370	399	480	525	807	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	47 459	29 690	28 408	31 262	39 341	35 757	40 120	57 232	46 434	64 321	58 957	70 528	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	248	622	811	957	275	623	305	407	467	578	705	927	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 674	1 203	821	382	3 772	1 306	2 467	1 699	1 006	692	400	292	12.3	11.3
UNDER $2,500	258	34	22	12	201	98	103	23	17	6	2	5	11.9	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	523	116	70	46	361	139	222	46	38	7	5	2	12.0	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	561	167	105	62	328	164	164	66	51	15	11	3	11.1	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	513	155	127	28	311	145	166	47	40	8	5	3	11.1	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	471	134	101	33	270	124	146	68	48	20	17	2	11.5	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	357	100	65	35	215	79	136	41	34	7	5	3	12.0	10.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	429	97	76	21	232	83	150	100	53	48	34	14	12.2	10.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	371	66	37	28	176	47	129	129	96	33	21	12	12.6	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	395	50	31	19	220	58	162	125	82	43	33	10	12.6	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	300	42	26	16	185	66	119	73	42	30	20	10	12.3	11.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	255	37	26	11	134	43	91	85	47	38	25	13	12.5	11.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	202	16	11	5	127	40	87	59	36	23	20	4	12.5	12.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	274	44	40	4	161	30	131	69	43	27	18	9	12.5	11.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	26	18	9	108	23	86	54	37	18	11	7	12.5	11.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	223	16	9	7	127	36	91	81	43	37	17	20	12.7	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	144	5	4	1	80	19	61	59	30	29	18	11	12.8	12.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	28	18	11	165	40	124	107	58	48	25	23	12.7	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	232	24	13	11	111	20	91	98	63	35	21	13	12.8	12.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	285	21	8	13	128	28	100	136	69	68	28	40	12.9	13.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	19	11	8	93	19	74	101	44	56	34	22	12.9	13.0
$75,000 AND OVER	178	7	4	2	40	6	34	132	35	97	30	66	16.3	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	19 015	12 421	12 149	13 210	17 157	12 166	20 263	29 460	25 115	36 568	30 378	43 969	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	396	531	553	1 013	496	579	587	1 202	1 276	1 324	1 931	3 295	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 083	16 892	16 396	17 958	21 383	17 018	23 695	35 174	30 019	42 664	36 860	50 624	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	359	582	662	1 152	410	589	532	882	954	1 573	1 734	2 736	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	47.6	19.9	18.2	23.7	46.5	34.9	52.8	70.2	67.5	74.0	73.4	74.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 523	21 477	20 128	22 795	28 232	23 926	30 001	36 770	32 162	43 501	36 183	53 240	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	534	1 452	1 859	1 663	936	1 268	848	1 216	1 689	2 040	3 561	2 718	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	34 468	26 940	25 954	28 568	30 619	26 951	31 925	41 827	36 344	48 964	42 170	58 186	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	549	1 545	1 969	2 472	601	1 034	720	1 066	1 207	1 784	2 120	2 824	(X)	(X)

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	11 558	9 777	1 457	752	8 531	7 846	456	341	3 027	1 931	1 001	411
WITH INCOME	53 575	46 266	5 719	3 836	42 932	38 489	3 165	2 912	10 643	7 778	2 554	923
$1 TO $2,499	2 713	2 093	527	198	1 575	1 401	134	86	1 138	692	393	112
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 736	1 381	315	151	1 108	966	112	96	628	415	203	55
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 968	1 583	334	177	1 251	1 090	124	103	717	492	210	75
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 853	1 514	290	236	1 219	1 073	115	153	634	441	175	83
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 554	2 077	409	321	1 727	1 471	202	239	826	606	207	81
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 118	1 751	305	270	1 517	1 310	166	189	601	441	139	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 549	2 099	394	238	1 780	1 552	179	168	768	546	215	71
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 280	1 899	313	232	1 710	1 486	165	180	570	413	148	52
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 737	2 289	365	263	2 115	1 841	205	205	623	448	160	58
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 058	1 766	248	168	1 640	1 443	161	137	418	323	87	30
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 546	2 228	238	188	2 054	1 857	127	157	493	370	111	31
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 096	1 876	178	173	1 745	1 577	129	137	351	299	49	35
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 744	2 399	263	167	2 351	2 104	172	146	393	294	92	21
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 819	1 590	168	112	1 551	1 398	111	99	268	192	57	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 514	2 229	206	139	2 192	1 977	148	111	323	253	58	29
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 748	1 595	118	84	1 539	1 433	81	77	209	162	37	8
$40,000 TO $42,499	2 161	1 984	130	119	1 893	1 764	87	99	268	219	43	21
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 526	1 361	124	67	1 364	1 241	89	57	162	121	35	9
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 925	2 628	200	135	2 606	2 364	162	115	319	264	38	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 238	3 868	243	174	3 876	3 566	204	156	362	303	40	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 424	3 079	205	126	3 123	2 817	178	111	301	262	27	15
$75,000 AND OVER	3 268	2 981	143	98	2 996	2 759	111	92	272	222	31	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 499	30 604	19 770	20 901	32 153	32 630	25 347	23 186	17 541	19 046	14 100	14 208
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	190	154	419	423	152	223	747	703	277	368	655	675
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	33 645	34 702	24 074	25 533	36 372	36 828	29 596	27 982	22 645	24 180	17 231	17 808
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	161	176	384	504	183	195	551	608	295	361	452	726
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	56 691	48 185	6 844	4 222	44 045	39 382	3 375	2 930	12 646	8 803	3 468	1 293
WITH INCOME	8 442	7 859	333	366	7 419	6 953	246	323	1 023	905	87	42
LOSS	546	508	19	20	493	467	13	17	53	40	6	4
$1 TO $999	1 269	1 166	73	48	1 058	978	58	39	211	188	15	9
$1,000 TO $2,499	787	731	40	36	680	634	29	32	107	97	10	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	693	648	25	35	583	549	16	30	110	99	9	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	717	648	39	36	635	580	26	35	83	68	12	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	342	324	17	11	283	275	7	10	59	49	10	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	654	591	40	37	566	517	29	34	89	74	12	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	166	156	6	3	145	138	4	3	21	19	2	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	463	429	28	17	425	394	25	16	38	35	3	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	190	184	5	6	178	173	4	4	12	10	2	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	552	518	15	31	486	461	13	29	66	58	3	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	445	423	9	8	395	374	9	8	51	50	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	557	523	9	26	515	484	6	23	42	40	2	4
$40,000 TO $49,999	328	307	4	14	294	274	4	14	34	34	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	445	419	4	28	410	387	3	23	35	32	1	6
$75,000 AND OVER	288	283	-	7	274	269	-	6	14	14	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 023	9 261	5 653	9 186	9 802	9 937	5 714	9 701	5 919	6 037	5 523	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	463	471	904	1 801	443	414	1 188	1 825	665	758	1 511	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 761	17 048	8 185	16 520	17 391	17 610	8 685	16 018	12 193	12 731	6 779	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	370	388	832	1 804	406	423	1 010	1 685	784	859	1 388	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	63 725	54 657	7 168	4 577	50 124	45 016	3 612	3 243	13 601	9 641	3 556	1 334
WITH INCOME	1 408	1 387	9	11	1 340	1 319	9	10	69	68	-	1
LOSS	242	236	4	-	226	220	4	-	16	16	-	-
$1 TO $999	201	196	2	3	189	184	2	3	12	12	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	78	77	-	3	71	71	-	3	7	6	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	77	77	-	-	75	75	-	-	2	2	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	49	46	3	-	42	39	3	-	7	7	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	31	31	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	51	51	-	-	50	50	-	-	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	45	-	-	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	50	50	-	-	49	49	-	-	1	1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	55	55	-	-	54	54	-	-	1	1	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	120	119	-	2	111	110	-	2	9	9	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	28	28	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	81	81	-	-	78	78	-	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	87	87	-	1	83	83	-	-	4	4	-	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	173	172	-	2	167	166	-	2	6	6	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	42	37	-	-	42	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 527	5 605	(B)	(B)	5 721	5 793	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	509	509	(B)	(B)	517	517	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 922	9 793	(B)	(B)	10 183	10 046	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	602	595	(B)	(B)	625	618	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	20 469	15 022	4 790	2 736	13 404	10 866	2 073	1 751	7 064	4 156	2 717	985
WITH INCOME	44 664	41 022	2 387	1 852	38 059	35 469	1 548	1 502	6 605	5 553	839	349
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	10 688	9 382	993	687	8 611	7 778	580	541	2 077	1 604	412	146
$100 TO $499	11 222	10 087	782	583	9 505	8 685	531	467	1 717	1 402	251	116
$500 TO $999	5 228	4 855	204	170	4 494	4 215	132	137	733	640	73	33
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 923	2 753	88	91	2 526	2 399	66	76	397	354	22	15
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 788	1 680	55	46	1 595	1 507	42	40	193	173	13	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 684	1 593	55	41	1 494	1 420	40	39	190	172	16	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	914	855	34	22	823	775	27	22	90	80	6	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 093	1 040	24	30	945	900	19	27	148	140	5	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	697	663	16	21	612	585	11	21	85	78	4	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 279	1 243	18	33	1 117	1 095	4	26	162	148	14	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 112	1 998	64	46	1 863	1 768	53	37	249	229	11	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 158	1 100	25	21	1 008	965	23	16	150	135	3	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 519	1 467	12	35	1 347	1 306	7	30	172	162	5	5
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 184	1 152	15	11	1 065	1 036	12	10	119	116	3	1
$25,000 AND OVER	1 176	1 155	2	16	1 054	1 036	-	14	122	118	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	540	607	203	264	602	651	246	280	386	434	111	200
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	14	14	18	21	15	15	21	24	13	15	24	46
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	3 301	3 467	876	1 419	3 433	3 569	884	1 394	2 540	2 809	861	1 527
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	69	119	187	72	76	85	161	138	155	298	706
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	21 733	16 158	4 879	2 818	14 466	11 838	2 130	1 818	7 267	4 319	2 749	1 000
WITH INCOME	43 400	39 886	2 297	1 770	36 998	34 497	1 491	1 436	6 402	5 389	807	335
$1 TO $99	10 652	9 347	1 003	667	8 502	7 693	576	521	2 150	1 655	428	147
$100 TO $499	12 748	11 580	787	617	10 921	10 047	555	496	1 827	1 532	232	121
$500 TO $999	5 489	5 084	216	171	4 739	4 433	142	145	750	651	73	26
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 998	2 814	89	86	2 638	2 488	71	72	360	326	18	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 693	1 592	47	36	1 488	1 407	38	32	205	185	9	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 703	1 610	52	45	1 510	1 433	41	39	193	176	11	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	773	729	25	20	690	650	22	20	83	80	3	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 067	1 029	17	23	954	923	10	22	113	106	7	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	462	448	7	12	398	390	3	11	64	58	4	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	978	957	8	19	861	843	4	14	117	114	3	6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 686	1 626	22	22	1 480	1 434	13	17	206	191	9	5
$7,500 TO $9,999	855	832	9	15	767	748	9	14	89	85	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 050	1 021	7	20	937	916	2	19	112	105	5	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	704	684	8	11	636	620	4	8	68	64	4	3
$25,000 AND OVER	543	533	-	5	478	471	-	5	65	63	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	447	466	174	241	466	480	222	259	330	372	94	169
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	18	20	5	5	20	22	12	13	5	44
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 145	2 257	550	946	2 232	2 325	565	1 000	1 645	1 823	523	714
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	40	43	47	100	44	47	53	115	83	95	93	190
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	32 017	27 980	3 008	2 556	27 634	24 879	1 883	2 086	4 384	3 102	1 125	470
WITH INCOME	33 115	28 064	4 169	2 032	23 830	21 456	1 738	1 168	9 285	6 607	2 431	865
$1 TO $999	4 561	3 944	497	315	3 622	3 303	233	229	939	641	264	87
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 131	2 613	430	222	2 128	1 931	136	136	1 003	682	295	86
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 754	2 221	445	214	1 781	1 549	167	116	973	672	279	98
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 363	1 862	432	188	1 327	1 169	113	87	1 036	693	319	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 128	1 604	455	181	1 108	946	117	84	1 020	658	338	97
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 668	1 323	295	157	945	790	120	68	723	533	175	89
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 781	1 419	300	172	1 030	881	107	74	751	538	192	98
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 637	1 325	262	134	1 106	953	122	70	531	372	140	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 290	1 069	187	89	921	803	88	53	370	266	98	36
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 280	1 084	166	73	936	850	66	40	344	234	100	33
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 855	2 493	277	108	2 277	2 059	155	74	578	434	123	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 088	1 876	182	62	1 757	1 611	124	39	331	265	57	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 749	2 531	153	70	2 387	2 209	120	57	362	323	33	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 333	1 262	49	30	1 177	1 116	41	27	156	145	9	4
$25,000 AND OVER	1 497	1 436	38	17	1 329	1 286	28	15	168	151	10	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 971	6 327	4 614	4 425	6 975	7 166	5 854	4 196	4 677	4 935	4 175	4 623
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	74	81	102	179	101	106	255	291	65	87	105	218
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	8 345	8 757	5 845	5 586	9 159	9 378	7 098	5 874	6 253	6 739	4 949	5 197
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	67	76	114	176	85	92	209	257	94	123	118	225
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	49 800	42 618	5 555	3 981	39 499	35 473	2 743	2 829	10 301	7 145	2 811	1 153
WITH INCOME	15 332	13 426	1 622	607	11 964	10 862	878	425	3 368	2 564	745	182
$1 TO $999	409	359	39	22	306	277	17	18	104	83	21	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	567	476	87	34	403	369	34	21	164	107	54	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	744	536	185	64	496	386	92	39	248	150	92	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 127	864	234	65	682	589	71	44	445	275	163	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 236	980	216	82	797	657	109	37	439	323	107	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 159	1 002	136	57	813	707	90	41	346	294	46	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 536	1 326	165	75	1 102	976	92	56	434	350	73	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 440	1 285	128	51	1 167	1 070	72	44	273	215	55	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 226	1 116	97	42	1 009	937	61	31	217	179	36	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 128	1 025	92	24	996	928	59	20	132	98	33	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 642	2 463	152	55	2 357	2 220	117	47	285	243	35	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 307	1 223	65	23	1 155	1 093	48	18	152	130	18	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	679	643	25	11	566	542	14	7	113	101	11	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	119	113	-	2	106	103	-	2	12	11	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	13	13	-	-	9	9	-	-	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	7 617	7 911	5 368	5 625	8 214	8 427	6 271	6 212	5 826	6 145	4 391	4 621
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	59	62	212	310	75	77	231	272	115	100	183	216
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	7 943	8 192	6 049	6 116	8 360	8 521	6 707	6 461	6 461	6 801	5 272	5 310
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	50	123	210	53	56	171	256	93	110	168	351

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	60 208	53 123	5 400	3 847	49 734	45 078	3 277	3 035	10 474	8 045	2 123	812
WITH INCOME	4 925	2 921	1 776	741	1 730	1 258	344	218	3 195	1 664	1 432	523
$1 TO $999	687	466	195	70	315	254	43	30	371	212	152	41
$1,000 TO $1,999	770	434	320	85	289	204	77	39	481	230	243	46
$2,000 TO $2,999	747	436	285	87	282	206	60	32	465	230	226	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	699	403	268	95	224	159	53	24	475	244	215	71
$4,000 TO $4,999	742	444	267	102	211	156	34	29	531	289	232	74
$5,000 TO $5,999	385	232	143	77	115	86	27	12	269	146	117	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	383	224	140	94	116	84	22	23	267	140	118	72
$7,000 TO $7,999	219	139	60	64	66	50	9	17	152	90	51	47
$8,000 TO $8,999	123	59	50	30	43	28	9	6	80	31	41	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	57	30	19	19	18	15	-	5	40	15	19	14
$10,000 TO $12,499	74	38	14	14	29	8	2	3	46	29	12	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	22	8	7	3	12	5	1	-	10	3	6	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	15	6	8	1	8	2	6	-	7	4	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 370	3 309	3 328	4 333	2 924	2 830	2 876	3 386	3 589	3 653	3 443	4 661
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	69	92	113	191	105	118	230	439	82	115	127	223
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 690	3 588	3 643	4 474	3 474	3 292	3 454	3 770	3 807	3 812	3 688	4 768
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	51	65	84	142	92	100	218	252	61	85	90	168
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	61 587	54 073	5 775	3 996	50 598	45 729	3 440	3 121	10 989	8 344	2 335	874
WITH INCOME	3 546	1 971	1 401	592	866	606	181	132	2 680	1 365	1 221	460
$1 TO $999	497	321	159	55	181	138	32	22	316	183	126	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	623	313	295	67	156	108	41	22	466	204	254	45
$2,000 TO $2,999	575	302	254	69	155	102	42	19	421	200	212	50
$3,000 TO $3,999	528	290	220	91	100	70	28	20	428	220	192	70
$4,000 TO $4,999	471	259	199	70	68	54	11	10	403	205	188	60
$5,000 TO $5,999	279	179	92	68	60	51	6	8	220	129	86	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	241	143	83	73	51	35	10	11	190	108	73	62
$7,000 TO $7,999	141	90	36	51	33	24	5	12	108	65	31	40
$8,000 TO $8,999	71	25	30	18	20	10	1	4	51	15	28	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	42	21	13	16	12	9	-	4	31	12	13	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	54	20	11	9	24	3	-	-	30	17	11	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	11	4	6	2	1	1	-	-	10	2	6	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	10	4	4	1	4	-	4	-	5	4	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 147	3 174	2 972	4 192	2 619	2 555	2 403	3 110	3 319	3 434	3 095	4 522
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	78	106	112	244	131	167	229	417	83	116	129	256
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 532	3 455	3 379	4 414	3 309	3 052	2 965	3 540	3 604	3 634	3 440	4 664
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	58	75	90	155	130	134	293	318	64	90	93	174
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	63 397	54 910	6 642	4 391	50 487	45 613	3 427	3 150	12 910	9 298	3 215	1 241
WITH INCOME	1 736	1 133	535	197	976	722	194	103	760	411	341	94
$1 TO $999	284	199	72	23	166	131	23	10	118	68	49	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	276	175	97	26	167	120	44	20	109	55	53	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	268	185	72	34	162	129	24	17	106	56	48	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	250	160	80	27	153	105	38	15	97	55	42	12
$4,000 TO $4,999	394	233	143	51	177	127	32	26	217	106	111	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	68	44	20	10	36	25	8	3	32	18	12	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	106	73	28	16	59	44	11	6	47	30	17	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	39	31	6	3	21	18	1	2	18	13	5	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	26	14	12	4	20	10	10	1	6	4	2	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	3	1	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	11	8	-	2	4	4	-	2	7	4	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	7	3	4	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 161	3 045	3 334	3 613	2 960	2 852	3 171	3 370	3 480	3 475	3 481	3 904
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	115	138	209	375	136	143	293	489	195	252	317	453
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 256	3 240	3 245	3 561	3 220	3 170	3 364	3 460	3 301	3 365	3 178	3 672
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	75	97	128	216	107	127	249	303	102	146	142	308
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	65 133	56 044	7 177	4 588	51 464	46 335	3 621	3 253	13 669	9 709	3 556	1 335
WITHOUT INCOME	55 427	47 054	6 615	4 350	43 040	38 436	3 219	3 058	12 387	8 618	3 396	1 292
WITH INCOME	9 705	8 990	561	238	8 424	7 899	402	195	1 282	1 090	159	43
$1 TO $999	820	766	46	21	674	630	35	12	146	135	11	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	826	762	58	30	679	642	31	22	147	119	28	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	852	787	59	20	704	670	28	16	148	117	30	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	660	611	38	15	550	515	30	15	110	95	8	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	659	595	48	18	561	525	27	12	99	70	21	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	512	479	26	7	446	419	19	4	66	60	6	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	627	567	48	23	547	495	41	21	80	72	7	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	554	524	19	19	477	458	13	15	77	66	6	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	459	423	32	13	401	374	22	10	59	49	9	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	460	426	26	13	404	377	19	13	56	48	7	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	976	869	86	23	870	783	72	23	106	86	14	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	554	514	26	15	515	480	23	13	38	34	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	720	676	33	10	651	614	27	9	69	62	6	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	410	388	10	5	376	357	10	5	35	31	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	614	603	8	5	568	559	5	5	46	44	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 833	6 874	6 139	6 318	7 105	7 114	6 761	6 731	4 918	5 142	4 111	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	108	115	449	670	131	133	466	527	291	362	678	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	9 289	9 420	7 088	7 351	9 588	9 675	7 774	7 894	7 323	7 573	5 358	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	140	148	350	630	151	159	426	722	352	403	556	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	12 653	10 811	1 598	530	4 183	3 384	674	232	8 470	7 427	924	298
WITH INCOME	20 208	17 385	2 343	1 403	11 071	9 384	1 402	979	9 137	8 001	942	424
$1 TO $2,499	1 698	1 376	261	104	791	604	148	62	907	772	113	42
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 438	1 189	214	132	717	566	125	90	721	622	89	42
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 662	1 391	243	192	785	642	132	140	878	749	111	52
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 431	1 191	192	170	739	588	123	108	693	602	69	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 777	1 533	199	189	927	784	113	150	850	749	86	39
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 340	1 131	182	72	631	505	112	53	709	626	70	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 784	1 568	195	113	929	831	94	83	855	738	101	30
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 203	1 034	146	50	625	527	86	31	577	508	60	19
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 538	1 327	181	102	863	734	117	64	674	593	64	38
$22,500 TO $24,999	927	820	88	64	505	462	35	46	422	358	53	18
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 193	1 039	128	56	686	588	82	36	507	451	47	20
$27,500 TO $29,999	635	559	65	30	397	332	55	19	238	227	10	11
$30,000 TO $32,499	905	791	93	35	555	482	61	24	350	309	32	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	342	322	12	8	205	192	8	7	137	130	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	613	542	45	25	394	351	28	20	219	191	17	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	274	249	18	13	203	179	18	10	71	70	-	3
$40,000 TO $42,499	395	359	30	10	290	262	24	8	105	97	6	2
$42,500 TO $44,999	103	91	2	1	72	64	2	-	31	27	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	296	268	24	23	228	207	18	18	68	61	6	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	306	282	11	4	250	229	9	3	57	53	2	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	170	161	3	4	130	123	2	4	40	38	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	178	162	10	4	148	133	10	4	30	29	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 060	16 406	13 364	11 364	17 565	18 314	13 844	11 498	14 333	14 520	12 591	10 849
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	137	145	478	356	253	317	599	375	232	246	723	927
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 485	18 908	15 286	14 358	20 539	21 169	16 340	14 725	15 996	16 257	13 718	13 512
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	153	167	404	455	227	248	595	572	191	210	463	719
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	31 049	26 499	3 866	1 860	13 973	11 579	2 024	1 155	17 075	14 921	1 842	706
WITH INCOME	1 812	1 697	75	72	1 280	1 189	51	57	532	508	23	16
LOSS	130	129	-	3	94	92	-	3	36	36	-	-
$1 TO $999	272	248	17	10	146	129	11	9	126	119	6	1
$1,000 TO $2,499	212	199	11	5	115	111	1	3	97	87	9	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	176	157	16	6	125	108	14	6	51	49	3	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	168	159	5	12	112	104	4	7	56	55	1	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	94	87	4	6	77	72	2	5	17	14	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	152	138	5	10	116	103	4	8	36	35	1	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	28	2	-	27	22	2	-	5	5	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	83	82	1	-	60	59	1	-	23	23	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	28	26	1	-	24	23	1	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	112	104	3	4	98	90	3	4	14	14	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	71	2	5	59	57	-	1	16	14	2	3
$30,000 TO $39,999	109	104	5	6	86	81	5	4	24	24	-	2
$40,000 TO $49,999	60	56	4	-	51	47	4	-	9	9	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	73	73	-	4	56	56	-	4	17	17	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	37	36	-	2	35	34	-	2	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 732	6 823	4 065	(B)	9 078	9 230	(B)	(B)	2 858	3 055	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	436	446	969	(B)	798	813	(B)	(B)	632	715	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 765	14 008	9 468	(B)	15 645	15 948	(B)	(B)	9 236	9 466	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	721	759	2 029	(B)	888	940	(B)	(B)	1 164	1 214	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	32 708	28 049	3 936	1 930	15 135	12 652	2 073	1 210	17 573	15 397	1 863	720
WITH INCOME	152	148	5	3	119	116	3	1	34	31	2	2
LOSS	12	12	-	-	8	8	-	-	4	4	-	-
$1 TO $999	38	36	2	1	26	26	-	-	12	10	2	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	6	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	13	13	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	7	4	3	1	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	10	10	-	-	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	31	31	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	11	-	1	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 167	5 651	(B)	(B)	6 143	6 445	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	1 516	1 832	(B)	(B)	2 272	2 508	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 546	6 667	(B)	(B)	6 955	7 000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	878	903	(B)	(B)	998	1 020	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	13 951	10 800	2 758	1 335	7 113	5 401	1 488	864	6 838	5 399	1 270	471
WITH INCOME	18 909	17 396	1 183	598	8 141	7 366	587	347	10 769	10 030	596	250
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 559	4 879	566	275	2 628	2 285	278	154	2 931	2 594	288	121
$100 TO $499	4 639	4 216	329	151	2 193	1 945	192	93	2 445	2 272	137	58
$500 TO $999	1 814	1 681	99	53	822	762	41	38	992	919	58	15
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 141	1 086	35	33	468	438	20	18	673	648	15	15
$1,500 TO $1,999	645	607	19	16	237	221	6	9	408	385	14	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	676	649	23	9	246	230	13	4	430	419	11	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	381	361	17	8	140	127	10	6	241	234	6	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	421	410	8	11	156	149	4	7	265	261	4	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	293	280	8	5	90	89	-	3	203	191	8	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	538	521	12	11	164	155	9	7	374	366	3	4
$5,000 TO $7,499	933	895	27	12	365	353	6	3	567	542	21	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	478	453	15	3	117	113	1	-	361	340	14	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	525	512	7	6	182	179	1	2	343	333	6	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	486	472	12	5	184	178	5	2	302	294	7	3
$25,000 AND OVER	381	375	4	3	147	143	2	1	234	232	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	436	462	131	164	363	388	132	186	504	581	129	127
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	9	30	47	11	12	35	58	25	38	41	56
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 828	2 980	1 014	1 040	2 405	2 571	714	819	3 149	3 280	1 310	1 345
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	80	86	164	222	114	125	152	234	110	116	288	419
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	14 652	11 379	2 858	1 372	7 453	5 675	1 540	886	7 200	5 704	1 318	486
WITH INCOME	18 208	16 817	1 083	561	7 801	7 093	535	326	10 407	9 725	548	235
$1 TO $99	5 607	4 946	556	258	2 609	2 283	270	141	2 998	2 662	286	117
$100 TO $499	5 067	4 651	320	166	2 361	2 124	182	102	2 706	2 528	139	64
$500 TO $999	1 883	1 758	87	50	850	797	32	37	1 033	961	55	13
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 109	1 058	28	34	441	412	17	19	668	645	10	16
$1,500 TO $1,999	564	537	16	8	182	170	5	5	382	367	11	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	653	634	16	9	236	223	10	5	418	411	7	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	323	312	9	5	110	102	5	4	213	209	4	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	422	413	2	7	165	160	2	6	256	252	-	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	211	207	2	4	58	57	-	2	153	150	2	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	414	395	9	4	132	121	6	1	282	274	3	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	731	715	12	6	271	267	1	3	459	448	11	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	333	323	9	1	65	65	-	-	268	258	9	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	411	399	8	3	137	135	2	-	274	264	6	2
$15,000 TO $24,999	306	298	7	4	118	113	4	1	188	185	3	2
$25,000 AND OVER	176	172	2	1	66	63	-	-	111	108	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	376	398	97	154	319	338	99	185	426	448	96	103
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	7	8	9	41	10	11	19	51	10	11	12	40
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 992	2 090	746	759	1 670	1 774	465	556	2 233	2 320	1 020	1 039
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	57	61	158	189	87	95	98	137	76	80	297	407
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	16 898	14 389	2 073	1 329	9 666	8 160	1 258	918	7 232	6 228	814	411
WITH INCOME	15 962	13 807	1 868	604	5 588	4 607	817	293	10 375	9 200	1 051	311
$1 TO $999	1 695	1 488	159	96	905	766	101	57	791	722	58	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 021	833	162	55	524	423	83	34	497	410	79	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	996	805	164	43	445	357	70	22	552	447	95	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 307	1 032	251	73	398	292	95	31	909	740	156	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 126	1 688	396	121	600	460	122	38	1 526	1 228	274	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 900	1 668	210	56	459	363	85	26	1 441	1 305	125	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 844	1 648	178	59	459	385	68	34	1 385	1 263	110	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 105	1 037	50	34	264	243	15	8	841	794	35	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	840	768	62	13	287	236	43	7	553	532	19	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	562	505	49	10	186	152	31	7	377	352	18	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 154	1 027	110	12	426	351	69	7	728	676	41	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	427	397	25	16	178	168	8	11	249	230	17	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	569	522	30	10	253	222	15	8	316	300	14	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	224	203	17	1	108	94	10	-	116	108	7	1
$25,000 AND OVER	193	188	5	6	97	96	1	4	96	92	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 440	5 634	4 502	4 292	4 871	5 016	4 489	4 081	5 634	5 806	4 507	4 387
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	46	49	78	146	86	117	168	352	49	51	85	152
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	6 357	6 548	5 103	4 732	6 271	6 497	5 187	4 807	6 403	6 573	5 038	4 660
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	63	71	126	267	125	146	205	444	70	77	157	305
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	22 688	19 164	2 897	1 675	12 707	10 615	1 709	1 123	9 981	8 549	1 188	552
WITH INCOME	10 173	9 032	1 044	258	2 547	2 153	367	89	7 626	6 879	678	169
$1 TO $999	183	166	15	19	37	31	4	7	146	135	11	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	279	230	47	9	96	79	15	4	183	151	32	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	797	620	165	38	179	140	36	7	618	480	129	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 212	984	205	39	272	199	69	9	940	785	136	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 561	1 314	233	47	379	304	70	15	1 182	1 010	163	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 898	1 722	167	38	375	306	69	13	1 522	1 416	98	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 991	1 841	138	40	498	432	63	24	1 493	1 409	75	16
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 042	992	38	16	293	271	21	6	749	721	17	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	534	522	8	5	190	182	5	2	344	341	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	311	300	7	3	98	91	6	2	213	209	2	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	294	274	18	2	102	92	10	-	192	182	7	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	50	48	2	1	21	21	-	-	30	28	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	20	19	2	-	6	6	-	-	14	12	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 556	5 698	4 391	4 503	5 829	6 041	4 855	5 239	5 488	5 620	4 193	4 178
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	37	38	100	247	93	81	198	497	39	40	115	295
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	5 519	5 639	4 517	4 450	5 750	5 897	4 941	4 776	5 441	5 559	4 287	4 280
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	31	33	87	194	66	73	155	323	35	36	103	240

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	30 987	26 934	3 364	1 754	14 565	12 329	1 838	1 147	16 422	14 606	1 526	607
WITH INCOME	1 873	1 262	577	179	688	439	238	64	1 185	823	339	115
$1 TO $999	467	345	117	30	175	116	58	14	292	229	59	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	415	289	114	31	129	98	29	3	287	191	85	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	315	188	124	16	122	65	55	7	193	123	68	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	204	110	91	36	98	47	49	21	106	64	42	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	301	206	90	42	98	66	29	12	203	140	61	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	53	38	12	7	14	9	5	2	38	29	7	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	76	57	17	9	35	25	10	3	41	32	7	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	18	4	6	10	10	-	3	13	8	4	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	9	6	3	-	7	4	3	-	3	3	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 173	1 991	2 466	3 340	2 333	2 089	2 580	(B)	2 072	1 956	2 374	3 227
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	95	105	140	268	148	199	201	(B)	114	120	193	598
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 535	2 499	2 604	3 138	2 573	2 566	2 572	(B)	2 513	2 463	2 627	3 174
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	60	75	104	208	100	131	164	(B)	75	92	135	266
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	32 370	27 872	3 783	1 879	15 007	12 614	1 987	1 180	17 363	15 257	1 797	698
WITH INCOME	491	325	158	54	247	154	89	31	244	171	69	23
$1 TO $999	153	121	29	10	80	59	21	6	73	63	8	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	100	63	33	7	53	36	14	3	48	27	19	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	118	71	46	7	59	35	23	4	58	36	23	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	88	48	40	25	43	15	28	15	45	33	12	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	15	9	6	-	6	4	2	-	9	5	4	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	8	-	3	5	5	-	3	3	3	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 924	1 645	2 370	(B)	1 824	1 501	2 389	(B)	2 028	1 841	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	146	196	198	(B)	203	234	295	(B)	202	314	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 989	1 876	2 245	(B)	1 871	1 735	2 113	(B)	2 108	2 002	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	91	120	139	(B)	123	168	180	(B)	134	169	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	31 403	27 194	3 512	1 803	14 784	12 457	1 923	1 176	16 619	14 736	1 589	627
WITH INCOME	1 457	1 003	429	130	469	310	152	35	988	692	277	94
$1 TO $999	365	269	94	23	109	69	39	8	257	200	55	15
$1,000 TO $1,999	336	245	83	25	91	76	15	2	246	169	68	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	199	116	82	9	65	30	34	3	134	86	47	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	123	71	49	13	55	33	19	7	68	38	30	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	305	213	86	44	102	71	27	12	203	141	59	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	40	28	10	5	11	6	5	2	28	21	5	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	63	44	17	8	27	17	10	2	37	28	7	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	6	1	2	5	5	-	-	3	2	1	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	8	6	2	-	6	4	2	-	3	3	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 137	1 949	2 470	3 619	2 549	2 341	2 650	(B)	1 967	1 866	2 340	3 488
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	132	111	182	536	231	384	257	(B)	111	107	252	862
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 589	2 538	2 680	3 208	2 790	2 773	2 787	(B)	2 493	2 433	2 621	3 218
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	69	85	127	247	125	156	226	(B)	83	101	153	299
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	32 860	28 196	3 941	1 933	15 254	12 768	2 075	1 211	17 607	15 428	1 866	721
WITHOUT INCOME	28 664	24 370	3 609	1 868	13 877	11 560	1 920	1 177	14 787	12 811	1 689	691
WITH INCOME	4 196	3 826	332	64	1 377	1 208	156	34	2 820	2 618	177	30
$1 TO $999	682	638	39	13	147	128	19	5	535	511	20	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	626	588	36	7	176	153	22	4	450	436	14	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	520	477	36	5	150	134	14	2	369	343	22	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	408	370	31	8	119	110	9	2	289	260	23	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	307	271	30	4	94	73	20	4	213	198	10	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	185	157	27	1	56	42	13	1	129	115	14	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	238	215	20	2	80	80	-	2	158	136	20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	177	162	13	5	55	51	4	2	123	111	10	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	166	144	21	5	83	66	15	2	83	78	6	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	100	20	2	53	40	13	2	67	60	6	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	296	251	44	5	138	120	17	4	159	131	28	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	131	124	4	1	38	35	2	1	92	90	2	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	167	158	7	3	84	76	7	1	83	83	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	90	86	2	-	58	56	-	-	32	30	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	85	83	1	3	47	46	1	2	38	38	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 662	3 565	4 783	(B)	5 040	5 156	4 720	(B)	3 190	3 074	4 910	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	109	115	446	(B)	374	481	487	(B)	126	128	821	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 872	5 895	5 637	(B)	7 717	7 946	5 798	(B)	4 972	4 948	5 495	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	152	164	347	(B)	347	388	545	(B)	145	153	440	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26 follows on page 98.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	64 939	75	905	1 706	2 353	2 434	2 966	2 899	3 156	3 041	3 206	2 778	3 021	2 766
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53 573	34	346	703	1 122	1 390	1 908	1 974	2 314	2 289	2 597	2 357	2 611	2 446
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 442	58	94	95	175	199	302	267	342	305	373	343	403	354
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 408	21	27	27	33	41	52	70	61	64	119	71	80	65
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	44 668	33	205	240	526	770	1 246	1 467	1 771	1 782	1 940	1 772	2 135	2 037
INTEREST	43 400	32	194	225	490	724	1 167	1 396	1 710	1 720	1 879	1 705	2 085	1 972
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	16 642	18	42	46	109	150	259	318	425	439	478	520	587	590
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	10 148	4	26	15	43	75	111	161	212	245	273	314	361	360
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 059	13	10	25	64	71	123	131	185	147	158	139	157	172
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 435	-	6	5	1	5	25	26	28	47	47	66	69	58
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	15 332	1	97	304	781	1 024	1 184	1 242	1 210	1 111	1 010	818	781	665
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 736	-	24	142	300	264	167	150	105	83	59	67	50	47
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 546	4	325	873	874	479	262	136	129	93	62	64	37	28
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 151	1	37	118	208	335	401	421	452	502	470	448	408	417
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 909	-	7	36	61	115	113	100	80	102	126	99	106	68
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 288	1	17	61	109	168	211	223	259	276	250	256	211	245
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 534	1	13	17	26	47	63	72	91	98	83	70	65	75
OTHER COMBINATIONS	420	-	-	4	13	4	13	25	22	26	11	23	26	29
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	9 705	1	20	41	103	208	400	575	648	712	705	585	511	512
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 774	1	14	25	74	139	298	429	447	495	469	352	318	293
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	950	-	-	5	4	20	13	22	32	50	41	32	40	51
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	911	-	-	3	9	20	32	44	57	54	65	56	42	57
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 261	-	6	7	14	26	52	55	74	68	85	90	58	76
OTHER COMBINATIONS	809	-	-	1	2	3	5	24	42	45	45	56	54	36
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	9 022	8	135	304	407	378	406	407	464	431	398	375	386	358
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 108	1	67	176	197	153	174	182	198	191	171	148	144	130
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	426	-	33	33	29	27	46	26	35	22	19	18	17	18
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 907	6	30	67	138	155	148	156	208	200	180	186	191	185
OTHER COMBINATIONS	582	-	4	28	43	43	38	42	23	18	28	23	34	25
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	55 691	75	413	761	1 227	1 485	2 064	2 082	2 443	2 394	2 715	2 440	2 721	2 526
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	39 178	33	96	129	282	429	750	946	1 183	1 236	1 492	1 473	1 854	1 802
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	26 071	6	458	1 295	1 755	1 643	1 680	1 650	1 659	1 606	1 425	1 301	1 136	1 102
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 770	-	305	673	698	501	278	175	64	41	10	12	3	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 925	4	341	991	1 063	657	386	266	210	166	114	126	78	74
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	18 238	1	110	316	805	1 071	1 247	1 321	1 289	1 225	1 135	963	885	831
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	16 145	1	113	399	920	1 120	1 256	1 291	1 248	1 146	1 042	854	810	680
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	51 559	73	659	1 249	1 603	1 544	1 824	1 749	2 083	2 009	2 278	2 074	2 315	2 167
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	46 945	33	259	548	908	1 094	1 497	1 508	1 860	1 838	2 123	1 959	2 182	2 088
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 491	57	80	80	147	163	246	212	298	258	315	300	344	306
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 154	20	26	18	23	33	42	51	33	38	99	58	64	52
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	35 329	31	158	153	314	389	611	752	996	1 024	1 191	1 228	1 569	1 529
INTEREST	34 277	31	147	141	291	361	559	699	949	982	1 145	1 174	1 522	1 468
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 311	17	37	33	72	87	136	171	221	233	274	336	392	413
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 086	4	24	12	30	37	58	80	107	115	142	187	231	252
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 224	13	8	18	40	49	61	78	94	87	105	103	114	116
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 001	-	5	3	1	-	17	13	20	31	27	45	47	45
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 322	-	39	138	285	360	287	319	365	290	298	254	223	247
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 171	-	21	103	185	160	112	74	74	49	41	46	37	35
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 839	4	233	673	705	393	217	110	110	75	55	52	30	22
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 773	1	28	100	159	241	286	320	344	396	342	356	331	354
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 191	-	5	27	34	52	43	40	36	58	62	58	61	41
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 871	1	15	52	91	146	186	200	214	236	211	222	193	224
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 331	1	9	17	22	44	44	59	73	80	58	55	57	64
OTHER COMBINATIONS	381	-	-	4	13	-	12	21	21	21	11	22	21	25
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 455	1	10	19	44	91	125	162	184	207	230	253	179	235
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 387	1	8	11	28	55	80	112	107	107	136	138	104	138
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	788	-	-	3	4	13	9	14	23	47	30	26	29	39
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	472	-	-	-	6	14	9	15	31	15	28	32	16	23
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	591	-	2	4	5	9	26	15	20	28	29	36	23	31
OTHER COMBINATIONS	218	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	3	10	6	21	6	4
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 899	8	104	241	314	312	331	328	365	342	333	320	328	312
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 869	1	56	144	164	130	153	167	181	179	162	145	129	123
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	335	-	24	23	19	20	38	15	25	19	15	12	16	13
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 176	6	20	54	93	124	102	117	140	128	132	142	150	155
OTHER COMBINATIONS	520	-	3	20	37	38	38	29	19	15	25	21	33	21
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	48 506	73	315	587	991	1 165	1 613	1 578	1 953	1 901	2 202	2 019	2 266	2 135
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	34 291	31	86	104	227	299	541	668	893	942	1 127	1 182	1 528	1 500
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 019	6	304	912	1 091	886	735	693	767	743	672	700	562	644
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 498	-	208	490	404	216	87	55	12	16	5	2	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 716	4	246	756	800	481	293	173	160	118	89	96	62	57
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 042	1	49	148	304	403	343	393	434	395	412	397	324	393
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	6 062	-	54	218	405	446	359	363	400	320	323	288	250	261

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 125	2 480	2 860	2 231	2 480	1 966	3 594	5 390	4 446	5 060	30 931	140	36 677	160
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 789	2 232	2 621	2 087	2 310	1 844	3 397	5 150	4 248	4 802	34 634	178	40 238	179
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	422	316	412	283	353	307	467	783	732	1 057	36 054	384	44 140	553
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	70	57	54	35	48	46	83	93	85	107	29 015	993	36 229	1 235
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 305	1 930	2 286	1 826	2 018	1 648	3 107	4 767	4 038	4 821	37 380	164	43 658	205
INTEREST	2 258	1 875	2 229	1 751	1 963	1 607	3 033	4 669	3 958	4 757	37 554	189	43 929	209
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	685	623	754	668	727	582	1 281	2 104	2 086	3 154	46 069	322	54 220	415
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	435	384	463	406	451	394	842	1 362	1 342	1 869	46 859	399	54 191	493
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	177	162	203	178	190	128	270	444	381	531	38 798	617	45 709	756
BOTH COMBINATIONS	73	77	87	84	86	61	169	298	364	753	56 143	1 209	68 528	1 412
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	693	476	473	367	374	290	562	743	508	619	21 766	211	28 000	253
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	30	23	38	22	19	18	34	48	24	22	12 060	429	18 019	593
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	31	15	23	19	17	7	21	26	16	7	6 635	117	9 761	237
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	426	403	367	322	284	279	411	635	474	333	29 147	373	33 257	343
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	73	82	82	71	55	48	96	150	126	114	27 875	976	34 238	824
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	241	210	191	178	158	174	199	298	232	121	28 546	461	31 831	415
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	87	95	78	51	50	43	92	150	92	73	31 257	774	35 130	849
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25	16	16	22	22	14	24	36	24	26	31 403	1 493	36 517	1 557
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	529	400	395	334	323	273	508	720	541	663	29 184	331	35 742	359
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	316	209	203	176	162	146	267	362	258	322	26 138	411	32 962	445
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	36	49	54	43	48	24	64	115	99	110	39 098	1 216	45 160	1 337
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	50	39	31	35	42	28	50	70	65	67	31 065	1 029	37 415	1 112
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	70	45	55	38	39	39	79	104	74	108	30 678	863	37 704	1 026
OTHER COMBINATIONS	57	58	51	43	33	36	49	69	46	57	34 016	840	39 582	1 180
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	385	362	345	296	326	255	487	721	708	680	30 356	427	35 920	410
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	130	125	108	93	96	75	107	171	126	144	23 241	648	28 928	603
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	10	13	5	7	3	12	10	18	10	16 255	1 023	23 468	1 822
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	222	204	193	171	216	163	346	501	532	507	37 290	651	42 280	584
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	23	30	27	7	14	22	39	31	19	25 013	1 503	28 751	1 205
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 901	2 304	2 710	2 120	2 388	1 896	3 466	5 243	4 355	4 961	34 233	176	39 927	176
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 093	1 758	2 136	1 714	1 926	1 580	2 979	4 620	3 948	4 721	40 239	177	46 506	221
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 112	872	830	703	679	570	1 001	1 465	1 049	1 075	22 254	195	28 220	203
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 458	130	7 197	115
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	59	38	61	37	35	25	55	72	36	29	7 741	184	12 584	277
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	838	604	601	489	507	394	761	1 084	776	983	24 054	241	30 769	255
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	701	490	493	381	385	303	583	771	523	639	21 392	210	27 596	247
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 536	2 095	2 500	1 928	2 214	1 754	3 221	4 929	4 108	4 646	34 429	187	39 612	186
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 420	2 006	2 406	1 891	2 133	1 694	3 165	4 823	4 017	4 493	36 195	155	41 673	193
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	374	299	370	252	327	284	408	731	675	965	36 798	403	44 953	593
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55	49	50	31	43	44	75	77	75	99	30 904	1 072	37 815	1 418
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 808	1 595	1 954	1 544	1 789	1 461	2 762	4 336	3 723	4 413	41 143	181	47 266	236
INTEREST	1 769	1 552	1 901	1 487	1 736	1 421	2 696	4 244	3 653	4 349	41 382	184	47 598	241
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	484	488	601	535	613	499	1 079	1 853	1 900	2 836	49 659	404	57 899	476
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	317	290	374	333	380	334	721	1 184	1 207	1 664	50 076	440	57 574	561
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	127	139	168	140	161	109	222	417	358	497	42 366	719	49 715	881
BOTH COMBINATIONS	40	60	59	61	72	56	136	253	335	676	60 336	1 187	72 395	1 604
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	250	198	188	132	163	128	236	379	236	305	25 290	546	31 474	475
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	20	19	31	19	19	18	28	40	21	21	12 687	692	19 820	811
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	22	15	15	19	17	7	21	22	14	7	6 807	130	10 138	275
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	367	354	311	289	256	252	375	576	435	299	30 864	386	34 663	384
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	46	51	59	49	39	37	75	115	107	96	34 113	1 136	38 966	1 137
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	225	201	171	169	148	165	190	285	218	109	29 383	478	32 428	439
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	73	89	67	49	47	37	89	143	86	69	32 797	749	36 518	939
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23	12	14	22	21	13	21	33	24	26	32 073	1 893	37 437	1 676
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	228	206	191	173	185	150	297	474	351	461	35 699	601	42 046	598
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	127	104	99	85	91	89	155	230	170	210	33 459	805	39 837	796
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	23	39	39	36	43	24	58	105	85	98	41 049	1 127	46 886	1 527
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	26	25	14	22	16	13	25	50	41	54	34 730	1 990	41 990	1 711
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	37	15	24	17	27	16	44	62	44	76	36 557	1 964	43 601	1 703
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	22	15	13	10	8	15	27	11	23	36 975	1 815	44 652	2 608
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	336	321	319	272	314	237	464	689	674	638	32 336	462	37 471	441
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	126	125	107	92	91	68	107	161	119	138	24 178	635	29 759	633
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	14	8	13	5	7	3	12	9	17	10	17 899	1 498	25 902	2 229
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	178	168	173	148	208	151	327	480	507	471	40 686	534	44 634	632
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	20	26	27	7	14	18	39	31	19	26 114	1 221	29 955	1 299
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 502	2 067	2 468	1 911	2 203	1 740	3 202	4 901	4 098	4 616	35 898	154	41 372	191
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 777	1 566	1 922	1 527	1 779	1 446	2 742	4 308	3 714	4 383	41 722	179	48 040	239
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	640	579	521	459	458	393	669	1 076	762	747	25 002	338	30 456	286
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 316	165	6 009	128
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	40	34	45	34	35	24	49	60	31	28	7 771	218	13 116	342
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	383	319	312	241	293	223	427	702	492	652	30 155	400	36 319	431
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	257	211	208	147	175	141	257	404	251	325	23 736	465	30 159	444

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES—CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 490	-	74	189	508	673	918	936	863	840	731	575	584	434
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 103	-	6	19	64	104	196	254	245	262	281	269	307	194
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	775	-	5	5	19	23	48	43	30	37	48	36	50	35
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	235	-	1	8	10	5	8	17	24	24	20	13	15	10
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 045	-	32	58	183	313	541	628	667	672	639	466	501	389
INTEREST	7 849	-	32	58	172	296	514	609	653	655	623	455	497	386
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 150	-	5	11	33	55	120	142	189	193	194	175	190	161
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 926	-	2	1	11	31	50	77	94	120	123	120	125	97
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	800	-	2	7	22	20	62	52	87	58	52	34	43	50
BOTH COMBINATIONS	424	-	1	2	-	4	8	13	9	16	19	21	22	14
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 961	-	57	160	483	659	891	919	842	821	710	564	556	418
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	535	-	2	32	107	101	56	72	31	32	15	18	13	11
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	160	-	5	7	29	22	27	16	9	10	7	7	5	2
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1 084	-	4	10	28	74	90	85	77	86	102	64	68	43
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	705	-	2	9	26	63	69	56	41	44	61	41	45	27
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	226	-	-	2	2	6	6	13	25	31	23	13	12	9
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	122	-	2	-	-	2	13	11	11	11	18	8	7	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	4	4
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 223	-	8	21	59	117	275	413	460	504	473	332	332	269
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 375	-	6	13	46	83	218	317	338	386	333	214	214	155
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	153	-	-	1	-	7	4	9	9	3	10	6	10	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	439	-	-	3	3	6	23	29	22	39	36	24	26	34
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	665	-	2	3	9	18	26	41	54	39	55	54	35	45
OTHER COMBINATIONS	591	-	-	-	-	3	5	18	39	36	39	35	47	31
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	523	-	4	8	28	23	28	26	30	44	23	25	35	16
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	82	-	-	-	7	6	1	5	4	7	1	-	12	4
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	33	-	1	7	5	3	-	2	4	-	4	4	-	1
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	397	-	3	1	16	13	27	19	22	37	17	21	23	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 629	-	12	31	85	125	233	292	279	302	317	293	334	226
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 626	-	5	10	30	67	115	191	182	209	255	213	261	184
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 174	-	60	179	504	672	898	929	852	834	721	566	562	427
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 042	-	33	100	231	269	189	117	52	25	5	9	2	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	647	-	7	38	124	112	75	80	41	39	21	23	15	13
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 121	-	58	162	487	663	897	925	849	828	720	566	559	430
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 009	-	57	169	498	666	891	921	845	824	713	564	558	418
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	32 173	46	1 503	3 393	4 552	3 156	3 041	2 189	2 374	1 673	1 904	1 208	1 372	869
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	20 208	5	834	1 008	1 597	1 601	1 867	1 552	1 831	1 300	1 567	989	1 176	746
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 812	35	106	129	120	156	188	104	108	79	100	75	124	35
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	152	3	11	6	5	8	27	6	13	11	12	8	1	5
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	18 915	29	406	945	1 897	1 743	1 688	1 389	1 479	1 182	1 317	906	1 022	708
INTEREST	18 208	23	370	890	1 808	1 640	1 625	1 343	1 443	1 134	1 265	877	999	687
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 638	19	76	164	312	403	397	331	359	331	395	285	318	280
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 604	3	41	84	137	226	230	219	224	216	288	219	227	199
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 420	16	35	73	153	154	140	96	105	88	78	33	53	67
BOTH COMBINATIONS	615	-	-	7	23	23	27	15	30	27	28	33	38	14
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	10 173	5	180	1 698	2 761	1 535	1 107	712	507	384	294	196	156	126
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 457	-	67	893	390	53	24	17	2	6	1	-	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	491	-	154	190	80	24	20	5	-	8	3	3	1	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 477	-	61	255	418	287	300	247	205	127	140	90	84	51
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	758	-	15	138	247	76	60	38	37	17	26	9	14	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 137	-	26	71	127	133	159	160	96	71	69	52	48	21
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	509	-	20	46	38	75	69	36	65	39	39	22	18	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	73	-	-	-	7	3	12	13	8	-	7	6	4	5
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 196	-	37	138	440	683	641	451	353	277	226	153	133	142
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 579	-	30	89	295	474	439	266	220	139	121	100	89	78
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	220	-	-	11	18	17	35	14	16	18	11	4	6	13
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	417	-	4	16	31	52	47	42	39	46	25	9	12	27
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	753	-	2	19	87	123	112	104	58	62	40	22	15	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	226	-	-	3	9	17	8	25	21	12	29	19	10	9
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 756	4	183	287	411	311	244	205	184	134	167	104	105	48
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	224	2	9	15	21	13	20	22	17	18	24	7	13	6
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	583	3	69	85	126	63	66	28	29	22	19	15	12	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 765	-	85	177	225	216	131	134	120	86	122	78	74	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	185	-	20	10	39	19	28	22	18	8	3	3	6	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	21 439	39	918	1 103	1 690	1 701	2 027	1 607	1 893	1 338	1 641	1 034	1 249	764
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	12 603	22	196	359	585	725	900	857	1 044	862	1 070	736	899	603
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	13 368	5	438	2 386	3 165	1 812	1 367	943	704	528	442	294	246	200
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 645	-	282	1 597	1 360	266	90	21	13	5	7	2	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 873	-	219	1 055	443	75	35	19	2	11	5	3	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	11 106	5	193	1 752	2 814	1 629	1 188	773	571	445	355	238	199	179
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 794	5	230	2 079	2 891	1 569	1 119	717	509	385	295	196	158	126

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES—CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	461	298	301	250	225	181	344	406	301	397	20 834	241	27 138	312
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	244	139	157	144	135	119	203	272	197	292	28 064	567	35 727	603
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	11	38	26	22	21	57	45	50	90	30 642	1 314	40 900	1 752
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	8	5	3	6	2	7	16	9	9	22 563	1 674	29 918	2 358
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	417	266	285	234	204	163	320	382	290	395	24 052	331	30 740	380
INTEREST	409	257	284	221	203	161	312	375	281	395	24 215	335	30 917	387
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	189	125	145	122	111	74	194	229	176	314	31 386	510	39 865	763
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	108	88	82	66	69	55	113	162	127	203	32 561	786	41 465	972
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	48	21	36	33	28	15	48	27	21	34	25 266	1 250	30 341	1 157
BOTH COMBINATIONS	34	16	28	23	14	5	33	40	29	76	38 227	1 484	50 554	2 563
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	443	279	285	235	210	162	325	361	267	314	20 521	242	26 188	291
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	10	4	8	3	-	-	6	8	3	1	11 138	715	14 502	677
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	11 561	817	14 921	1 255
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	46	41	42	31	21	18	35	52	34	32	22 144	613	27 393	800
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	27	29	23	21	15	11	22	34	19	18	21 684	748	26 476	1 006
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	10	4	11	7	5	5	8	11	14	9	23 354	1 733	30 758	1 820
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	8	5	7	2	-	2	3	3	1	5	21 462	1 078	25 680	2 014
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	4	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	301	194	203	156	138	123	211	242	188	202	24 616	374	30 378	400
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	189	105	104	88	71	57	112	128	86	112	22 100	301	28 068	480
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	12	10	15	7	5	1	6	10	15	12	33 064	1 994	37 280	2 439
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	25	15	17	13	26	15	25	21	24	13	28 087	1 131	32 494	1 319
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	33	30	31	19	12	23	35	42	29	31	27 314	1 144	32 590	1 151
OTHER COMBINATIONS	42	36	36	30	23	28	34	42	34	34	32 590	1 090	37 715	1 282
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	30	28	16	18	9	14	21	28	27	42	26 588	1 240	34 476	1 823
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	-	-	-	5	7	-	11	6	5	27 181	2 816	34 385	3 590
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	28	23	14	18	4	7	18	17	21	36	27 367	2 121	36 111	2 226
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	271	150	183	156	143	126	235	287	220	328	27 615	453	35 329	570
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	235	123	167	140	122	109	211	262	209	325	30 964	440	39 122	685
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	455	284	291	241	214	168	331	382	277	326	20 547	241	26 268	290
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 963	207	9 550	199
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15	4	11	3	-	-	6	12	5	1	11 388	580	14 807	632
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	455	286	288	243	214	171	333	376	279	331	20 659	240	26 416	292
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	444	279	285	235	210	162	325	364	267	314	20 466	241	26 128	290
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	1 043	540	694	377	454	220	466	480	280	340	12 952	141	17 233	127
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	908	457	584	339	385	203	396	382	230	252	17 240	134	20 594	164
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	35	59	18	44	13	45	62	36	67	16 558	678	23 086	880
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	13	1	-	5	-	3	6	2	-	16 903	1 717	19 655	1 618
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	837	475	564	314	397	201	404	432	261	319	17 298	160	21 453	189
INTEREST	799	470	549	308	393	198	387	426	259	314	17 433	174	21 629	193
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	278	197	217	158	185	108	226	246	144	208	22 778	429	27 968	447
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	194	139	153	104	123	54	131	168	99	125	24 021	473	28 733	548
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	50	42	35	24	25	24	48	34	22	25	16 032	615	21 150	722
BOTH COMBINATIONS	34	16	29	30	38	30	46	44	23	59	33 646	1 967	39 229	1 720
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	93	69	72	28	53	19	55	51	29	44	8 220	113	11 627	170
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 354	74	5 179	95
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 697	200	4 568	281
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	53	28	22	30	11	12	26	9	7	12	11 806	286	14 620	313
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	11	6	10	2	-	12	4	4	8	7 286	192	12 548	670
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	32	16	11	18	6	5	7	2	3	4	13 329	363	15 618	421
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6	1	5	2	3	8	7	-	-	-	12 978	932	14 882	580
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	77	66	63	32	50	20	57	60	43	53	13 377	247	17 911	351
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	35	21	29	13	24	18	19	24	26	30	12 285	199	16 664	446
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	8	13	7	-	5	-	11	8	4	1	17 226	1 511	21 878	1 509
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	14	16	8	3	2	1	10	6	3	4	16 032	906	19 495	1 050
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	10	16	7	12	1	11	14	7	8	13 290	453	17 557	779
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	6	3	8	7	-	7	8	4	10	21 637	908	26 513	1 683
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	86	43	47	31	40	21	41	22	16	24	11 875	371	15 939	393
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	8	8	5	2	5	-	4	3	2	3	16 598	1 534	20 386	2 195
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	8	5	7	-	3	6	3	4	7	2	7 846	582	11 745	690
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	67	27	35	29	30	15	34	16	7	19	13 421	542	17 208	478
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10 467	924	11 649	798
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	962	475	627	347	413	205	421	434	255	296	17 159	133	20 680	167
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	756	410	498	285	356	185	359	385	236	276	21 757	181	25 383	246
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	154	112	104	68	75	32	104	76	47	65	8 451	110	12 175	154
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 911	65	5 272	55
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 201	71	4 951	101
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	123	95	95	43	76	27	87	84	55	80	8 712	111	12 772	185
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	93	71	72	28	53	19	55	51	29	44	7 806	114	11 248	161

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	18 695	40	822	1 335	1 509	1 291	1 523	1 193	1 531	1 111	1 415	921	1 109	696
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 263	5	433	521	885	1 001	1 218	1 075	1 397	1 034	1 307	846	1 020	668
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 501	33	86	99	95	112	142	78	98	60	82	61	112	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	3	4	2	1	7	22	6	10	9	8	7	-	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 783	26	206	316	431	492	657	606	818	735	923	663	804	549
INTEREST	10 371	23	186	298	395	446	631	579	803	696	881	644	782	531
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 355	16	49	70	87	128	124	131	142	182	241	174	226	201
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 151	3	26	43	52	60	67	82	78	113	175	136	156	134
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	814	13	23	22	28	57	41	45	56	53	55	26	46	56
BOTH COMBINATIONS	390	-	-	5	6	11	16	5	8	16	11	12	24	11
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 431	2	57	284	382	186	151	95	60	49	38	34	27	15
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	631	-	35	344	175	40	14	12	2	3	1	-	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	391	-	133	150	54	20	15	5	-	8	3	1	1	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1 702	-	44	149	205	163	221	173	165	99	108	71	67	44
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	314	-	12	48	83	20	32	11	18	5	8	6	10	10
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	970	-	22	61	102	114	129	131	83	62	62	48	35	21
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOMF ONLY	361	-	10	40	16	26	51	26	57	32	33	10	18	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	58	-	-	-	4	3	9	5	8	-	5	6	4	5
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 099	-	12	49	60	134	127	100	66	76	72	40	56	52
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	675	-	7	39	43	83	88	58	51	42	42	31	38	27
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	123	-	-	2	9	10	14	7	5	8	6	3	3	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	108	-	3	4	4	16	17	7	2	11	9	4	6	7
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	149	-	2	4	3	24	7	26	7	10	5	1	6	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	44	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	5	9	-	3	4
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 535	2	72	102	143	130	136	116	102	102	125	86	84	37
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	182	2	-	8	18	4	17	20	12	16	21	7	13	6
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	253	-	38	27	39	20	29	11	12	21	15	9	4	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 029	-	27	63	77	102	76	80	69	58	86	70	61	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	70	-	7	3	9	4	13	5	9	6	3	-	6	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	16 259	37	500	592	951	1 067	1 339	1 114	1 455	1 065	1 369	885	1 086	679
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	9 839	22	108	167	275	394	569	547	760	689	885	628	783	532
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4 003	2	262	802	697	397	363	284	220	173	166	106	104	74
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 204	-	178	555	340	72	41	7	3	-	5	2	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	969	-	166	477	210	59	21	14	2	8	4	1	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	2 186	2	62	325	422	259	214	150	98	100	94	61	67	55
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 878	2	88	545	485	216	159	100	62	50	40	34	28	15
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 274	3	185	1 554	2 427	1 389	985	628	476	360	273	178	144	134
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 021	-	16	50	118	151	131	113	84	66	47	36	38	42
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	176	-	4	14	18	30	28	16	1	8	10	7	8	4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	-	1	-	4	1	5	-	1	2	3	1	1	1
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	6 138	3	72	457	1 212	1 029	816	568	447	330	259	168	134	127
INTEREST	5 915	-	60	425	1 165	985	784	551	436	327	256	161	134	125
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 966	3	19	72	190	248	236	174	180	127	125	98	81	69
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 201	-	8	20	57	145	141	120	114	84	91	71	60	57
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	559	3	11	49	117	91	89	43	47	32	20	7	7	9
BOTH COMBINATIONS	207	-	-	2	17	12	6	10	18	11	14	20	14	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 699	3	120	1 402	2 367	1 339	952	615	446	335	255	162	129	111
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	801	-	31	536	206	9	10	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	51	-	6	17	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	544	-	4	91	178	94	45	36	26	16	17	6	8	6
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	419	-	3	88	161	49	24	22	17	13	17	3	3	4
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	37	-	-	-	4	9	7	5	6	-	-	-	4	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	88	-	1	3	13	37	14	8	3	3	-	3	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 076	-	23	89	378	544	510	349	283	201	154	113	77	90
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 893	-	21	50	252	387	351	208	165	97	79	68	51	51
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	91	-	-	9	9	8	16	6	11	9	5	1	3	5
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	310	-	2	12	27	36	31	35	37	35	16	5	7	20
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	601	-	-	15	81	98	105	79	50	52	35	20	9	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	182	-	-	3	9	15	7	22	20	7	19	19	7	5
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	250	3	7	20	53	35	26	18	15	6	19	2	2	8
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	22	-	-	1	2	7	2	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	63	3	3	6	25	12	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	163	-	5	13	26	15	15	15	8	4	16	2	2	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 197	-	21	61	138	180	164	129	86	73	57	41	45	46
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	854	-	6	28	64	118	120	97	72	57	50	33	35	40
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 025	3	146	1 528	2 403	1 371	967	619	469	343	261	175	132	124
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 387	-	86	1 018	1 013	190	49	14	10	5	2	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	831	-	37	542	218	10	14	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 857	3	126	1 415	2 378	1 356	966	619	468	345	261	176	132	124
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 857	3	138	1 516	2 385	1 341	956	615	446	335	255	162	129	111

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	896	434	586	342	389	203	405	416	238	288	17 732	212	21 106	182
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	837	415	538	329	353	197	379	365	205	236	20 119	168	22 997	197
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	71	27	54	18	42	10	40	58	32	62	17 781	951	23 915	899
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	10	-	-	4	-	2	4	2	-	17 903	1 949	20 572	1 821
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	711	376	464	282	338	183	344	369	219	271	23 184	270	26 607	267
INTEREST	680	372	449	276	335	181	330	364	217	270	23 453	272	26 892	275
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	226	133	164	133	149	96	194	200	122	168	28 844	497	33 117	586
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	159	94	109	87	103	44	114	139	83	95	29 115	597	33 314	700
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	42	32	33	23	25	23	42	32	22	21	23 860	1 574	26 766	898
BOTH COMBINATIONS	26	7	23	23	20	29	38	29	17	52	38 932	1 490	45 288	2 413
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	4	2	5	2	10	5	9	5	4	5	7 432	225	10 672	366
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 539	126	5 507	184
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 550	227	4 487	327
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	49	25	19	30	11	12	23	7	7	9	13 497	410	16 268	403
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	7	4	10	2	-	9	2	4	5	9 269	1 374	16 104	1 330
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	30	16	10	18	6	5	7	2	3	4	13 599	410	16 049	475
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6	1	5	2	3	8	7	-	-	-	15 450	647	16 354	734
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	26	21	25	15	29	11	34	28	27	37	17 539	806	23 692	903
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	14	6	16	7	15	11	9	10	15	24	15 927	885	21 957	1 103
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	10	5	-	5	-	9	7	4	1	22 849	4 209	26 642	2 291
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	3	17 918	2 912	23 384	3 176
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	2	5	6	10	-	6	3	6	6	17 597	2 347	26 772	2 917
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	71	29	32	28	33	16	39	21	7	22	16 643	663	19 781	598
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	8	7	5	2	5	-	4	3	2	3	18 972	1 382	22 901	2 609
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	6	2	1	-	3	3	3	4	2	2	10 240	1 107	13 803	1 185
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	54	21	25	26	23	13	32	14	4	17	18 365	939	21 090	678
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(E)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	887	431	575	338	379	199	400	411	228	275	20 020	180	22 978	196
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	702	372	453	277	328	179	339	364	209	257	24 504	272	27 847	278
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	62	39	37	40	32	17	53	24	22	25	9 003	274	13 245	294
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 408	108	4 904	110
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 169	112	4 983	172
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	30	23	28	15	33	13	38	30	30	40	10 278	368	16 290	534
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4	4	5	2	10	5	9	5	4	5	6 566	154	9 394	293
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	100	81	73	27	50	14	53	59	32	47	8 344	119	11 981	187
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25	17	12	2	18	3	13	12	15	12	13 511	488	17 727	636
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	6	5	-	-	-	2	4	3	5	11 907	905	22 702	4 629
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	89	81	71	27	48	14	52	58	32	44	10 908	165	14 712	262
INTEREST	84	78	71	27	48	14	50	58	32	44	11 027	169	14 876	270
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	43	56	47	23	32	12	32	44	22	36	15 580	424	20 711	677
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	32	37	39	15	17	10	17	26	16	26	17 422	601	22 567	888
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	6	10	2	2	-	1	6	2	-	3	10 230	454	13 627	1 126
BOTH COMBINATIONS	5	9	7	6	15	1	8	15	6	7	24 096	1 325	29 080	1 892
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	90	67	67	26	43	14	46	46	25	39	8 354	120	11 808	189
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 222	91	4 910	91
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4	4	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	7 494	323	10 415	516
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	4	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	6 843	218	10 012	632
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 340	434	10 778	733
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	51	45	37	17	21	8	23	32	16	16	12 473	224	15 893	338
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	22	16	13	7	9	7	10	13	11	6	11 683	214	14 805	449
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	14 051	1 983	16 102	1 507
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	12	12	8	3	2	1	4	4	-	1	15 831	824	18 144	860
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	6	8	11	1	2	1	4	11	1	2	12 540	475	15 340	590
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	6	3	6	7	-	2	4	4	7	20 993	1 382	25 099	1 830
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8	6	6	1	6	2	2	1	3	2	10 699	1 006	15 613	1 217
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	8	4	6	1	6	2	2	1	3	2	13 770	1 580	18 759	1 697
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	27	20	17	2	20	3	14	18	17	17	13 156	462	18 430	874
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	16	19	15	2	17	3	13	16	17	14	14 822	576	20 750	1 147
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	92	73	67	27	43	14	51	52	25	40	8 268	119	11 780	185
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 221	83	5 488	62
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 246	92	4 978	103
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	93	73	67	27	43	14	49	54	25	40	8 433	119	11 935	188
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	90	67	67	26	43	14	46	46	25	39	8 218	121	11 674	186

Table 27. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1986

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1987			1986	Percent change (median income)		1987			1986	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars
MALE												
All males	85 623	17 752	123	17 114	*3.7	.1	47 094	26 722	126	25 894	*3.2	–.4
Region, Race, and Hispanic Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	85 623	17 752	123	17 114	*3.7	.1	47 094	26 722	126	25 894	*3.2	–.4
White	74 688	18 854	129	18 060	*4.4	.7	41 788	27 468	142	26 617	*3.2	–.4
Black	8 341	11 101	220	10 822	2.6	–1.0	3 972	19 385	459	18 766	3.3	–.3
Hispanic	6 120	12 019	202	11 532	*4.2	.5	3 416	17 872	494	17 008	*5.1	1.4
Northeast:												
All races	17 842	19 878	209	18 929	*5.0	1.3	10 322	28 341	255	26 913	*5.3	1.6
White	16 041	20 506	194	19 662	*4.3	.6	9 373	28 918	276	27 492	*5.2	1.5
Black	1 358	12 247	452	13 033	–6.0	*–9.3	680	20 979	641	20 836	.7	–2.9
Hispanic	943	14 216	694	13 111	8.4	4.6	553	20 070	588	18 516	*8.4	4.6
Midwest:												
All races	21 092	17 910	223	17 438	*2.7	–.9	11 671	26 596	212	25 998	*2.3	–1.3
White	19 155	18 642	226	18 057	*3.2	–.4	10 824	26 815	229	26 339	*1.8	*–1.8
Black	1 591	10 953	685	11 742	–6.7	*–10.0	686	22 714	868	21 462	5.8	2.1
Hispanic	401	11 763	833	13 323	–11.7	*–14.8	201	20 892	1 162	20 877	.1	–3.5
South:												
All races	28 801	16 182	161	15 466	*4.6	.9	15 632	24 896	245	23 943	*4.0	.3
White	23 783	17 564	217	16 778	*4.7	1.0	13 189	26 284	242	25 496	*3.1	–.5
Black	4 608	10 486	253	9 586	*9.4	5.5	2 259	17 162	350	16 775	2.3	–1.3
Hispanic	1 998	11 244	290	10 887	3.3	–.4	1 085	16 456	538	16 031	2.7	–1.0
West:												
All races	17 888	18 596	307	18 302	1.6	–2.0	9 469	28 505	379	27 697	*2.9	–.7
White	15 710	19 155	327	18 783	2.0	–1.6	8 402	28 913	419	28 111	*2.9	–.8
Black	785	13 443	1 209	12 918	4.1	.4	348	23 745	1 401	24 421	–2.8	–6.2
Hispanic	2 778	12 168	240	11 429	*6.5	2.7	1 576	17 760	599	16 633	*6.8	3.0
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	70 483	18 333	136	17 477	*4.9	1.2	39 061	27 491	148	26 527	*3.6	–
Householder	51 073	23 051	146	22 171	*4.0	.3	32 266	29 831	183	28 482	*4.7	1.0
Spouse present	48 418	23 455	153	22 425	*4.6	.9	30 770	30 088	144	28 649	*5.0	*1.3
Spouse absent	2 655	16 425	426	17 322	–5.2	*–8.5	1 496	23 808	862	24 859	–4.2	*–7.6
Spouse of householder	3 000	20 898	440	20 392	2.5	–1.1	1 864	26 579	752	26 574	–	–3.5
Other relative of householder	16 410	5 451	100	5 344	2.0	–1.6	4 931	15 160	218	14 284	*6.1	2.4
In unrelated subfamilies	178	8 366	2 105	7 774	7.6	3.8	87	15 168	1 524	17 208	–11.9	–15.0
Unrelated individuals	14 962	15 987	194	15 653	2.1	–1.5	7 946	23 352	297	22 712	*2.8	–.8
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 145	1 932	36	1 928	.2	–3.3	502	9 859	513	9 730	1.3	–2.2
20 to 24 years	8 729	9 529	180	8 961	*6.3	2.6	3 743	14 665	252	14 152	*3.6	–
25 to 34 years	20 844	20 112	144	19 162	*5.0	1.3	14 886	23 804	206	22 692	*4.9	1.2
35 to 44 years	16 817	26 828	225	26 172	*2.5	–1.1	12 876	30 655	209	30 189	*1.5	*–2.0
45 to 54 years	11 342	28 685	369	27 756	*3.3	–.3	8 784	32 821	354	31 657	*3.7	–
55 to 64 years	9 985	21 906	321	21 034	*4.1	.5	5 399	30 946	377	29 119	*6.3	2.5
65 years and over	11 762	11 854	136	11 544	*2.7	–.9	904	29 715	1 242	27 326	8.7	4.9
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	69 419	19 878	144	18 782	*5.8	*2.1	47 080	26 008	117	25 256	*3.0	–.7
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 839	33 408	444	32 071	*4.2	.5	7 541	36 155	345	34 962	*3.4	–.2
Professional specialty	7 837	32 891	375	31 654	*3.9	.2	6 285	36 098	299	35 143	*2.7	–.9
Technical and related support	1 983	25 670	487	25 213	1.8	–1.8	1 501	29 170	643	27 880	*4.6	.9
Sales	7 610	21 624	360	21 076	2.6	–1.0	5 447	27 880	446	26 803	*4.0	.4
Administrative support, including clerical	3 905	18 512	494	17 679	4.7	1.0	2 672	23 896	472	22 718	*5.2	1.5
Precision production, craft and repair	13 385	20 737	188	19 710	*5.2	1.5	9 426	24 931	250	24 281	*2.7	–.9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 198	17 363	302	17 056	1.8	–1.8	3 707	20 821	254	20 551	1.3	–2.3
Transportation and material moving	4 816	18 047	442	17 460	3.4	–.3	3 082	22 472	371	21 770	3.2	–.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 952	8 046	243	7 872	2.2	–1.4	2 034	16 730	319	17 694	*–5.4	*–8.8
Service workers	7 169	8 523	261	9 319	*–8.5	*–11.8	3 594	17 320	304	17 332	–.1	*–3.6
Private household	56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	7 113	8 654	282	9 488	*–8.8	*–12.0	3 589	17 335	306	17 345	–.1	*–3.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 519	6 479	291	4 908	*32.0	*27.4	1 658	12 389	384	10 748	*15.3	*11.2
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	70 750	21 229	107	20 538	*3.4	–.3	42 849	28 313	144	27 337	*3.6	–.1
Elementary: Total	8 451	9 449	150	9 240	2.3	–1.3	2 526	16 442	303	16 389	.3	–3.2
Less than 8 years	4 943	8 488	174	8 077	*5.1	1.4	1 484	14 903	454	14 485	2.9	–.7
8 years	3 508	10 933	257	11 084	–1.4	*–4.8	1 042	18 939	621	18 541	2.1	–1.5
High school: Total	33 224	18 713	150	18 075	*3.5	–.1	19 336	24 660	198	23 661	*4.2	.5
1 to 3 years	7 968	14 158	234	13 401	*5.6	1.9	3 605	21 269	317	20 003	*6.3	2.6
4 years	25 256	20 314	133	19 772	*2.7	–.9	15 731	25 394	150	24 701	*2.8	–.8
College: Total	29 075	30 077	185	28 844	*4.3	.6	20 987	34 380	234	32 921	*4.4	.8
1 to 3 years	11 928	24 724	299	23 738	*4.2	.5	8 088	29 536	344	28 025	*5.4	1.7
4 years or more	17 147	34 215	302	33 304	*2.7	–.9	12 899	37 854	279	36 665	*3.2	–.4
4 years	9 441	31 371	313	31 062	1.0	*–2.6	7 096	35 244	320	34 391	*2.5	–1.1
5 years or more	7 706	37 640	390	36 241	*3.9	.2	5 803	41 691	519	39 592	*5.3	1.6

Table 27. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1986—Continued

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1987			1986	Percent change (median income)		1987			1986	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1987 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	89 279	8 101	53	7 610	*6.5	*2.7	29 844	17 504	100	16 843	*3.9	.3
Region, Race, and Hispanic Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	89 279	8 101	53	7 610	*6.5	*2.7	29 844	17 504	100	16 843	*3.9	.3
White	76 662	8 279	57	7 760	*6.7	*2.9	25 235	17 775	127	17 101	*3.9	.3
Black	10 074	6 796	142	6 566	3.5	–.1	3 668	16 211	219	14 964	*8.3	*4.5
Hispanic	5 349	6 611	152	6 338	4.3	.6	1 866	14 893	394	14 191	*4.9	1.2
Northeast:												
All races	19 415	8 430	108	8 020	*5.1	1.4	6 367	18 949	210	18 075	*4.8	1.1
White	17 225	8 492	125	7 983	*6.4	2.6	5 525	19 187	235	18 200	*5.4	1.7
Black	1 808	8 060	358	8 307	–3.0	–6.4	698	17 765	412	17 246	3.0	–.6
Hispanic	1 095	6 454	216	6 278	2.8	–.8	350	15 757	496	14 552	*8.3	4.5
Midwest:												
All races	22 094	7 713	102	7 265	*6.2	2.4	7 003	17 070	158	16 364	*4.3	.6
White	19 876	7 846	107	7 312	*7.3	*3.5	6 286	17 111	169	16 327	*4.8	1.1
Black	1 891	6 599	250	6 711	–1.7	–5.1	621	16 576	465	16 169	2.5	–1.1
Hispanic	329	6 324	826	6 306	.3	–3.2	120	16 045	1 289	14 410	11.3	7.4
South:												
All races	30 148	7 870	93	7 286	*8.0	*4.2	10 614	16 386	147	15 711	*4.3	.6
White	24 137	8 300	104	7 700	*7.8	*4.0	8 411	16 741	169	16 354	*2.4	–1.2
Black	5 572	6 056	208	6 018	.6	–2.9	2 055	14 925	333	13 046	*14.4	*10.4
Hispanic	1 722	6 054	293	5 568	8.7	4.9	609	14 440	645	13 354	8.1	4.3
West:												
All races	17 621	8 651	172	8 180	*5.8	2.0	5 859	19 368	276	18 403	*5.2	1.5
White	15 423	8 582	171	8 178	*4.9	1.2	5 013	19 485	305	18 598	*4.8	1.1
Black	804	8 426	567	7 869	7.1	3.3	295	19 187	688	17 533	9.4	5.6
Hispanic	2 204	7 041	209	6 701	5.1	1.4	787	14 553	519	14 536	.1	–3.4
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	71 569	7 447	63	6 941	*7.3	*3.5	23 730	17 159	91	16 444	*4.3	.7
Householder	13 199	10 233	169	9 626	*6.3	2.6	5 403	18 993	271	17 547	*8.2	*4.4
Spouse present	2 833	11 322	413	10 674	6.1	2.3	1 248	19 770	497	17 960	*10.1	6.2
Spouse absent	10 366	9 976	196	9 323	*7.0	3.2	4 155	18 742	315	17 469	*7.3	*3.5
Spouse of householder	44 519	7 989	84	7 436	*7.4	*3.6	15 142	17 405	115	16 808	*3.6	–.1
Other relative of householder	13 851	4 373	76	4 181	*4.6	.9	3 184	13 676	262	12 634	*8.2	*4.4
In unrelated subfamilies	498	6 733	389	6 109	10.2	6.3	163	13 305	1 270	14 577	–8.7	–11.9
Unrelated individuals	17 212	10 989	144	10 443	*5.2	1.5	5 951	19 704	276	18 878	*4.4	.7
Age												
15 to 19 years	5 966	1 877	35	1 854	1.2	–2.3	383	9 417	616	8 333	*13.0	9.0
20 to 24 years	8 710	6 895	123	6 554	*5.2	1.5	3 052	12 905	205	12 192	*5.8	2.1
25 to 34 years	20 092	11 049	126	10 310	*7.2	*3.4	9 552	17 583	166	17 087	*2.9	–.7
35 to 44 years	16 423	11 969	172	11 064	*8.2	*4.4	8 110	19 897	240	18 810	*5.8	2.0
45 to 54 years	11 151	11 219	188	10 380	*8.1	*4.3	5 363	19 087	258	18 057	*5.7	2.0
55 to 64 years	10 469	7 445	165	7 377	.9	–2.6	2 926	17 831	344	16 983	*5.0	1.3
65 years and over	16 467	6 734	56	6 425	*4.8	1.1	458	19 178	899	17 180	*11.6	7.7
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	59 088	10 618	71	10 016	*6.0	*2.3	29 809	16 909	78	16 232	*4.2	.5
Executive, administrators, and managerial	5 852	19 134	288	19 133	–	*–3.5	4 308	21 874	266	21 432	2.1	–1.5
Professional specialty	8 004	19 643	303	18 196	*8.0	*4.1	4 576	24 565	315	23 076	*6.5	*2.7
Technical and related support	1 830	16 242	319	16 014	1.4	–2.2	1 149	19 559	351	19 236	1.7	–1.9
Sales	8 082	6 268	145	5 475	*14.5	*10.4	3 031	14 277	363	12 956	*10.2	*6.3
Administrative support, including clerical	16 402	12 220	101	11 581	*5.5	*1.8	9 487	16 346	97	15 509	*5.4	*1.7
Precision production, craft and repair	1 376	11 758	381	11 807	–.4	–3.9	781	17 190	624	16 810	2.3	–1.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 885	10 050	199	9 373	*7.2	3.4	2 216	13 028	288	12 324	*5.7	2.0
Transportation and material moving	447	7 669	313	8 327	–7.9	–11.1	137	12 770	912	14 310	–10.8	*–13.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 052	6 209	394	5 883	5.5	1.8	375	13 118	716	12 198	7.5	3.8
Service workers	11 486	4 714	108	4 529	4.1	.4	3 543	11 000	152	10 367	*6.1	2.4
Private household	1 203	1 614	68	1 549	4.2	.5	187	7 053	490	6 638	6.3	2.5
Service, except private household	10 282	5 256	108	5 155	2.0	–1.6	3 357	11 214	152	10 568	*6.1	2.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	654	2 574	329	2 271	13.3	9.3	199	7 034	1 095	8 032	–12.4	–15.5
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	74 603	9 239	82	8 582	*7.7	*3.9	26 409	18 531	121	17 675	*4.8	1.1
Elementary: Total	8 485	5 033	68	4 886	*3.0	–.6	935	10 952	266	10 688	2.5	–1.1
Less than 8 years	4 509	4 798	56	4 691	2.3	–1.3	518	9 927	386	10 153	–2.2	–5.7
8 years	3 976	5 497	111	5 258	*4.5	.9	417	12 174	417	11 183	*8.9	5.0
High school: Total	39 676	8 112	69	7 651	*6.0	*2.3	13 160	15 952	106	15 380	*3.7	.1
1 to 3 years	8 510	6 221	107	5 831	*6.7	2.9	1 864	12 940	264	12 267	*5.5	1.8
4 years	31 165	8 957	117	8 366	*7.1	*3.3	11 296	16 461	114	15 947	*3.2	–.4
College: Total	26 442	15 453	140	14 471	*6.8	*3.0	12 313	22 554	166	21 595	*4.4	.8
1 to 3 years	13 222	12 468	185	11 574	*7.7	*3.9	5 706	19 843	228	18 516	*7.2	*3.4
4 years or more	13 221	18 964	255	18 065	*5.0	1.3	6 607	25 645	223	24 482	*4.8	1.1
4 years	8 138	16 926	250	16 126	*5.0	1.3	4 024	23 406	296	22 412	*4.4	.8
5 years or more	5 082	22 277	387	21 599	3.1	–.5	2 583	29 694	494	27 279	*8.9	*5.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 28. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967-87 (in Current and Constant 1987 Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1987	241 155	203 869	37 285	29 333	19 431	122	117	155	133	180
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790	121	116	151	131	174
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091	119	116	148	130	168
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940	118	114	145	128	157
1983	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553	117	114	142	126	153
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1987	12 287	13 031	8 220	7 499	7 611	499	500	563	535	310
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000	474	474	539	514	285
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613	447	448	501	488	269
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	419	420	469	448	261
1983	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852	388	389	426	410	238
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1987 DOLLARS										
1987	12 287	13 031	8 220	7 499	7 611	146	147	165	157	121
1986	12 096	12 803	8 158	7 470	7 256	144	144	164	157	116
1985	11 635	12 330	7 727	7 226	6 987	139	139	155	151	111
1984	11 301	11 969	7 491	6 868	7 004	135	135	151	144	112
1983	10 892	11 550	7 099	6 565	6 676	130	130	143	138	106
1982	10 573	11 218	6 813	6 311	6 415	126	127	137	132	102
1981	10 592	11 220	6 850	6 409	6 684	126	127	138	134	107
1980	10 740	11 355	7 055	6 626	6 710	128	128	142	139	107
1979	11 223	11 859	7 329	6 958	6 940	134	134	147	146	111
1978	11 245	11 841	7 449	7 028	6 900	134	134	150	147	110
1977	10 850	11 440	7 037	6 703	6 635	129	129	142	140	106
1976	10 523	11 092	6 800	6 560	6 347	125	125	137	137	101
1975	10 174	10 710	6 635	6 276	6 012	121	121	134	132	96
1974	10 244	10 779	6 640	6 264	6 303	122	122	134	131	100
1973	10 591	11 153	6 759	6 447	6 276	126	126	136	135	100
1972	10 239	10 780	6 490	6 248	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	9 589	10 091	6 025	5 787	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	9 299	9 817	5 664	5 470	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	9 322	9 840	5 630	5 463	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	8 922	9 421	5 348	5 162	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	8 387	8 864	4 970	4 772	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1987.	90 284	85 623	100.0	6.8	5.3	6.1	5.7	5.4	7.8	5.9	11.5	10.2	35.3	17 752	22 684	55.6	26 722	31 304
1986.	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.2	5.4	8.1	5.9	11.9	10.2	33.6	17 114	21 822	54.9	25 894	30 128
1985.	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.4	5.8	8.2	6.3	12.2	10.1	31.4	16 311	20 652	54.5	24 999	28 747
1984.	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.5	6.8	6.5	5.8	8.5	6.1	12.1	10.3	29.2	15 600	19 438	53.9	24 004	27 238
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.1	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.9	14 661	18 182	51.9	22 506	25 807
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.4	9.4	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 555	24 809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.3	6.8	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.1	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	7.9	7.5	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.9	7.5	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	11.2	8.3	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.8	8.8	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.9	8.9	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	13.9	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	13.7	8.7	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.2	8.1	9.3	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	14.0	6.9	7.6	2.6	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	13.0	6.0	6.1	2.0	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.1	5.6	5.1	1.7	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.5	14.2	13.1	15.8	13.3	11.4	4.7	4.5	1.6	1.9	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	10.1	3.6	3.2	1.3	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.8	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.5	8.5	2.6	2.8	1.1	1.3	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.4	16.3	17.5	18.2	10.6	7.5	2.3	2.3	0.8	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	1.0			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.1					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1987.	77 823	74 688	100.0	6.3	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.2	7.6	5.9	11.6	10.3	37.3	18 854	23 643	56.5	27 468	32 148
1986.	77 212	73 827	100.0	6.8	4.8	5.5	6.0	5.1	7.8	5.9	12.0	10.4	35.6	18 060	22 746	55.8	26 617	30 977
1985.	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	5.6	8.1	6.2	12.0	10.3	33.4	17 111	21 523	55.3	25 693	29 551
1984.	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.3	5.7	8.3	6.0	12.2	10.6	31.0	16 467	20 259	54.9	24 826	27 947
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.0	8.6	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.4	15 424	18 901	52.7	23 107	26 455
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.7	6.2	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.0	6.7	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	6.9	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.6	7.3	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.9	7.6	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	11.2	8.6	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.9	9.1	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	13.1	9.2	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	14.0	9.1	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	14.6	8.6	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.6	7.4	8.2	2.9	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.6	6.5	6.6	2.1	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.8	6.0	5.6	1.8	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.4	13.4	12.5	15.8	13.8	12.3	5.1	4.9	1.8	2.1	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.9	3.9	3.5	1.4	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.3	16.2	18.9	12.2	9.1	2.8	3.0	1.2	1.4	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	22.0	15.1	17.3	19.0	11.3	8.2	2.5	2.5	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	1.0			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.5					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.6					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1987.	12 460	10 935	100.0	10.2	8.6	10.3	7.2	7.0	9.1	5.8	11.2	9.1	21.5	11 817	16 136	49.4	21 158	24 657
1986.	12 157	10 644	100.0	10.1	9.4	9.4	7.5	7.6	9.8	6.2	11.4	8.7	19.9	11 528	15 420	48.8	20 219	23 350
1985.	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.3	8.6	6.9	9.3	6.9	13.0	8.5	17.3	11 350	14 523	48.2	19 039	22 186
1984.	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.2	10.8	10.3	8.2	6.9	9.7	6.8	11.3	7.9	15.8	10 394	13 524	46.8	18 294	21 206
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.6	11.7	9.8	8.6	6.9	9.8	6.3	10.9	8.1	14.3	9 837	12 827	45.7	17 602	20 218
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.1	7.9	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.5	8.3	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.0	8.2	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	9.9	9.4	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.2	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	10.5	6.5	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.8	6.1	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.8	6.3	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.3	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	11.1	6.4	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	11.0	5.5	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.3	12.7	11.5	10.9	3.6	3.9	1.0	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	9.1	2.9	2.5	0.5	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	7.0	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.9	9.6	5.9	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.4	21.0	18.6	16.0	8.3	4.1	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.1	25.1	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	35.4	27.2	19.6	11.0	4.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1			-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-			0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1987.	98 168	89 279	100.0	16.5	11.6	11.7	9.6	7.2	8.7	6.2	10.6	7.1	10.8	8 101	11 435	33.4	17 504	19 940
1986.	97 320	87 822	100.0	17.5	12.2	12.3	9.6	7.0	8.8	6.3	10.1	6.9	9.3	7 610	10 741	32.4	16 843	18 918
1985.	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.3	13.2	12.2	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.2	9.8	6.4	8.2	7 217	10 173	31.7	16 252	18 088
1984.	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	9.0	6.0	9.8	5.9	6.6	6 868	9 584	31.0	15 422	17 068
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.5	14.6	12.8	9.5	7.6	9.3	6.2	9.2	4.9	5.4	6 405	8 899	30.1	14 488	16 056
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.5	7.9	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	9.8	8.2	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.2	8.1	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.8	8.3	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	8.0	3.8	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.5	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.3	3.4	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.2	2.8	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.5	2.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.5	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.2	23.0	15.8	7.8	2.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	52.6	24.1	14.2	5.7	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	54.8	24.7	13.8	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	(Z)	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1			0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1			0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1			0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1			0.2			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1987.	83 518	76 662	100.0	16.8	11.1	11.1	9.6	7.3	8.8	6.3	10.7	7.2	11.2	8 279	11 621	32.9	17 775	20 216
1986.	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.9	11.7	11.9	9.5	7.1	8.8	6.3	10.2	7.1	9.5	7 760	10 867	31.8	17 101	19 175
1985.	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.8	12.4	11.8	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.3	9.8	6.5	8.4	7 357	10 317	31.0	16 482	18 400
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.1	12.3	9.7	7.5	9.1	6.1	9.9	5.9	6.8	6 949	9 662	30.3	15 575	17 275
1983[F]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.9	13.9	12.5	9.5	7.7	9.4	6.3	9.3	5.0	5.6	6 517	9 015	29.6	14 682	16 269
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.6	7.9	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.7	8.2	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.1	8.2	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.8	8.3	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	8.1	3.9	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.5	3.5	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.3	2.9	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.5	2.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[F]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.6	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.1	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.6	16.2	8.1	3.0	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	51.8	23.8	14.9	6.0	1.7	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	53.5	24.8	14.6	4.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-		1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-	1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1987.	14 650	12 617	100.0	14.8	14.6	15.5	9.4	6.5	8.1	5.8	10.1	6.3	8.9	7 006	10 308	36.5	16 544	18 424
1986.	14 317	12 235	100.0	15.2	15.5	14.7	10.3	6.8	8.8	6.0	8.8	5.7	8.2	6 793	9 958	36.5	15 351	17 534
1985.	14 009	11 892	100.0	15.3	17.7	14.3	10.1	6.9	8.4	5.6	9.3	5.7	6.7	6 473	9 264	36.3	14 990	16 414
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.9	17.3	15.0	10.4	7.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	5.8	5.3	6 353	8 958	35.7	14 494	15 945
1983[F]	13 368	11 138	100.0	17.9	19.4	14.3	10.0	7.1	8.9	5.7	8.5	4.2	4.1	5 742	8 142	33.7	13 366	14 844
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.2	7.8	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.6	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.6	7.7	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.0	7.5	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.8	13.2	10.8	8.3	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	7.2	3.0	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.1	15.3	10.2	7.8	6.2	3.0	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.5	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.2	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[F]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.8	25.7	12.6	5.9	1.5	1.0	0.3	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.6	26.4	9.7	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.5	-	0.1	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.3	24.1	7.9	2.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-				518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-			-			474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-			-			495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-			0.1			492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1987[r]	90 284	85 623	100.0	6.8	5.3	6.1	5.7	5.4	7.8	5.9	11.5	10.2	35.3	17 752	22 684	55.6	26 722	31 304
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.1	5.2	5.8	6.1	5.4	7.8	6.1	11.9	10.0	34.6	17 739	22 619	54.9	26 840	31 229
1985	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.3	5.6	6.0	6.3	5.5	7.1	7.2	11.7	9.9	33.5	17 232	21 819	54.5	26 411	30 371
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	7.8	5.6	6.5	6.3	5.7	7.0	6.6	11.9	9.7	32.9	17 069	21 269	53.9	26 265	29 803
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.4	5.9	6.5	6.1	5.4	7.1	7.2	11.7	10.1	31.6	16 725	20 741	51.9	25 674	29 439
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.3	5.8	6.5	5.9	6.0	7.5	6.8	11.7	11.2	30.3	16 425	20 465	50.9	25 498	29 211
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	7.9	5.9	5.9	6.3	5.9	7.2	6.7	12.0	10.3	31.8	16 836	20 638	53.0	25 857	29 015
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.3	5.3	6.3	5.8	5.9	6.8	6.5	12.1	11.1	32.9	17 282	21 158	53.8	26 444	29 566
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	6.8	5.4	5.9	5.9	5.2	5.9	6.5	12.2	10.2	36.0	18 443	22 408	55.0	27 368	31 214
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.3	5.1	5.9	5.5	5.1	6.3	6.1	11.3	10.3	37.1	19 050	22 844	54.9	27 981	31 889
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.6	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.2	6.3	5.5	12.0	10.7	36.1	18 986	22 624	53.7	28 264	31 750
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.7	5.2	5.8	5.5	5.3	6.4	5.8	12.1	10.7	35.4	18 819	22 291	53.2	27 669	31 947
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.3	5.0	5.9	5.7	5.2	6.3	6.4	11.6	11.0	35.6	18 695	22 023	53.0	27 312	31 071
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.5	5.0	5.7	5.2	5.1	6.1	5.8	11.4	11.3	36.9	19 479	22 726	54.4	28 029	31 705
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.2	5.3	5.1	5.3	4.0	5.7	5.7	10.9	10.9	40.0	20 603	23 756	58.0	29 329	32 270
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.3	5.2	5.5	4.7	5.0	5.6	5.8	11.1	11.7	38.3	20 239	23 459	57.4	28 628	32 049
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	7.9	5.3	5.8	4.8	5.0	5.7	6.2	11.5	11.6	36.0	19 372	22 147	56.4	27 027	30 403
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	7.9	5.8	5.8	4.7	4.7	5.7	5.6	11.3	13.3	35.2	19 523	22 060	56.6	26 881	30 182
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	7.8	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.8	5.5	4.6	11.6	13.6	35.7	19 931	22 328	59.0	26 872	30 186
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.2	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.7	13.4	12.7	34.3	19 535	21 646	60.3	25 527	28 692
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	7.9	6.5	5.8	5.1	4.1	6.1	5.6	12.3	14.8	31.8	18 902	20 608	60.7	24 812	27 310
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	8.3	7.0	6.1	5.0	4.3	6.2	6.1	12.7	14.1	30.2	18 582	20 860	60.2	24 357	27 827
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	8.5	6.5	5.9	5.0	4.7	6.8	5.1	17.3	9.7	30.4	18 094	20 300	59.8	23 767	27 057
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	8.9	6.8	6.4	5.1	4.9	7.1	5.3	17.9	9.8	27.7	17 026	19 385	59.5	23 024	25 853
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	9.0	6.9	6.4	5.3	5.3	7.1	5.3	18.9	10.0	25.8	16 744	18 876	59.1	22 534	25 283
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	8.9	6.8	6.7	5.5	5.3	7.3	5.4	19.8	10.2	24.1	16 426	18 530	58.3	21 891	24 710
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	9.6	7.2	6.6	5.2	5.5	7.7	5.6	19.5	10.0	23.2	15 915	18 414	57.5	21 514	24 641
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	9.4	7.5	6.6	5.2	5.7	7.9	5.8	20.6	10.2	21.1	15 659	17 719	58.3	20 855	23 546
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	9.0	7.6	6.4	5.5	5.6	8.3	6.0	21.4	10.3	19.8	15 586	17 342	58.5	20 436	22 711
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	9.7	7.5	6.8	6.4	5.3	9.0	6.4	22.1	10.0	16.7	14 712	16 251	57.4	19 452	21 642
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	9.2	8.0	6.5	6.2	5.3	9.1	6.5	23.1	10.1	16.0	14 646	16 255	60.8	19 069	21 178
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	9.0	7.7	6.1	6.1	5.2	9.3	6.6	23.4	10.3	16.4	15 060	16 588	62.4	18 679	21 041
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	9.3	8.2	6.7	6.4	5.5	9.9	6.9	23.1	9.8	14.1	14 252	15 716	63.1	18 002	19 739
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	9.6	8.2	7.0	6.9	5.7	11.5	7.8	22.3	9.0	12.0	13 501	14 940	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	9.7	7.7	6.2	6.7	5.9	12.0	8.1	23.0	9.1	11.6	13 687	14 949	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	8.3	7.5	6.8	7.3	6.4	14.7	9.5	22.1	8.2	9.2	13 294	14 443	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	9.0	7.5	6.6	7.5	6.8	14.9	9.5	38.2			12 914	14 169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.1	7.5	7.0	7.6	7.1	59.8					12 133	13 980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.2	8.4	8.1	8.4	7.5	55.4					11 184	12 670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	9.8	8.2	8.3	10.1	6.8	56.7					11 310	12 894	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	9.9	7.7	8.2	9.9	6.8	57.6					11 345	13 284	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1987[r]	77 823	74 688	100.0	6.3	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.2	7.6	5.9	11.6	10.3	37.3	18 854	23 643	56.5	27 468	32 148
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	6.8	4.6	5.4	5.9	5.1	7.4	6.1	11.9	10.3	36.6	18 720	23 577	55.8	27 590	32 109
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	6.9	5.1	5.6	6.0	5.3	7.0	7.0	11.6	10.1	35.5	18 078	22 739	55.3	27 144	31 220
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.2	5.2	5.9	6.0	5.5	6.9	6.5	11.9	10.0	34.9	18 018	22 167	54.9	27 164	30 579
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	7.8	5.4	5.9	5.8	5.3	7.0	7.1	11.8	10.5	33.3	17 595	21 561	52.7	26 359	30 179
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	7.9	5.2	6.1	5.7	5.7	7.3	6.8	11.7	11.3	32.3	17 365	21 278	51.9	26 177	29 922
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.5	5.4	5.5	6.0	5.6	7.0	6.6	12.0	10.5	33.8	17 865	21 487	53.9	26 465	29 835
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	6.8	4.8	5.7	5.5	5.7	6.7	6.4	12.2	11.4	34.9	18 383	22 023	55.0	27 199	30 320
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.5	4.9	5.5	5.7	5.0	5.8	6.2	12.1	10.4	38.0	19 267	23 289	55.9	28 159	32 053
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.0	4.6	5.4	5.4	4.9	6.0	5.9	11.4	10.4	38.9	19 952	23 708	55.9	28 500	32 672
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.2	4.9	5.2	5.5	5.0	5.9	5.4	11.8	10.9	38.2	19 886	23 513	54.5	28 841	32 622
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.3	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.1	6.2	5.6	11.9	10.9	37.5	19 839	23 167	54.1	28 494	32 197
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.1	4.5	5.5	5.4	5.0	6.1	6.2	11.5	11.1	37.6	19 638	22 874	54.1	27 944	31 865
1974	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.2	4.6	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.9	5.6	11.2	11.5	38.9	20 406	23 561	55.4	28 576	32 489
1973[r]	66 550	62 082	100.0	6.8	4.9	4.7	5.1	3.8	5.5	5.4	10.7	10.8	42.2	21 618	24 685	58.7	30 178	33 242
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	6.9	4.7	5.2	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.5	10.9	11.6	40.5	21 228	24 396	58.2	29 661	33 051
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.6	4.9	5.5	4.6	4.8	5.3	6.0	11.3	11.8	38.2	20 309	23 020	57.3	27 788	31 307
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	7.5	5.3	5.6	4.6	4.4	5.4	5.3	11.1	13.4	37.5	20 521	22 947	57.3	27 651	31 125
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.4	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	11.3	13.6	38.2	20 973	23 276	59.9	27 756	31 203
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	7.7	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.6	5.3	13.1	13.0	36.6	20 473	22 525	61.1	26 288	29 662
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	7.5	6.0	5.6	4.8	3.8	5.6	5.2	12.1	15.3	34.1	19 900	21 469	61.5	25 547	28 246
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	7.8	6.4	5.9	4.6	4.1	5.7	5.8	12.6	14.6	32.5	19 582	21 784	61.2	25 141	28 844
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	8.0	6.0	5.6	4.7	4.4	6.4	4.8	17.5	10.0	32.7	19 057	21 217	60.3	24 502	28 035
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	8.4	6.3	6.1	4.8	4.6	6.7	5.0	18.2	10.1	29.8	18 086	20 200	60.5	23 659	26 674
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	8.4	6.4	6.0	5.0	4.8	6.8	5.0	19.3	10.4	27.9	17 840	19 715	60.1	23 182	26 108
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	8.3	6.2	6.3	5.1	4.8	7.0	5.2	20.3	10.6	26.2	17 495	19 430	59.3	22 521	25 617
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	8.9	6.5	6.3	4.9	5.1	7.4	5.4	20.0	10.4	25.1	16 826	19 268	58.6	22 099	25 477
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	8.6	6.8	6.2	5.0	5.4	7.7	5.6	21.2	10.6	22.9	16 487	18 537	59.5	21 383	24 318
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	8.1	6.7	6.1	5.2	5.3	8.1	5.9	22.1	10.8	21.7	16 410	18 191	59.8	21 021	23 527
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	8.8	6.8	6.4	6.1	5.1	8.7	6.3	23.1	10.6	18.2	15 630	16 982	58.7	20 055	22 370
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	8.4	7.4	6.1	5.8	4.9	8.8	6.3	24.1	10.7	17.6	15 780	17 034	62.1	19 682	21 913
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	8.2	7.0	5.7	5.7	4.8	8.9	6.4	24.4	10.9	17.9	15 964	17 393	63.6	19 353	21 826
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	8.5	7.5	6.4	6.1	5.2	9.5	6.8	24.2	10.4	15.5	15 043	16 475	63.8	18 580	20 518
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	8.5	7.6	6.5	6.5	5.4	11.3	7.8	23.6	9.7	13.1	14 224	15 640	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	9.0	7.0	5.8	6.1	5.3	11.6	8.0	24.5	9.8	12.8	14 408	15 661	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	7.5	6.9	5.9	6.5	5.8	14.5	9.5	24.0	9.0	10.3	13 938	15 211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.4	6.8	5.9	6.9	6.4	14.7	9.5	41.4			13 568	14 825	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.2	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8	62.5					12 789	14 596	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.3	7.6	7.5	8.0	7.3	58.3					11 781	13 209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.8	9.5	6.6	59.6					11 849	13 459	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS																YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																			
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																			
1987	12 460	10 935	100.0	10.2	8.6	10.3	7.2	7.0	9.1	5.8	11.2	9.1	21.5	11 817	16 136	49.4	21 158	24 657
1986	12 157	10 644	100.0	9.9	9.3	9.1	7.5	7.4	10.1	6.1	11.6	8.4	20.8	11 949	15 983	48.8	20 958	24 203
1985	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.3	8.8	9.2	8.5	6.8	7.8	8.0	12.7	8.8	18.9	11 991	15 343	48.2	20 114	23 439
1984	11 547	10 021	100.0	11.8	8.7	10.7	8.5	6.8	7.9	7.4	12.0	8.0	18.3	11 373	14 798	46.8	20 017	23 203
1983	11 209	9 564	100.0	12.7	9.1	10.7	8.1	6.2	8.1	8.0	11.0	7.3	18.9	11 222	14 632	45.7	20 079	23 064
1982[r]	10 912	9 245	100.0	11.3	10.2	9.9	7.4	7.8	9.4	6.9	11.4	10.4	15.3	11 178	14 274	43.1	19 675	22 639
1981	10 672	9 337	100.0	10.8	10.1	8.8	8.6	7.8	8.8	7.8	11.8	8.6	16.9	11 332	14 236	45.2	19 708	21 737
1980	10 499	9 241	100.0	11.2	9.2	10.1	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	12.0	9.3	17.6	11 522	14 670	45.0	20 312	22 611
1979	10 060	8 882	100.0	9.5	9.1	9.8	7.9	6.3	7.0	8.2	12.9	8.9	20.5	12 486	15 536	47.7	21 229	23 496
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	9.7	8.6	9.8	6.5	6.9	8.5	7.5	11.0	9.1	22.4	12 712	15 865	46.5	22 548	24 274
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	10.4	9.0	8.8	7.5	7.4	9.2	6.4	13.0	9.7	18.7	12 159	15 330	46.8	20 700	23 350
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	10.8	8.5	9.5	7.7	7.0	7.9	7.5	13.7	9.2	18.2	12 410	15 016	45.8	20 919	22 960
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	9.5	8.7	9.5	8.0	7.1	7.9	8.1	12.5	10.1	18.7	12 376	14 908	44.3	21 435	22 945
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	9.9	8.1	9.8	7.1	6.3	8.1	7.6	13.0	10.1	20.1	13 111	15 646	45.9	21 480	23 674
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	9.9	8.0	8.8	6.8	5.4	7.8	8.5	12.8	11.3	20.7	13 601	15 856	51.5	21 222	22 820
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	10.3	8.8	8.5	6.1	7.1	8.0	8.2	12.5	11.9	18.5	13 070	15 251	50.9	20 582	22 011
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	11.0	9.5	8.7	6.6	7.2	8.5	8.7	13.3	10.0	16.5	12 188	14 419	48.6	19 661	21 039
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	11.6	10.0	7.9	6.2	7.1	8.6	8.1	13.4	12.3	14.8	12 352	14 160	50.1	19 429	20 588
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	11.2	10.6	7.1	6.6	7.3	9.1	7.1	14.2	13.2	13.6	12 373	14 019	51.7	18 924	19 872
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	12.2	10.0	7.4	6.0	7.7	7.5	9.1	16.0	10.8	13.3	12 424	13 783	53.7	18 026	18 849
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	12.1	10.9	7.1	7.6	6.2	11.1	8.4	14.4	10.8	11.5	11 366	12 905	53.6	17 054	17 752
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	13.0	11.9	8.0	8.2	6.5	11.2	8.5	13.5	9.5	9.8	10 846	12 548	51.5	15 787	17 122
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	13.2	11.4	8.8	8.2	7.9	10.7	7.0	16.8	6.8	9.2	10 256	11 951	50.9	15 388	16 486
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	13.0	11.6	9.5	7.7	7.6	11.5	7.4	16.2	6.6	8.8	10 253	12 064	50.3	15 514	16 746
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	14.7	11.1	9.4	8.5	9.3	10.9	7.0	16.1	6.0	6.9	9 271	11 158	49.7	14 919	15 835
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	14.5	12.4	10.5	9.6	9.4	10.6	6.7	16.5	5.2	4.5	8 616	10 321	48.6	13 439	14 259
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	15.8	13.8	9.5	7.7	9.3	10.7	6.8	16.2	5.3	4.9	8 696	10 456	47.1	14 026	14 741
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	16.7	14.1	9.5	6.7	8.8	10.7	6.8	16.9	5.3	4.5	8 674	10 218	47.3	14 134	14 641
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	17.4	15.5	9.7	8.8	8.4	10.5	6.5	15.9	4.3	2.9	7 725	9 457	46.1	12 282	12 755
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	17.8	14.1	10.4	10.0	7.7	12.6	7.3	14.4	3.5	2.1	7 788	9 129	44.7	12 614	12 726
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	16.9	13.8	10.1	10.2	8.9	12.7	7.3	14.9	3.4	1.8	8 355	9 169	48.7	12 045	12 303
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	16.8	13.7	9.3	10.6	8.6	13.8	7.8	14.4	3.3	1.8	8 375	9 131	51.0	11 571	11 783
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	17.4	14.4	9.9	10.3	8.1	14.0	7.7	14.2	2.8	1.2	7 917	8 735	56.6	11 310	11 254
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	19.2	14.0	11.7	11.0	8.2	14.5	7.4	10.4	2.3	1.2	7 078	8 326	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	16.2	14.4	10.0	12.7	10.3	16.7	7.8	9.3	1.9	0.9	7 959	8 343	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	14.2	12.5	13.6	14.6	10.8	18.2	7.4	6.9	1.2	0.5	7 638	8 217	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.5	14.1	12.6	14.0	10.9	18.5	7.1	7.4			7 472	7 793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	20.6	12.9	12.1	12.5	10.2	31.7					6 945	7 591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.3	16.8	14.3	13.4	10.0	23.2					5 703	6 707	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.1	15.0	14.3	16.4	9.0	26.3					6 435	7 136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																			
ALL RACES																			
1987	98 168	89 279	100.0	16.5	11.6	11.7	9.6	7.2	8.7	6.2	10.6	7.1	10.8	8 101	11 435	33.4	17 504	19 940
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	17.3	11.8	12.2	9.5	7.2	8.5	6.4	10.3	6.9	10.0	7 888	11 133	32.4	17 458	19 609
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	17.8	12.3	12.3	9.6	7.2	7.8	7.1	9.9	6.6	9.4	7 625	10 748	31.7	17 170	19 110
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	18.4	12.1	12.4	9.7	7.6	8.1	6.6	10.2	6.3	8.5	7 515	10 487	31.0	16 874	18 675
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	19.1	12.4	12.9	9.3	7.1	8.2	7.5	9.6	6.0	7.9	7 307	10 152	30.1	16 527	18 316
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	20.0	12.6	13.2	9.3	7.8	8.3	6.9	9.3	5.9	6.6	6 932	9 649	28.9	16 087	17 829
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	20.3	13.1	12.6	10.1	7.7	8.4	7.0	9.6	5.3	5.9	6 820	9 297	28.5	15 567	17 332
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	20.4	13.1	13.0	9.3	8.1	8.1	6.8	9.7	5.6	5.9	6 786	9 340	28.4	15 987	17 559
1979	89 914	79 921	100.0	21.4	13.0	12.1	9.5	7.2	7.9	7.2	10.1	5.2	6.4	6 814	9 435	27.8	16 489	17 925
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	18.2	13.9	12.6	9.8	7.6	8.3	7.1	10.2	5.8	6.5	7 087	9 754	29.2	16 795	18 123
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	16.0	14.4	12.9	10.3	8.5	8.0	6.3	11.2	5.9	6.4	7 391	9 923	29.5	16 530	17 883
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	16.6	14.5	13.4	10.3	8.0	8.4	6.9	10.5	5.4	6.1	7 139	9 733	28.7	16 595	17 880
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	16.2	14.3	13.4	10.3	8.3	8.4	7.7	9.7	5.6	6.0	7 148	9 530	28.7	16 300	17 447
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	17.0	14.2	13.8	9.8	7.9	8.8	7.1	9.8	5.8	5.8	7 103	9 590	28.5	16 534	17 709
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	17.0	15.4	12.3	10.1	6.9	8.3	7.1	10.5	6.0	6.4	7 151	9 716	30.2	16 593	17 675
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	17.8	15.0	12.7	8.7	8.0	8.3	7.4	10.1	6.0	6.2	7 061	9 718	30.7	16 444	17 729
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	18.4	16.0	12.7	8.2	7.9	8.3	7.7	10.0	5.3	5.6	6 757	9 353	30.5	15 999	17 143
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	19.9	16.1	12.4	8.0	7.4	8.5	7.4	9.2	5.8	5.3	6 548	9 185	30.0	15 922	17 140
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	20.2	16.4	10.8	8.9	7.6	8.7	6.5	10.6	5.4	4.8	6 610	9 130	30.7	15 740	16 756
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	21.1	16.4	10.5	8.6	8.2	8.0	7.3	10.5	4.8	4.5	6 596	8 925	31.0	14 923	15 563
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	21.8	17.2	11.0	8.4	6.3	9.9	6.7	9.4	5.1	4.2	6 131	8 452	31.6	14 290	15 025
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	23.0	17.3	11.2	8.3	6.4	10.0	6.8	9.4	4.3	3.2	5 737	8 365	30.0	14 098	14 964
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	23.9	17.7	11.0	8.2	7.1	9.5	5.6	10.3	3.5	3.4	5 478	8 158	29.4	13 747	14 624
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	24.7	17.9	11.0	8.2	7.3	9.1	5.4	10.0	3.3	3.1	5 309	7 977	28.2	13 595	14 464
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	25.8	18.1	11.2	8.4	7.2	9.0	5.3	9.5	3.0	2.6	5 093	7 595	28.4	13 200	14 036
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	25.8	18.1	11.8	8.4	7.5	9.0	5.2	9.2	2.8	2.3	5 042	7 487	27.9	12 990	13 536
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	26.8	18.7	11.0	8.4	7.3	8.9	5.1	8.9	2.7	2.2	4 860	7 476	27.5	12 694	13 463
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	26.7	18.9	10.7	8.1	7.8	9.5	5.3	8.8	2.4	1.6	4 840	7 141	28.3	12 647	13 035
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	27.0	18.9	10.9	8.4	7.9	9.7	5.3	8.0	2.3	1.6	4 769	7 071	27.4	12 501	12 970
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	28.1	18.6	10.7	9.8	7.0	9.7	5.1	7.4	2.0	1.4	4 622	6 801	28.4	12 191	12 549
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	27.0	18.5	10.8	10.4	7.4	10.2	5.3	7.3	1.9	1.2	4 847	6 870	29.6	12 142	12 218
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	27.4	18.4	10.7	9.9	7.3	10.4	5.4	7.4	2.0	1.3	4 804	6 938	29.3	11 831	12 134
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	27.7	18.1	11.5	10.3	7.5	10.7	5.2	6.1	1.7	1.2	4 753	6 868	31.1	11 610	11 891
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	26.4	18.7	11.2	11.2	8.0	11.3	5.2	5.4	1.5	1.1	4 906	6 661	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	26.5	18.3	11.2	11.5	8.4	11.5	5.2	5.1	1.3	0.9	4 954	6 663	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	27.9	17.3	10.8	11.9	8.6	12.6	5.1	4.0	1.1	0.7	4 910	6 448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	29.1	17.7	10.9	12.6	9.1	10.9	4.4	5.1			4 571	6 114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	31.5	16.3	11.2	11.2	9.0	20.9					4 499	6 116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.0	16.2	12.6	12.0	9.0	19.1					4 578	5 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	28.6	16.9	13.5	15.3	7.8	18.1					4 766	5 984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.2	14.2	13.3	15.5	8.1	19.7					5 173	6 421	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-87 (in Constant 1987 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1987	83 518	76 662	100.0	16.8	11.1	11.1	9.6	7.3	8.8	6.3	10.7	7.2	11.2	8 279	11 621	32.9	17 775	20 216
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.7	11.3	11.8	9.4	7.2	8.4	6.5	10.5	7.1	10.2	8 044	11 264	31.8	17 726	19 876
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.3	11.7	11.7	9.6	7.3	7.9	7.2	9.9	6.7	9.7	7 773	10 900	31.0	17 413	19 439
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.0	11.7	11.9	9.6	7.6	8.2	6.7	10.3	6.4	8.7	7 603	10 594	30.3	17 042	18 902
1983[r]	80 901	72 643	100.0	19.6	11.8	12.3	9.3	7.1	8.3	7.5	9.8	6.2	8.1	7 434	10 284	29.6	16 749	18 559
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	20.6	12.0	12.7	9.3	7.8	8.4	6.9	9.4	6.0	6.9	7 026	9 767	28.3	16 304	18 070
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	20.9	12.5	12.2	10.0	7.6	8.5	7.1	9.6	5.4	6.2	6 897	9 396	28.0	15 827	17 594
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	21.1	12.7	12.5	9.2	8.0	8.1	6.8	9.8	5.7	6.1	6 823	9 402	27.9	16 141	17 785
1979	77 882	69 839	100.0	22.1	12.4	11.7	9.4	7.2	8.0	7.2	10.2	5.3	6.5	6 878	9 493	27.5	16 633	18 061
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	19.0	13.4	12.2	9.7	7.6	8.4	7.1	10.3	6.0	6.6	7 172	9 810	28.8	16 954	18 266
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	16.3	14.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	8.1	6.5	11.4	6.1	6.5	7 504	10 032	29.2	16 636	18 027
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	17.2	14.1	13.0	10.1	7.8	8.4	6.9	10.6	5.5	6.3	7 199	9 821	28.5	16 723	18 056
1975[r]	74 351	52 936	100.0	16.6	14.0	12.9	10.2	8.2	8.6	7.8	9.8	5.6	6.2	7 222	9 608	28.6	16 338	17 594
1974	73 312	52 038	100.0	17.3	13.9	13.3	9.8	7.9	8.9	7.0	10.0	5.8	6.1	7 184	9 687	28.3	16 674	17 854
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	17.3	15.1	12.1	10.0	6.7	8.2	7.1	10.7	6.2	6.6	7 220	9 854	30.0	16 874	18 005
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	18.2	14.5	12.5	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.4	10.3	6.1	6.4	7 107	9 804	30.3	16 767	17 998
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	18.7	15.5	12.4	8.0	7.8	8.3	7.8	10.2	5.5	5.8	6 870	9 496	30.5	16 184	17 402
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	20.2	15.7	12.2	7.7	7.2	8.5	7.5	9.5	6.1	5.4	6 632	9 322	29.9	16 203	17 459
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	20.1	16.1	10.6	8.8	7.3	8.6	6.7	10.9	5.7	5.1	6 765	9 328	30.8	16 065	17 122
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	21.0	16.0	10.2	8.4	8.0	8.2	7.3	11.0	5.2	4.8	6 792	9 150	31.0	15 305	16 014
1967	65 446	41 045	100.0	21.7	16.8	10.7	8.1	6.2	9.9	7.0	9.8	5.4	4.5	6 314	8 667	31.7	14 661	15 488
1966	64 310	38 682	100.0	22.6	16.7	11.0	8.1	6.5	10.1	7.2	9.9	4.5	3.5	6 007	8 600	30.1	14 506	15 462
1965	63 258	36 996	100.0	23.4	17.1	10.6	8.0	7.1	9.8	5.9	10.8	3.7	3.7	5 811	8 432	29.6	14 174	15 146
1964	62 306	36 614	100.0	24.0	17.4	10.8	8.1	7.3	9.4	5.6	10.7	3.5	3.3	5 561	8 238	28.5	14 052	14 911
1963	61 326	35 483	100.0	24.9	17.5	11.1	8.2	7.2	9.3	5.5	10.0	3.3	2.9	5 340	7 893	28.8	13 687	14 597
1962	60 403	34 233	100.0	24.7	17.6	11.5	8.3	7.6	9.4	5.5	9.8	3.0	2.5	5 310	7 804	28.3	13 458	14 082
1961	59 359	33 312	100.0	25.8	18.1	10.7	8.4	7.4	9.2	5.4	9.5	2.9	2.5	5 153	7 772	27.9	13 027	13 908
1960	58 443	32 001	100.0	25.3	18.4	10.6	8.1	8.0	10.0	5.6	9.5	2.6	1.8	5 189	7 474	28.8	12 960	13 476
1959	57 349	30 137	100.0	25.5	18.6	10.7	8.3	8.0	10.2	5.6	8.8	2.5	1.8	5 114	7 378	28.1	12 867	13 461
1958	56 551	29 205	100.0	26.5	18.2	10.5	9.8	7.1	10.5	5.6	8.0	2.2	1.6	5 029	7 127	29.2	12 555	13 031
1957	55 868	28 673	100.0	25.4	17.8	10.5	10.5	7.5	11.0	5.7	8.0	2.1	1.4	5 303	7 225	30.6	12 502	12 680
1956	54 888	27 668	100.0	25.7	17.7	10.5	10.0	7.5	11.1	5.8	8.1	2.2	1.4	5 289	7 306	30.2	12 282	12 637
1955	54 302	25 985	100.0	25.6	17.3	11.3	10.6	7.9	11.5	5.7	6.8	1.9	1.4	5 312	7 200	32.0	12 129	12 412
1954	53 646	24 240	100.0	24.5	17.8	10.9	11.5	8.4	12.3	5.7	5.9	1.7	1.3	5 449	7 018	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	53 028	23 738	100.0	24.9	17.4	10.7	11.8	8.8	12.5	5.7	5.6	1.5	1.0	5 494	7 027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.2	16.9	10.8	12.5	9.3	14.0	5.7	4.6	1.2	0.8	5 732	6 946	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.2	16.9	10.9	13.4	9.8	12.1	5.0	5.9			5 340	6 530	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.6	15.9	11.3	11.6	9.6	23.0					5 005	6 486	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.3	15.5	12.6	12.7	9.8	21.2					5 100	6 316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.5	16.4	13.6	16.3	8.4	19.9					5 347	6 348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1987	14 650	12 617	100.0	14.8	14.6	15.5	9.4	6.5	8.1	5.8	10.1	6.3	8.9	7 006	10 308	36.5	16 544	18 424
1986	14 317	12 235	100.0	15.0	14.9	14.5	10.3	7.0	8.7	6.0	9.4	5.6	8.6	7 041	10 322	36.5	15 912	18 175
1985	14 009	11 892	100.0	14.6	16.3	15.5	9.9	6.8	7.2	6.6	9.6	5.7	7.8	6 839	9 787	36.3	15 837	17 341
1984	13 679	11 578	100.0	14.9	15.0	15.9	10.0	8.2	7.4	6.0	9.7	5.7	7.3	6 951	9 802	35.7	15 859	17 447
1983[r]	13 368	11 138	100.0	16.1	15.8	16.5	9.6	7.1	7.4	7.5	8.8	4.9	6.5	6 550	9 288	33.7	15 247	16 933
1982	13 080	10 881	100.0	16.2	16.9	16.2	9.1	7.8	7.9	6.8	9.0	5.3	4.8	6 289	8 877	32.4	14 809	16 441
1981	12 637	10 573	100.0	16.4	17.2	15.0	10.6	8.6	8.1	6.2	9.3	4.4	4.1	6 339	8 632	31.0	14 501	15 779
1980	12 366	10 253	100.0	15.4	16.5	16.0	9.6	8.8	8.0	6.6	9.3	5.1	4.6	6 527	8 913	32.1	15 117	16 201
1979	12 032	10 082	100.0	16.4	17.1	14.9	10.1	7.0	7.8	7.4	9.1	4.7	5.6	6 406	9 035	30.3	15 462	17 064
1978	11 526	9 169	100.0	13.3	17.6	15.7	10.5	7.6	8.0	7.1	9.5	4.8	5.9	6 622	9 376	32.2	15 855	17 250
1977	11 205	8 594	100.0	14.1	16.8	15.5	10.9	8.7	8.0	5.5	10.0	5.1	5.5	6 635	9 205	31.1	15 842	16 990
1976	10 914	8 145	100.0	12.6	16.8	16.2	11.5	8.9	8.2	6.7	9.8	4.6	4.7	6 828	9 136	30.0	15 740	16 748
1975	10 631	7 872	100.0	13.5	16.3	16.9	10.4	8.9	7.4	7.1	9.4	5.3	4.7	6 669	9 008	29.9	16 044	16 501
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	14.7	16.1	16.8	10.4	8.2	8.2	7.4	8.5	5.6	4.1	6 587	8 914	29.2	15 683	16 739
1973	9 996	7 288	100.0	15.2	17.6	13.7	10.9	8.5	9.0	6.7	9.4	4.5	4.5	6 716	8 780	31.5	14 639	15 519
1972	9 670	6 968	100.0	14.5	17.7	13.9	10.1	8.6	9.2	7.3	9.2	4.8	4.6	6 797	9 131	33.2	14 510	16 056
1971	9 272	6 662	100.0	16.6	19.5	14.2	9.5	9.1	8.2	6.5	8.4	3.9	4.2	6 151	8 354	30.2	14 576	15 347
1970	8 856	6 359	100.0	18.0	18.6	13.9	9.9	9.0	9.0	6.5	7.0	4.2	3.9	6 100	8 222	30.9	13 651	14 942
1969	8 597	6 199	100.0	20.9	18.6	12.4	10.1	9.3	8.9	4.9	8.6	3.6	2.7	5 729	7 726	30.1	13 179	14 103
1968	8 346	6 062	100.0	22.0	18.9	12.6	10.2	9.7	6.8	7.5	7.2	2.6	2.4	5 514	7 354	31.0	11 398	12 407
1967	8 138	5 798	100.0	22.7	19.9	12.7	10.4	7.5	10.0	4.9	6.4	3.3	2.2	5 069	6 934	31.5	11 002	11 734
1966	7 914	5 383	100.0	26.1	21.5	12.7	10.2	6.2	9.5	4.3	5.6	2.6	1.3	4 570	6 670	29.1	10 275	11 258
1965	7 732	5 165	100.0	27.6	21.6	13.5	9.6	7.0	7.5	4.1	6.3	1.7	1.2	4 228	6 189	28.1	9 625	10 672
1964	7 565	5 090	100.0	29.6	21.8	12.4	9.1	7.5	7.3	3.9	5.3	1.7	1.5	3 904	6 042	26.1	9 758	10 801
1963	7 383	4 881	100.0	32.1	22.1	12.1	9.1	7.6	6.6	3.4	5.4	1.0	0.4	3 574	5 434	25.6	8 464	9 414
1962	7 225	4 755	100.0	33.5	21.2	14.0	9.0	6.3	6.2	3.2	4.9	1.1	0.6	3 564	5 268	25.5	8 213	9 195
1961	7 061	4 764	100.0	33.7	22.2	12.8	8.4	6.6	6.5	3.3	4.7	1.1	0.6	3 455	5 349	24.1	8 601	9 761
1960	6 839	4 525	100.0	36.4	22.3	11.4	8.2	6.8	6.1	3.1	4.5	0.9	0.4	3 211	4 988	24.4	8 784	9 362
1959	6 693	4 243	100.0	38.1	20.9	12.1	8.6	7.4	5.9	2.8	3.1	0.8	0.5	3 151	4 826	22.0	8 286	8 446
1958	6 444	4 135	100.0	39.8	21.8	12.1	9.9	6.0	4.6	2.2	2.9	0.6	0.2	2 947	4 418	22.6	7 378	8 058
1957	6 351	4 029	100.0	37.8	23.3	13.0	9.9	5.8	5.1	2.2	2.3	0.4	0.2	3 067	4 370	22.6	7 310	7 728
1956	6 416	4 155	100.0	39.0	22.8	12.0	9.5	5.7	5.9	2.4	2.2	0.4	0.1	3 040	4 409	23.3	6 832	7 558
1955	6 113	3 806	100.0	42.2	23.3	12.9	8.1	5.0	4.9	1.8	1.5	0.2	0.1	2 772	3 987	24.7	6 230	7 083
1954	6 038	3 475	100.0	39.5	24.5	12.6	9.3	5.1	4.2	1.9	2.4	0.3	0.1	2 957	4 150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 947	3 641	100.0	36.7	23.9	14.8	9.8	5.4	5.2	2.0	1.8	0.3	0.1	3 219	4 294	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.0	19.8	10.7	8.4	4.5	5.0	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 215	3 687	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.7	23.3	11.0	7.9	4.1	3.4	0.9	0.6			2 268	3 363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	51.9	19.1	10.6	7.9	4.8	5.6					2 239	3 446	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.7	21.2	12.4	7.2	3.8	5.8					2 360	3 429	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.0	20.5	12.7	8.8	3.5	4.4					2 324	3 418	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1987, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	90 284	70 337	27 732	42 606	38 796	15 418	23 377	31 542	12 313	19 228	19 946	18 393	1 553
WITHOUT INCOME	4 660	3 658	1 844	1 813	2 244	1 218	1 025	1 414	676	788	1 002	951	51
WITH INCOME	85 623	66 680	25 887	40 792	36 552	14 200	22 352	30 127	11 687	18 440	18 944	17 442	1 502
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 859	4 332	1 747	2 584	2 263	923	1 339	2 069	824	1 245	1 527	1 377	151
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 279	1 689	713	976	947	432	514	742	281	461	590	532	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 218	1 619	716	902	845	402	442	774	314	460	599	544	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 669	1 871	896	975	1 018	501	517	853	395	458	798	755	42
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 554	1 828	883	945	941	483	457	887	400	487	726	654	72
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 440	1 803	884	919	942	518	424	861	366	495	638	592	45
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 873	2 854	1 361	1 494	1 493	732	761	1 361	628	733	1 018	953	66
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 199	2 323	1 103	1 221	1 185	574	611	1 138	528	610	875	824	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 699	5 015	2 222	2 793	2 589	1 210	1 379	2 426	1 012	1 414	1 684	1 530	154
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	3 758	1 542	2 216	1 833	789	1 044	1 925	753	1 172	1 251	1 154	97
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 578	4 192	1 838	2 354	2 141	925	1 215	2 051	913	1 138	1 387	1 278	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 309	3 172	1 297	1 874	1 617	679	937	1 555	618	937	1 137	1 061	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 714	6 758	2 676	4 082	3 531	1 382	2 150	3 227	1 294	1 933	1 955	1 811	144
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 266	5 840	2 037	3 802	3 284	1 184	2 100	2 555	853	1 702	1 426	1 304	123
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 124	4 988	1 662	3 327	2 831	952	1 878	2 157	709	1 448	1 136	1 057	79
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 941	8 444	2 485	5 958	4 988	1 397	3 591	3 456	1 088	2 367	1 497	1 383	114
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 669	4 166	1 206	2 961	2 730	723	2 007	1 437	483	954	502	452	50
$75,000 AND OVER	2 225	2 028	619	1 409	1 374	391	984	654	229	425	197	180	17
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 752	19 121	16 193	21 192	20 541	16 442	23 350	17 472	15 940	18 958	14 531	14 577	13 975
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	122	147	158	161	165	232	271	172	213	261	243	253	1 209
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 684	24 027	21 154	25 849	25 724	21 823	28 202	21 968	20 342	22 998	17 958	17 961	17 916
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	112	133	197	177	194	281	259	176	271	230	219	226	1 201
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	55.6	56.8	53.3	59.0	58.6	54.8	61.0	54.5	51.4	56.5	51.6	50.6	63.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 722	28 103	24 892	30 229	29 614	25 291	32 048	26 339	24 275	27 520	21 876	22 279	16 913
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	126	158	249	163	234	263	253	208	373	281	282	301	1 452
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 304	32 919	29 654	34 787	34 802	30 245	37 400	30 448	28 880	31 348	25 069	25 529	20 829
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	164	192	301	247	273	429	349	260	410	335	336	348	1 675
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	98 168	76 507	30 875	45 633	42 381	17 237	25 144	34 127	13 638	20 489	21 661	20 262	1 399
WITHOUT INCOME	8 889	6 760	2 998	3 762	3 912	1 924	1 989	2 848	1 075	1 773	2 129	1 979	150
WITH INCOME	89 279	69 747	27 876	41 871	38 468	15 313	23 156	31 279	12 564	18 715	19 532	18 282	1 249
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 759	11 137	3 808	7 329	5 930	2 004	3 926	5 207	1 804	3 403	3 622	3 296	326
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 901	3 553	1 493	2 060	1 821	788	1 033	1 733	705	1 027	1 348	1 253	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 429	3 996	1 689	2 307	2 072	912	1 160	1 924	776	1 147	1 432	1 340	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 626	4 059	1 927	2 133	2 090	1 041	1 049	1 969	885	1 084	1 567	1 481	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 807	3 607	1 622	1 986	1 937	875	1 062	1 671	747	924	1 199	1 143	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 620	3 465	1 522	1 943	1 838	837	1 001	1 627	685	943	1 155	1 086	69
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 127	4 644	1 994	2 650	2 369	1 044	1 325	2 275	950	1 326	1 483	1 397	86
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 228	3 183	1 329	1 855	1 624	691	933	1 560	638	922	1 045	994	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 789	5 947	2 375	3 572	3 045	1 161	1 884	2 902	1 213	1 688	1 842	1 726	115
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 524	4 287	1 695	2 592	2 310	895	1 415	1 976	800	1 177	1 238	1 159	78
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 615	4 559	1 831	2 727	2 606	1 059	1 547	1 953	772	1 180	1 056	1 005	52
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 855	3 163	1 222	1 941	1 847	666	1 181	1 316	556	760	692	660	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 321	5 424	2 027	3 397	3 270	1 183	2 087	2 154	844	1 310	897	844	53
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 768	3 357	1 269	2 088	2 115	759	1 356	1 242	510	732	411	385	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 331	2 089	823	1 265	1 378	547	831	710	277	434	243	230	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 602	2 387	906	1 481	1 579	595	984	809	312	497	215	202	13
$50,000 TO $74,999	708	645	265	380	455	196	259	190	69	121	63	60	3
$75,000 AND OVER	268	245	80	165	184	61	123	61	20	41	23	21	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 101	8 694	8 413	8 927	9 589	8 837	10 120	7 994	8 072	7 939	6 517	6 578	5 446
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	53	90	91	119	131	194	148	84	128	112	107	110	692
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 435	12 164	11 994	12 277	13 160	12 847	13 367	10 939	10 955	10 928	8 833	8 894	7 937
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	59	70	106	93	104	159	137	89	133	119	113	116	677
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	33.4	34.7	34.8	34.6	36.2	36.1	36.3	32.7	33.1	32.4	29.0	29.1	28.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 504	18 669	18 095	19 061	20 071	19 254	20 459	16 984	16 883	17 049	13 987	14 112	11 948
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	100	130	202	169	134	273	161	132	213	168	231	235	1 090
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 940	20 988	20 475	21 331	22 367	21 701	22 806	19 109	18 847	19 288	15 471	15 601	13 553
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	110	126	183	171	181	265	245	163	235	223	232	233	1 703

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	77 823	59 869	20 899	38 970	31 880	10 824	21 056	27 989	10 075	17 914	17 954	16 438	1 516
WITHOUT INCOME	3 135	2 387	949	1 438	1 342	580	763	1 044	369	675	748	700	48
WITH INCOME	74 688	57 482	19 950	37 532	30 538	10 244	20 294	26 944	9 706	17 239	17 206	15 738	1 468
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 742	3 425	1 151	2 273	1 699	539	1 160	1 726	612	1 114	1 317	1 172	145
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 824	1 325	458	867	658	227	431	667	230	437	498	440	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 735	1 248	441	807	597	215	383	651	227	424	487	436	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 043	1 425	578	847	742	297	446	683	282	401	618	577	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 050	1 398	593	805	684	303	381	714	289	424	652	585	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 021	1 481	652	829	731	350	381	750	302	448	540	495	45
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 238	2 348	996	1 352	1 190	509	680	1 159	487	672	890	827	62
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 697	1 950	834	1 116	970	411	559	980	423	556	747	701	46
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 700	4 202	1 685	2 517	2 108	867	1 241	2 094	818	1 277	1 498	1 346	151
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 379	3 235	1 181	2 054	1 535	571	964	1 700	610	1 090	1 144	1 047	97
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 850	3 569	1 399	2 169	1 760	652	1 108	1 809	748	1 061	1 281	1 173	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 814	2 754	1 018	1 736	1 367	513	854	1 387	505	882	1 060	984	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 723	5 886	2 116	3 770	2 938	1 002	1 936	2 948	1 114	1 834	1 837	1 697	141
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 567	5 168	1 643	3 525	2 786	888	1 899	2 382	756	1 626	1 399	1 277	123
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 550	4 455	1 363	3 092	2 442	735	1 708	2 013	628	1 385	1 095	1 017	78
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 243	7 784	2 181	5 603	4 509	1 176	3 333	3 275	1 006	2 270	1 459	1 347	112
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 397	3 900	1 087	2 814	2 519	636	1 883	1 382	451	931	497	447	50
$75,000 AND OVER	2 115	1 928	573	1 355	1 303	354	949	625	220	406	187	170	17
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	18 854	20 262	17 515	21 604	21 840	18 380	23 862	18 472	16 917	19 523	15 416	15 516	14 253
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	129	120	216	173	205	356	298	213	237	268	226	236	1 181
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	23 643	25 129	22 868	26 331	27 250	24 125	28 827	22 726	21 542	23 393	18 675	18 728	18 107
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	123	148	237	187	221	358	278	189	308	239	234	242	1 222
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.5	57.6	55.0	59.0	59.6	57.0	60.9	55.4	52.8	56.8	52.8	51.8	63.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	27 468	29 073	26 084	30 547	30 767	26 636	32 544	27 027	25 480	27 872	22 551	23 061	16 944
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	142	183	252	173	207	362	277	227	349	295	310	334	1 448
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	32 148	33 943	31 296	35 248	36 215	32 288	38 068	31 153	30 155	31 672	25 622	26 168	20 896
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	178	211	355	261	306	534	375	275	453	345	352	364	1 697
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	83 518	64 295	22 821	41 474	34 217	11 751	22 466	30 078	11 070	19 008	19 223	17 867	1 355
WITHOUT INCOME	6 856	5 102	1 927	3 175	2 755	1 144	1 610	2 347	783	1 565	1 754	1 610	143
WITH INCOME	76 662	59 193	20 894	38 299	31 462	10 607	20 855	27 731	10 288	17 443	17 469	16 257	1 212
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 886	9 625	2 827	6 797	4 962	1 378	3 583	4 663	1 449	3 214	3 262	2 945	317
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 043	2 935	1 042	1 893	1 441	490	951	1 494	552	942	1 108	1 018	90
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 448	3 239	1 158	2 082	1 596	575	1 020	1 644	583	1 061	1 209	1 120	89
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 405	3 130	1 252	1 878	1 503	592	911	1 627	660	967	1 275	1 194	81
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 071	2 999	1 178	1 822	1 558	592	966	1 441	586	855	1 072	1 017	55
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 983	2 918	1 117	1 801	1 464	554	910	1 454	563	891	1 065	998	66
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 271	3 955	1 542	2 412	1 939	750	1 190	2 016	793	1 223	1 316	1 234	82
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 714	2 752	1 012	1 740	1 336	475	860	1 416	537	879	962	913	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 773	5 114	1 838	3 276	2 511	810	1 700	2 603	1 028	1 575	1 659	1 546	113
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 797	3 654	1 294	2 360	1 901	630	1 271	1 754	664	1 089	1 143	1 064	78
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 814	3 835	1 346	2 489	2 142	727	1 415	1 693	619	1 074	979	930	49
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 376	2 715	960	1 755	1 522	469	1 053	1 193	491	702	661	629	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 523	4 675	1 612	3 062	2 697	871	1 826	1 978	742	1 236	848	796	53
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 312	2 915	1 010	1 905	1 776	559	1 217	1 139	451	688	397	372	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 010	1 786	639	1 147	1 149	417	733	636	222	414	224	211	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 326	2 116	762	1 355	1 374	494	880	742	268	475	210	197	13
$50,000 TO $74,999	653	594	229	365	415	168	247	179	61	118	59	56	3
$75,000 AND OVER	255	235	75	160	176	55	121	59	20	40	20	17	3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 279	8 933	8 989	8 901	9 924	9 673	10 053	8 148	8 421	7 970	6 760	6 836	5 530
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	57	96	154	122	140	234	162	89	153	117	110	113	706
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	11 621	12 373	12 532	12 286	13 496	13 728	13 378	11 099	11 299	10 981	9 071	9 149	8 024
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	65	78	128	98	120	205	147	96	150	124	121	125	695
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	34.1	34.6	33.8	35.5	35.9	35.3	32.5	33.3	32.0	29.0	29.0	28.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	17 775	18 984	18 743	19 125	20 406	20 220	20 493	17 226	17 290	17 190	14 380	14 532	12 027
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	126	143	231	182	146	270	175	145	254	178	242	247	1 135
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	20 216	21 336	21 098	21 468	22 918	22 781	22 988	19 373	19 227	19 463	15 756	15 912	13 632
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	123	143	222	185	214	345	271	176	264	232	246	246	1 747

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 603	7 961	5 493	2 468	5 186	3 647	1 539	2 775	1 846	929	1 642	1 607	34
WITHOUT INCOME	1 261	1 033	766	266	715	541	174	318	226	92	229	226	3
WITH INCOME	8 341	6 929	4 727	2 202	4 471	3 106	1 365	2 457	1 620	837	1 413	1 381	31
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	878	702	484	218	419	302	118	282	182	100	176	171	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	340	265	191	73	205	148	58	59	43	16	75	75	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	390	300	224	76	193	147	47	106	77	29	90	87	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	542	379	277	102	233	179	54	146	98	47	163	162	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	395	341	244	97	203	153	51	138	91	46	54	48	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	348	270	200	70	169	139	30	101	61	40	78	78	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	528	421	312	109	260	202	58	161	111	51	106	103	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	396	280	208	73	157	119	37	123	88	35	116	110	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	803	648	427	221	381	267	114	267	160	107	155	153	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	533	443	303	140	258	190	69	184	113	71	90	90	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	574	492	350	142	295	214	81	197	137	60	83	83	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	385	319	230	90	193	136	57	127	94	33	65	65	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	741	653	458	195	428	298	130	225	160	65	88	86	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	526	502	327	175	379	252	127	123	75	48	24	24	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	407	385	217	168	291	154	138	93	63	30	22	22	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	407	383	189	194	289	143	146	94	47	48	24	22	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	110	110	66	45	90	48	41	21	18	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	37	36	20	16	28	18	10	8	2	6	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 101	11 956	11 309	13 618	12 647	11 552	16 472	11 039	10 903	11 242	7 971	8 008	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	219	248	310	647	442	402	874	358	485	519	500	509	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 391	15 324	14 380	17 349	16 275	14 976	19 230	13 594	13 239	14 282	9 819	9 839	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	233	268	311	511	350	410	649	403	449	801	429	433	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	48.5	50.3	47.1	57.1	52.0	48.4	60.2	47.1	44.6	52.0	40.0	40.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 385	20 664	19 547	23 147	22 451	20 908	25 999	16 819	16 784	16 875	13 924	13 995	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	459	366	573	885	518	512	812	500	635	937	860	850	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 951	22 991	21 806	25 111	24 433	23 030	27 020	20 045	19 221	21 431	15 611	15 626	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	365	406	497	692	513	664	775	635	629	1 328	746	752	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 618	9 563	6 712	2 851	6 332	4 547	1 785	3 231	2 165	1 066	2 056	2 018	38
WITHOUT INCOME	1 544	1 240	850	390	853	611	242	387	239	148	305	299	6
WITH INCOME	10 074	8 323	5 862	2 461	5 479	3 936	1 543	2 844	1 926	918	1 751	1 720	31
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 310	1 021	740	281	609	458	150	412	281	131	290	282	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	740	529	405	124	328	265	63	201	141	61	211	206	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	839	644	469	175	401	300	102	243	170	73	195	192	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 085	822	612	211	519	401	117	304	211	93	262	260	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	630	523	395	128	345	264	81	178	131	47	107	106	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	469	356	113	329	255	74	140	101	39	76	73	3
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	556	379	176	327	234	94	228	146	83	149	145	4
$8,500 TO $9,999	406	335	266	69	224	183	41	111	82	29	72	70	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	799	635	433	202	403	280	123	232	153	79	163	161	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	576	503	342	161	330	229	101	172	112	60	74	74	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	602	430	172	397	297	99	205	132	72	62	60	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	376	356	222	134	262	169	93	94	53	41	20	20	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	625	583	351	232	438	258	180	146	93	52	41	41	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	352	341	212	128	263	165	98	78	48	30	11	11	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	222	212	136	76	170	103	67	41	33	9	11	11	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	165	163	95	68	108	58	50	55	37	18	2	2	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	29	19	10	24	17	8	5	3	2	3	3	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 796	7 415	6 872	8 996	7 959	7 163	11 012	6 601	6 298	7 275	4 688	4 690	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	142	190	173	728	261	282	614	294	330	455	151	150	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 919	10 603	10 041	11 944	11 262	10 487	13 241	9 334	9 129	9 764	6 666	6 686	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	143	161	185	318	208	234	426	245	294	441	319	324	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	36.4	37.7	35.0	44.1	39.1	36.0	47.2	34.9	32.9	39.0	30.5	30.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 211	17 027	16 613	18 182	18 032	17 186	19 818	15 370	15 356	15 397	11 125	11 146	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	219	223	248	526	378	300	553	365	455	685	404	407	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 563	18 426	17 966	19 296	19 331	18 625	20 704	16 472	16 496	16 430	12 488	12 521	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	242	255	310	443	315	381	551	414	518	688	767	780	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	188 452	124 000	39 861	10 196	29 665	45 915	32 400	13 514	38 224	9 300	28 324	64 452	32 745	11 732	19 975
WITHOUT INCOME	13 549	8 046	2 604	452	2 152	2 728	2 097	631	2 714	656	2 059	5 503	2 321	1 270	1 912
WITH INCOME	174 902	115 953	37 257	9 745	27 512	43 187	30 303	12 883	35 510	9 244	26 266	58 949	30 424	10 462	18 063
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 618	13 694	4 207	945	3 263	5 390	3 830	1 560	4 097	1 231	2 866	6 974	3 143	1 403	2 377
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 180	4 326	1 289	313	976	1 725	1 287	439	1 312	331	981	2 854	1 353	533	967
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 646	4 890	1 586	371	1 215	1 988	1 399	589	1 315	397	918	2 756	1 378	532	846
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 295	5 037	1 647	389	1 259	2 021	1 400	621	1 368	404	965	3 259	1 506	703	1 050
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 361	4 821	1 605	384	1 221	1 899	1 289	610	1 316	376	940	2 541	1 244	537	759
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 061	4 826	1 486	367	1 119	1 737	1 230	507	1 603	365	1 237	2 234	1 087	466	681
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 000	6 576	1 939	531	1 408	2 536	1 770	766	2 102	553	1 549	3 474	1 726	698	999
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 427	4 832	1 543	444	1 098	1 801	1 215	585	1 489	387	1 102	2 595	1 355	434	806
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 487	9 145	2 774	714	2 060	3 455	2 335	1 120	2 916	768	2 148	5 342	2 729	999	1 614
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 533	6 893	2 216	587	1 629	2 646	1 781	865	2 031	598	1 434	3 640	1 995	634	1 011
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 193	7 406	2 409	644	1 765	2 820	1 960	860	2 177	595	1 582	3 787	2 087	593	1 107
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 164	5 532	1 812	489	1 323	2 114	1 488	626	1 606	457	1 149	2 632	1 456	433	744
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 035	10 009	3 341	940	2 400	3 562	2 375	1 187	3 107	782	2 324	5 025	2 725	804	1 496
$25,000 TO $29,999	11 034	7 645	2 559	702	1 857	2 844	2 030	814	2 243	555	1 688	3 389	1 860	554	976
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 455	5 964	1 974	562	1 413	2 053	1 460	592	1 937	461	1 476	2 491	1 383	383	726
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 543	8 798	2 866	814	2 052	3 035	2 264	771	2 896	583	2 313	3 745	2 063	503	1 179
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 376	3 831	1 370	364	1 006	1 125	850	275	1 336	257	1 079	1 545	900	182	463
$75,000 AND OVER	2 493	1 727	633	185	448	436	340	96	658	143	515	766	432	72	262
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 047	12 453	13 122	14 262	12 711	11 806	11 855	11 705	12 791	11 879	13 245	11 352	12 216	9 738	10 845
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	52	67	136	228	167	104	134	178	173	195	227	83	115	288	164
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 942	17 440	17 991	18 898	17 670	16 190	16 474	15 524	18 380	16 723	18 964	15 963	16 855	13 738	15 749
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	65	78	126	219	153	117	149	201	169	261	214	108	152	244	216
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.2	43.9	44.9	46.7	44.3	43.3	42.9	44.4	43.6	42.6	44.0	44.8	46.5	42.1	43.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 380	23 376	24 101	24 539	23 940	22 313	23 051	21 037	23 964	21 526	24 956	20 679	20 924	19 098	21 079
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	90	116	189	326	230	174	247	245	249	318	310	131	180	422	772
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	26 896	27 836	28 745	29 284	28 544	26 137	26 960	24 263	28 916	26 373	29 782	25 080	25 423	22 736	25 777
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	113	136	211	366	256	208	268	348	295	472	371	185	251	434	389
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	90 284	59 623	18 768	4 797	13 970	22 019	15 486	6 533	18 836	4 842	13 994	30 661	15 473	5 569	9 619
WITHOUT INCOME	4 660	2 800	926	143	783	927	737	190	948	179	769	1 860	805	437	619
WITH INCOME	85 623	56 822	17 842	4 655	13 187	21 092	14 749	6 343	17 888	4 663	13 226	28 801	14 669	5 132	9 000
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 859	3 769	1 073	227	845	1 536	1 069	467	1 160	391	769	2 091	907	446	738
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 279	1 399	399	96	303	542	413	129	457	105	352	880	400	166	314
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 218	1 438	465	114	351	549	359	189	424	120	304	779	358	155	267
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 669	1 533	443	98	345	621	410	211	469	134	335	1 136	496	240	400
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 554	1 580	481	94	387	631	413	218	468	136	331	974	467	230	278
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 440	1 622	479	139	340	556	412	144	587	140	447	818	414	147	257
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 873	2 493	653	182	472	1 017	703	314	823	215	608	1 380	685	266	428
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 199	1 981	617	170	447	719	466	254	645	182	462	1 217	572	234	411
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 699	4 225	1 237	289	948	1 509	1 009	500	1 479	390	1 089	2 474	1 210	474	789
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	3 267	1 053	262	791	1 222	836	385	992	308	684	1 742	915	327	500
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 578	3 657	1 115	301	814	1 459	1 016	442	1 084	316	768	1 921	1 056	307	558
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 309	2 892	952	248	705	1 125	798	327	815	240	574	1 417	784	244	388
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 714	5 809	1 893	509	1 384	2 171	1 423	747	1 745	466	1 279	2 905	1 503	532	870
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 266	4 993	1 597	422	1 174	1 980	1 398	582	1 416	376	1 039	2 273	1 187	418	667
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 124	4 312	1 422	400	1 022	1 539	1 092	448	1 350	325	1 025	1 812	992	298	522
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 941	7 012	2 230	623	1 607	2 523	1 873	650	2 259	468	1 791	2 929	1 559	415	955
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 669	3 307	1 179	316	863	990	743	247	1 138	222	915	1 362	763	169	430
$75,000 AND OVER	2 225	1 536	554	165	389	402	314	88	580	126	453	689	397	64	228
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 752	18 752	19 878	20 883	19 452	17 910	18 335	17 037	18 596	16 654	19 520	16 182	17 153	14 088	15 530
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	122	142	209	316	267	223	273	315	307	336	402	161	207	452	334
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 684	23 426	24 396	25 564	23 984	21 968	22 552	20 610	24 179	21 952	24 963	21 219	22 323	18 384	21 036
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	112	133	215	381	258	202	258	346	281	440	356	187	266	420	371
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.6	55.9	58.1	59.9	57.5	55.6	55.3	56.2	54.0	52.1	54.7	55.1	56.7	52.8	53.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	26 722	27 646	28 341	29 131	28 070	26 596	27 511	24 725	28 505	25 645	29 715	24 896	25 211	22 988	25 410
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	126	155	255	465	303	212	289	421	378	466	476	245	299	571	426
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	31 304	32 214	33 265	34 211	32 918	30 364	31 389	28 011	33 349	30 744	34 223	29 472	30 007	26 439	30 261
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	164	195	301	533	362	299	384	506	428	691	535	276	381	630	568

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	98 168	64 377	21 093	5 399	15 695	23 896	16 915	6 981	19 388	5 058	14 330	33 791	17 272	6 163	10 356
WITHOUT INCOME	8 889	5 246	1 678	309	1 369	1 801	1 360	441	1 767	477	1 290	3 643	1 516	834	1 293
WITH INCOME	89 279	59 131	19 415	5 090	14 325	22 094	15 554	6 540	17 621	4 581	13 040	30 148	15 756	5 329	9 063
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 759	9 926	3 135	717	2 418	3 854	2 761	1 093	2 937	839	2 097	4 833	2 237	957	1 639
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 901	2 928	890	217	673	1 183	873	310	855	226	629	1 974	953	367	653
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 429	3 452	1 121	257	864	1 439	1 039	400	891	278	614	1 977	1 020	377	580
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 626	3 503	1 204	291	913	1 400	989	411	899	270	630	2 123	1 009	463	650
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 807	3 241	1 124	290	835	1 268	876	392	848	239	609	1 566	778	307	481
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 620	3 204	1 007	228	779	1 181	818	363	1 016	225	790	1 416	673	319	424
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 127	4 083	1 286	350	936	1 518	1 067	451	1 279	339	941	2 044	1 040	432	571
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 228	2 851	925	274	651	1 081	750	332	844	205	639	1 377	784	199	394
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 789	4 920	1 537	426	1 111	1 946	1 326	620	1 437	378	1 059	2 869	1 519	525	825
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 524	3 627	1 163	325	838	1 424	945	480	1 039	290	750	1 897	1 080	307	511
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 615	3 749	1 295	343	952	1 362	944	417	1 093	279	814	1 866	1 031	287	548
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 855	2 640	859	241	618	989	690	299	792	217	575	1 215	671	188	356
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 321	4 201	1 448	431	1 017	1 391	952	439	1 362	316	1 045	2 121	1 222	272	627
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 768	2 652	962	279	683	863	632	231	827	178	649	1 116	673	135	308
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 331	1 652	552	162	390	513	368	145	587	136	451	679	390	84	204
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 602	1 786	636	190	446	512	391	121	638	115	522	816	504	88	224
$50,000 TO $74,999	708	525	191	48	143	135	107	28	198	35	164	183	137	13	33
$75,000 AND OVER	268	192	79	20	59	34	26	8	78	16	62	76	35	8	34
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 101	8 217	8 430	9 567	8 091	7 713	7 591	8 002	8 651	7 945	8 993	7 870	8 820	6 605	7 272
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	53	61	108	212	126	101	126	168	172	187	215	93	173	189	196
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 435	11 687	12 106	12 801	11 858	10 675	10 710	10 590	12 494	11 401	12 878	10 942	11 764	9 264	10 499
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	59	71	117	192	145	99	126	174	159	243	202	95	134	212	188
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.4	32.5	32.8	34.6	32.1	31.7	31.2	33.0	33.3	33.1	33.3	35.2	37.1	31.9	33.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 504	18 313	18 949	19 350	18 788	17 070	17 337	16 525	19 368	17 137	20 176	16 386	16 737	15 026	16 567
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	100	135	210	336	262	158	211	271	276	340	267	147	201	392	296
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 940	20 673	21 417	21 532	21 373	19 092	19 530	18 108	21 752	19 511	22 534	18 612	19 015	16 897	18 795
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	110	134	216	345	269	191	248	313	298	464	376	174	232	416	375
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	161 341	109 583	35 256	9 654	25 602	41 074	28 450	12 624	33 253	9 275	23 978	51 758	25 561	9 475	16 722
WITHOUT INCOME	9 991	6 153	1 990	398	1 592	2 043	1 549	494	2 120	584	1 536	3 838	1 459	918	1 461
WITH INCOME	151 350	103 430	33 266	9 256	24 010	39 031	26 901	12 130	31 133	8 691	22 443	47 920	24 102	8 557	15 261
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 628	12 118	3 702	892	2 810	4 858	3 406	1 452	3 558	1 153	2 405	5 510	2 411	1 116	1 983
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 867	3 740	1 142	296	846	1 500	1 095	405	1 098	307	791	2 127	995	429	703
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 183	4 163	1 351	344	1 006	1 671	1 127	543	1 142	351	791	2 020	980	392	648
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 448	4 286	1 414	375	1 039	1 683	1 127	556	1 190	376	814	2 161	947	487	728
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 121	4 185	1 362	363	999	1 673	1 116	557	1 150	340	810	1 936	927	416	593
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 004	4 227	1 305	350	955	1 546	1 067	478	1 376	335	1 042	1 777	821	393	563
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 509	5 814	1 722	494	1 227	2 246	1 551	695	1 847	511	1 336	2 694	1 275	555	864
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 410	4 303	1 375	416	959	1 633	1 082	551	1 295	366	929	2 107	1 101	327	679
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 473	8 173	2 448	688	1 760	3 179	2 111	1 067	2 546	721	1 825	4 300	2 092	818	1 390
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 176	6 172	1 969	549	1 420	2 392	1 573	819	1 811	559	1 252	3 003	1 585	536	882
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 664	6 573	2 142	605	1 537	2 561	1 748	814	1 869	552	1 318	3 092	1 655	475	961
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 190	4 945	1 613	457	1 156	1 942	1 356	586	1 390	440	950	2 245	1 219	375	651
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 246	9 027	3 013	895	2 118	3 305	2 157	1 148	2 709	752	1 957	4 219	2 247	686	1 286
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 880	6 942	2 355	675	1 680	2 590	1 817	773	1 997	531	1 466	2 938	1 570	496	871
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 560	5 407	1 812	541	1 271	1 887	1 323	564	1 707	437	1 270	2 154	1 159	351	644
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 570	8 141	2 667	785	1 882	2 874	2 115	759	2 599	568	2 031	3 429	1 855	459	1 115
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 051	3 584	1 288	355	933	1 077	806	271	1 219	250	970	1 467	850	176	441
$75,000 AND OVER	2 370	1 629	586	176	411	415	324	91	629	143	486	741	414	70	257
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 509	12 785	13 530	14 361	13 209	12 129	12 225	11 938	13 003	12 106	13 455	12 109	13 292	10 500	11 564
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	67	89	145	238	179	107	139	181	182	201	240	93	176	233	175
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 553	17 803	18 392	19 022	18 150	16 550	16 899	15 775	18 745	17 048	19 403	17 013	18 073	14 579	16 704
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	72	85	136	226	168	125	162	210	185	275	239	126	181	282	247
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.5	44.1	44.9	46.4	44.3	43.9	43.5	44.8	43.5	42.8	43.8	45.4	46.5	42.9	45.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 040	23 753	24 730	24 904	24 660	22 550	23 360	21 241	24 336	21 771	25 448	21 658	22 205	20 137	21 654
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	103	127	211	311	261	185	266	253	281	331	314	162	230	404	324
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	27 655	28 258	29 314	29 533	29 226	26 427	27 330	24 477	29 422	26 728	30 441	26 388	27 058	23 796	26 682
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	125	147	228	378	280	219	286	360	327	495	419	214	298	491	433

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	77 823	52 855	16 674	4 541	12 133	19 779	13 661	6 118	16 402	4 531	11 871	24 968	12 258	4 544	8 166
WITHOUT INCOME	3 135	1 950	633	116	517	625	491	134	692	148	544	1 185	452	272	462
WITH INCOME	74 688	50 906	16 041	4 424	11 617	19 155	13 170	5 984	15 710	4 383	11 327	23 783	11 807	4 272	7 704
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 742	3 160	889	207	682	1 311	892	419	959	356	603	1 582	652	353	578
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 824	1 167	358	94	264	466	348	117	344	96	248	657	276	148	232
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 735	1 167	380	105	276	439	266	173	347	99	249	568	251	117	200
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 043	1 298	382	96	286	503	317	186	414	126	288	745	307	166	272
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 050	1 324	390	86	304	546	353	192	388	121	267	726	342	176	207
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 021	1 421	412	131	281	494	359	135	515	132	382	600	285	114	201
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 238	2 177	569	163	406	885	608	278	723	199	524	1 061	489	200	372
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 697	1 736	538	152	387	636	400	236	562	170	391	960	470	158	333
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 700	3 744	1 066	275	792	1 387	906	481	1 291	364	926	1 956	899	373	683
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 379	2 953	950	246	704	1 107	746	361	897	280	616	1 425	717	277	432
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 850	3 270	1 006	285	721	1 321	900	421	943	292	651	1 580	843	254	483
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 814	2 639	868	233	636	1 055	739	315	717	231	486	1 175	641	205	328
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 723	5 250	1 710	485	1 224	2 011	1 291	720	1 529	449	1 080	2 474	1 261	454	758
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 567	4 572	1 480	408	1 073	1 823	1 268	556	1 268	364	905	1 996	1 005	384	607
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 550	3 941	1 317	386	931	1 434	1 007	427	1 190	306	884	1 610	849	278	482
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 243	6 545	2 098	608	1 491	2 406	1 765	640	2 041	456	1 584	2 699	1 417	386	897
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 397	3 096	1 114	308	806	948	705	243	1 035	216	818	1 301	723	166	412
$75,000 AND OVER	2 115	1 447	513	158	355	383	300	83	550	126	424	668	380	62	226
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 854	19 429	20 506	21 224	20 235	18 642	19 154	17 457	19 155	17 132	20 119	17 564	18 954	15 524	16 765
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	129	147	194	335	235	226	278	369	327	354	361	217	305	530	357
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 643	24 052	25 074	25 880	24 767	22 573	23 281	21 014	24 812	22 466	25 720	22 766	24 111	19 613	22 453
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	123	143	230	393	280	214	277	359	308	463	395	215	312	477	418
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.5	56.7	58.7	60.2	58.1	56.7	56.6	57.1	54.5	52.7	55.1	56.2	57.3	54.1	55.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 468	28 019	28 918	29 445	28 723	26 815	27 841	24 903	28 913	25 884	30 238	26 284	26 929	24 526	26 447
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	142	168	276	483	333	229	318	409	418	483	409	241	365	663	492
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	32 148	32 655	33 872	34 496	33 626	30 654	31 763	28 225	33 875	31 135	34 888	31 048	31 952	27 765	31 403
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	178	208	320	548	389	312	404	521	468	720	595	311	439	693	625
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	83 518	56 728	18 582	5 113	13 469	21 294	14 789	6 506	16 851	4 744	12 107	26 790	13 302	4 931	8 556
WITHOUT INCOME	6 856	4 204	1 357	282	1 075	1 418	1 058	360	1 428	436	992	2 652	1 007	646	999
WITH INCOME	76 662	52 524	17 225	4 832	12 393	19 876	13 731	6 145	15 423	4 308	11 116	24 137	12 295	4 285	7 557
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 886	8 959	2 813	685	2 128	3 546	2 513	1 033	2 599	797	1 803	3 928	1 759	763	1 405
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 043	2 573	784	202	582	1 035	747	288	754	211	543	1 471	719	281	470
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 448	2 996	970	240	731	1 231	862	370	795	252	542	1 452	729	275	448
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 405	2 988	1 032	279	754	1 180	810	369	776	250	526	1 416	639	321	456
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 071	2 861	972	277	695	1 127	762	365	762	219	543	1 210	585	240	386
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 983	2 807	893	219	674	1 052	708	344	862	202	660	1 177	536	278	362
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 271	3 638	1 153	331	822	1 361	944	417	1 124	312	812	1 633	786	355	492
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 714	2 567	837	265	572	997	682	315	734	196	538	1 146	632	169	346
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 773	4 429	1 382	413	969	1 791	1 205	586	1 256	357	899	2 344	1 193	444	707
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 797	3 219	1 019	303	716	1 285	827	458	914	278	636	1 578	869	259	451
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 814	3 303	1 136	320	816	1 240	848	392	927	260	667	1 511	812	221	479
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 376	2 305	745	224	520	887	617	271	673	209	464	1 071	578	170	323
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 523	3 778	1 303	409	894	1 295	866	428	1 180	303	877	1 745	986	232	528
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 312	2 370	875	267	607	767	549	218	729	168	561	942	565	112	265
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 010	1 466	495	156	339	453	316	137	517	132	386	544	310	72	162
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 326	1 596	568	177	392	469	350	119	559	112	447	730	438	74	219
$50,000 TO $74,999	653	487	174	47	127	129	101	28	185	34	151	166	127	10	29
$75,000 AND OVER	255	183	73	17	56	31	24	8	78	16	62	73	34	8	31
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 279	8 269	8 492	9 537	8 155	7 846	7 737	8 093	8 582	8 069	8 862	8 300	9 436	6 943	7 766
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	57	65	125	214	133	107	134	198	171	197	236	104	190	206	208
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 621	11 747	12 170	12 742	11 947	10 745	10 777	10 674	12 566	11 536	12 965	11 345	12 275	9 561	10 843
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	65	77	126	193	159	105	135	181	175	254	227	110	159	243	211
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	32.0	32.1	33.9	31.4	31.6	31.0	33.0	32.5	32.9	32.4	34.8	36.2	31.7	34.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 775	18 421	19 187	19 472	19 058	17 111	17 392	16 565	19 485	17 311	20 350	16 741	17 345	15 119	16 641
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	126	149	235	358	301	168	239	286	305	381	290	168	247	452	313
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 216	20 785	21 582	21 508	21 614	19 147	19 601	18 193	21 958	19 677	22 857	19 080	19 724	17 104	19 009
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	123	147	234	341	302	204	268	327	336	490	435	204	280	482	414

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	27 111	14 416	4 605	542	4 062	4 841	3 950	890	4 971	625	4 346	12 694	7 184	2 258	3 252
WITHOUT INCOME	3 558	1 893	614	54	560	685	548	137	595	72	523	1 665	862	352	451
WITH INCOME	23 552	12 523	3 991	489	3 502	4 156	3 403	753	4 376	553	3 823	11 029	6 323	1 905	2 801
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 990	1 576	505	52	453	533	425	108	538	77	461	1 414	732	288	394
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 313	586	147	17	130	225	191	34	214	24	190	727	358	104	264
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 463	727	236	27	209	318	272	46	173	47	127	736	398	140	198
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 847	750	233	14	219	338	273	66	179	28	151	1 097	559	216	322
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 240	636	243	21	222	226	173	53	166	36	130	604	317	121	166
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 056	599	181	17	164	192	163	29	226	31	195	458	266	73	118
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 491	762	217	37	180	290	218	71	255	43	213	729	451	143	135
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 017	529	168	28	140	167	134	34	194	21	173	488	254	107	127
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 015	972	326	27	299	276	223	52	370	47	323	1 043	637	182	224
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 357	721	246	38	209	254	208	46	221	39	182	636	410	98	129
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 529	833	267	39	228	259	213	46	307	43	264	695	433	118	145
$17,500 TO $19,999	974	587	199	32	167	171	132	40	216	17	199	387	237	57	93
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 789	982	327	46	282	257	219	39	397	31	367	807	478	118	210
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 155	703	204	27	177	254	213	40	246	23	222	451	289	58	104
$30,000 TO $34,999	895	557	162	20	142	166	137	29	230	24	205	338	224	32	81
$35,000 TO $49,999	973	657	199	29	170	161	149	12	297	15	282	316	209	43	64
$50,000 TO $74,999	326	248	83	9	73	48	44	4	117	7	110	78	50	6	22
$75,000 AND OVER	123	98	47	9	38	22	17	5	29	-	29	25	18	2	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 053	10 249	10 506	12 820	10 287	8 276	8 408	7 869	11 632	8 177	12 104	7 985	8 966	7 110	6 476
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	174	195	298	878	321	229	342	391	330	589	374	156	335	424	374
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 014	14 437	14 649	16 541	14 385	12 817	13 114	11 479	15 782	11 607	16 386	11 398	12 208	9 960	10 546
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	140	188	307	886	333	304	358	588	360	555	422	161	221	408	349
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.4	42.4	45.1	51.3	44.2	37.8	37.9	37.5	44.4	39.0	45.2	42.5	46.5	38.8	35.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 541	20 669	19 899	19 452	19 985	19 759	20 516	17 331	22 013	16 901	22 526	16 322	16 296	14 959	17 436
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	260	258	410	873	461	521	615	790	484	903	554	228	277	723	780
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 760	24 194	24 011	24 988	23 854	22 965	23 584	20 133	25 370	20 167	26 014	18 999	19 186	17 485	19 572
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	243	321	508	1 448	547	604	712	1 132	560	939	646	282	362	797	661
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	12 460	6 767	2 093	257	1 837	2 240	1 825	415	2 434	311	2 123	5 693	3 215	1 025	1 453
WITHOUT INCOME	1 525	851	293	26	266	302	246	56	256	31	225	675	353	165	157
WITH INCOME	10 935	5 917	1 801	230	1 570	1 938	1 579	359	2 178	280	1 899	5 018	2 862	861	1 296
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 117	609	183	21	163	225	177	48	201	35	166	508	255	94	160
$2,000 TO $2,999	456	232	41	2	39	77	65	12	114	10	104	224	124	18	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	482	271	85	10	75	110	94	16	77	21	56	211	107	38	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	626	235	61	2	60	118	94	24	56	8	47	391	189	74	128
$5,000 TO $5,999	504	256	91	8	83	86	60	26	80	16	64	248	124	54	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	419	201	67	8	59	62	53	9	72	8	65	218	130	33	56
$7,000 TO $8,499	635	316	84	18	66	132	95	37	100	16	84	318	197	66	56
$8,500 TO $9,999	502	245	79	18	60	83	66	17	83	12	71	257	102	76	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	999	481	171	14	157	121	103	18	189	26	162	518	311	101	106
$12,500 TO $14,999	630	313	103	16	87	115	91	24	95	28	67	317	199	50	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	728	387	109	16	93	137	116	21	141	24	116	341	213	52	76
$17,500 TO $19,999	494	252	84	15	69	70	58	12	98	9	89	242	143	39	60
$20,000 TO $24,999	990	559	183	24	159	160	133	27	216	17	199	431	242	77	112
$25,000 TO $29,999	699	421	116	15	102	157	130	27	147	13	135	278	182	35	61
$30,000 TO $34,999	574	371	105	14	91	105	85	20	160	20	141	203	143	20	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	697	467	131	15	116	118	108	10	218	11	207	230	143	29	58
$50,000 TO $74,999	272	210	65	8	57	42	38	4	103	6	97	61	40	3	18
$75,000 AND OVER	110	89	41	7	34	19	14	5	29	-	29	21	18	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 817	13 391	13 421	14 844	13 162	11 574	12 111	9 095	15 416	11 359	16 353	10 645	11 636	9 573	9 075
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	202	416	634	1 284	714	618	698	1 026	658	963	732	246	307	490	575
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 136	18 045	18 358	19 500	18 191	15 993	16 472	13 884	19 610	13 900	20 451	13 885	14 942	12 285	12 611
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	247	329	535	1 388	590	548	647	1 042	615	880	724	281	391	729	570
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	49.4	49.2	53.1	54.9	52.9	44.2	44.7	42.1	50.5	42.1	51.8	49.6	54.1	46.1	42.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 158	24 418	22 737	21 944	22 830	24 254	25 077	20 843	25 926	19 961	26 512	17 704	17 736	15 451	19 053
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	323	524	722	2 067	788	922	848	2 020	816	2 172	940	453	573	1 501	1 177
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 657	27 812	27 274	28 134	27 145	26 657	27 411	23 097	29 206	22 854	29 951	20 960	21 432	18 712	21 775
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	392	512	805	2 160	882	990	1 159	1 920	878	1 441	1 011	453	599	1 311	935

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 650	7 649	2 511	286	2 226	2 601	2 126	476	2 537	314	2 223	7 001	3 969	1 232	1 800
WITHOUT INCOME	2 033	1 043	321	27	294	383	302	81	339	40	298	990	509	188	294
WITH INCOME	12 617	6 607	2 190	258	1 932	2 218	1 824	395	2 198	274	1 924	6 011	3 461	1 044	1 506
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 873	967	322	32	290	308	248	60	337	43	295	906	477	194	234
$2,000 TO $2,999	858	355	106	15	91	148	127	22	101	14	86	503	234	86	183
$3,000 TO $3,999	980	455	151	17	133	208	178	30	97	25	71	525	291	102	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 222	515	172	12	159	220	179	41	123	20	104	706	370	142	194
$5,000 TO $5,999	736	380	152	13	139	141	114	27	87	20	67	356	193	67	96
$6,000 TO $6,999	637	398	114	9	105	130	110	20	154	23	131	239	137	40	63
$7,000 TO $8,499	857	446	133	18	114	157	123	34	155	27	129	411	255	77	79
$8,500 TO $9,999	515	284	89	10	79	84	68	17	111	9	102	231	152	31	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 016	491	155	13	143	154	120	34	181	21	160	525	326	81	118
$12,500 TO $14,999	727	408	143	22	121	139	118	21	125	11	114	319	211	47	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	801	447	159	23	135	121	96	25	166	19	148	354	219	65	70
$17,500 TO $19,999	479	335	115	17	98	101	73	28	119	8	110	145	94	18	33
$20,000 TO $24,999	798	423	144	21	123	97	86	11	182	14	168	376	236	41	99
$25,000 TO $29,999	456	282	88	12	76	96	83	14	98	11	87	174	107	23	43
$30,000 TO $34,999	321	186	57	6	51	60	52	8	69	5	65	135	81	12	42
$35,000 TO $49,999	276	190	68	14	54	43	41	2	79	4	75	86	66	14	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	54	37	18	1	16	6	6	-	13	1	13	17	10	3	4
$75,000 AND OVER	13	9	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 006	7 786	7 888	10 507	7 631	6 649	6 609	6 873	9 108	6 518	9 686	6 039	7 163	4 985	5 109
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	144	185	326	1 583	370	248	273	643	469	437	511	201	258	286	281
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 308	11 206	11 598	13 902	11 290	10 044	10 206	9 294	11 988	9 263	12 375	9 321	9 947	8 045	8 768
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	141	184	325	1 100	340	286	335	563	336	626	388	171	226	414	410
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.5	36.4	38.5	48.2	37.2	32.3	32.1	33.5	38.5	36.0	38.8	36.6	40.4	32.9	30.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 544	17 718	17 786	18 171	17 714	16 744	16 956	16 071	18 766	15 554	19 299	15 147	15 027	14 642	16 073
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	204	296	425	905	473	449	551	799	636	945	681	312	392	882	938
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	18 424	19 889	20 335	21 853	20 071	18 609	19 015	16 813	20 531	17 112	20 982	16 824	16 760	16 078	17 577
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	244	312	546	1 883	539	529	630	920	518	1 042	591	304	364	798	902
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	21 221	9 498	3 625	409	3 216	4 044	3 428	617	1 829	271	1 558	11 723	6 699	2 224	2 800
WITHOUT INCOME	2 806	1 263	459	37	422	563	470	92	241	24	216	1 543	813	346	383
WITH INCOME	18 415	8 236	3 166	372	2 794	3 482	2 958	524	1 588	247	1 341	10 180	5 885	1 877	2 417
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 189	931	361	42	319	423	349	74	147	30	117	1 258	651	283	324
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 080	384	119	13	105	202	183	19	64	5	59	695	347	104	244
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 229	537	194	25	169	267	240	27	76	26	50	692	378	139	174
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 627	590	208	10	198	311	261	50	71	12	60	1 037	535	216	285
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 025	467	218	19	199	188	150	38	61	15	46	558	297	117	144
$6,000 TO $6,999	893	456	153	8	144	171	151	21	132	21	111	437	259	73	105
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 232	544	183	32	152	241	191	50	120	16	105	688	433	141	114
$8,500 TO $9,999	802	350	135	15	121	148	123	25	67	9	58	452	236	103	113
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 602	627	260	18	243	229	194	35	138	22	116	975	613	180	182
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 110	504	216	30	186	218	182	36	70	22	47	606	397	98	111
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 238	575	222	31	191	220	184	36	133	20	114	663	411	118	134
$17,500 TO $19,999	761	411	175	29	146	149	121	28	87	9	78	349	219	55	75
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 366	640	263	35	228	219	192	27	158	17	141	726	418	118	190
$25,000 TO $29,999	878	466	165	23	142	213	182	31	88	13	75	412	270	55	87
$30,000 TO $34,999	629	322	118	14	104	137	119	18	68	7	61	307	209	30	67
$35,000 TO $49,999	572	306	116	19	96	116	106	9	74	3	72	266	169	41	56
$50,000 TO $74,999	142	98	47	6	40	22	21	1	29	1	28	44	32	6	6
$75,000 AND OVER	42	26	15	2	13	7	7	-	4	-	4	16	12	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 419	9 391	10 126	12 868	9 890	8 109	8 141	7 991	11 001	8 400	11 399	7 902	8 773	7 063	6 351
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	140	264	349	1 033	395	250	300	463	533	1 237	617	158	331	431	387
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 945	13 033	13 404	15 099	13 179	12 091	12 286	10 991	14 360	10 948	14 988	11 064	11 813	9 703	10 299
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	134	194	291	819	317	289	335	557	491	573	591	151	206	344	357
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.8	40.8	43.7	50.3	42.8	37.7	37.2	40.4	41.7	39.7	42.1	42.7	46.7	38.5	36.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 300	19 402	18 909	19 075	18 873	19 002	19 603	17 048	20 837	16 459	21 416	15 987	15 933	14 839	17 075
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	178	310	424	769	498	538	643	857	576	1 326	685	226	276	720	690
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 844	21 850	21 871	22 644	21 751	21 172	21 740	18 210	23 186	18 214	24 038	18 296	18 436	16 907	19 011
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	226	332	482	1 279	528	543	645	815	730	998	867	251	323	585	667

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 603	4 349	1 593	185	1 408	1 853	1 566	287	903	134	769	5 253	2 980	1 007	1 267
WITHOUT INCOME	1 261	616	235	22	214	262	222	40	118	14	104	645	337	165	144
WITH INCOME	8 341	3 733	1 358	163	1 195	1 591	1 344	247	785	120	664	4 608	2 643	842	1 123
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	878	416	146	17	129	195	154	41	76	16	59	462	232	92	138
$2,000 TO $2,999	340	126	28	2	26	64	61	3	34	1	33	214	123	18	73
$3,000 TO $3,999	390	191	70	9	61	86	81	4	36	11	25	199	99	38	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	542	181	55	-	55	107	90	17	19	1	18	361	178	74	110
$5,000 TO $5,999	395	164	76	8	68	65	47	18	23	7	17	230	117	51	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	348	140	51	3	48	53	46	6	37	6	31	208	126	33	49
$7,000 TO $8,499	528	230	73	15	58	115	89	26	42	5	37	298	186	64	48
$8,500 TO $9,999	396	158	57	9	48	73	61	13	28	4	24	238	93	73	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	803	320	138	9	129	99	87	12	83	13	70	483	293	101	90
$12,500 TO $14,999	533	232	92	12	80	101	80	21	40	16	24	301	193	50	58
$15,000 TO $17,499	574	249	79	10	69	112	96	16	58	13	45	325	204	52	69
$17,500 TO $19,999	385	165	70	13	58	58	54	4	37	6	31	220	133	37	50
$20,000 TO $24,999	741	356	144	20	124	136	114	22	76	9	68	385	211	77	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	526	275	87	11	77	135	114	20	53	5	48	251	167	32	52
$30,000 TO $34,999	407	217	76	10	65	84	71	13	57	7	50	190	136	20	34
$35,000 TO $49,999	407	208	70	8	61	82	74	8	57	3	55	199	119	26	53
$50,000 TO $74,999	110	79	34	6	28	20	18	1	25	-	25	31	24	3	4
$75,000 AND OVER	37	25	14	1	13	7	7	-	4	-	4	13	11	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 101	12 028	12 247	14 504	12 044	10 953	11 233	9 401	13 443	12 040	14 320	10 486	11 440	9 544	8 907
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	219	324	452	1 510	429	685	740	1 403	1 208	1 211	1 677	253	314	504	628
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 391	15 733	16 134	17 704	15 919	14 713	15 065	12 797	17 110	12 516	17 941	13 304	14 292	11 757	12 138
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	233	348	534	1 451	584	521	609	919	841	1 009	1 018	254	356	551	568
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.5	46.8	50.5	53.0	50.2	43.4	43.2	44.6	47.2	42.8	47.9	49.9	54.2	45.7	43.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 385	22 171	20 979	21 804	20 887	22 714	23 250	20 681	23 745	(B)	25 073	17 162	17 217	15 053	18 239
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	459	511	641	2 083	688	867	1 062	2 219	1 401	(B)	1 510	350	439	1 415	1 294
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	21 951	24 561	24 169	26 127	23 892	24 172	24 923	20 183	26 095	(B)	27 144	19 971	20 441	17 652	20 446
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	365	559	828	2 289	903	918	1 090	1 288	1 169	(B)	1 382	386	518	844	913
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 618	5 149	2 032	224	1 808	2 191	1 862	330	926	137	789	6 469	3 719	1 217	1 533
WITHOUT INCOME	1 544	647	224	16	208	300	248	52	122	10	112	898	477	182	239
WITH INCOME	10 074	4 502	1 808	208	1 599	1 891	1 614	277	804	127	677	5 572	3 242	1 035	1 294
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 310	515	214	24	190	229	195	33	72	14	57	796	419	191	186
$2,000 TO $2,999	740	258	90	11	79	138	121	16	30	4	26	481	224	86	171
$3,000 TO $3,999	839	346	124	16	108	182	159	23	40	15	25	493	280	101	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 085	409	153	10	143	204	171	33	52	11	42	675	357	142	176
$5,000 TO $5,999	630	302	142	11	131	123	103	20	38	8	29	327	180	65	82
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	316	102	6	96	119	105	14	95	16	80	228	133	40	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	315	110	16	94	126	102	24	79	11	68	390	247	77	66
$8,500 TO $9,999	406	192	79	6	73	74	62	12	39	5	34	215	143	31	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	799	307	122	9	113	130	107	23	55	9	46	492	320	79	92
$12,500 TO $14,999	576	272	124	18	106	117	103	15	30	6	24	304	204	47	53
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	326	143	21	122	108	88	19	75	7	68	338	207	65	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	376	246	105	17	88	91	67	24	51	4	47	129	86	18	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	625	284	119	15	104	83	79	5	82	8	74	341	207	41	93
$25,000 TO $29,999	352	191	78	12	66	79	68	10	35	8	27	161	103	23	35
$30,000 TO $34,999	222	106	42	4	38	53	48	5	11	-	11	117	73	10	33
$35,000 TO $49,999	165	97	46	11	35	34	32	2	17	-	17	67	50	14	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	18	12	-	12	3	3	-	3	1	3	13	8	3	2
$75,000 AND OVER	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 796	7 499	8 060	11 044	7 835	6 599	6 547	6 977	8 426	6 704	9 011	6 056	7 173	4 979	5 022
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	142	217	358	1 972	411	249	270	738	567	518	804	208	256	288	274
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 919	10 794	11 353	13 055	11 132	9 885	9 971	9 384	11 676	9 462	12 090	9 212	9 791	8 033	8 703
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	143	195	301	889	325	284	324	634	477	868	559	172	225	414	435
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.4	35.8	38.6	48.3	37.3	32.9	32.2	36.7	36.7	37.0	36.6	36.9	40.7	32.8	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 211	17 585	17 765	17 867	17 744	16 576	16 774	15 838	19 187	(B)	19 612	14 925	14 667	14 659	16 050
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	219	295	411	792	469	465	556	897	687	(B)	680	333	410	875	902
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	17 563	18 972	19 630	19 732	19 612	17 861	18 206	16 103	19 755	(B)	20 275	16 456	16 305	16 071	17 289
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	242	314	481	1 282	525	468	545	890	688	(B)	786	302	356	797	956

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 606	9 179	2 383	277	2 107	872	766	106	5 925	1 269	4 655	4 427	1 412	49	2 966
WITHOUT INCOME	2 136	1 429	345	34	311	142	135	7	943	191	752	707	151	7	549
WITH INCOME	11 470	7 750	2 038	242	1 796	730	631	99	4 982	1 079	3 903	3 720	1 261	42	2 417
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 407	899	232	21	211	87	72	15	580	137	442	508	141	10	357
$2,000 TO $2,999	557	336	92	15	77	43	39	5	201	47	154	221	48	-	172
$3,000 TO $3,999	622	384	125	8	117	44	35	9	215	58	157	238	97	-	141
$4,000 TO $4,999	675	430	145	12	133	44	38	6	241	63	177	245	69	1	175
$5,000 TO $5,999	586	418	138	19	119	47	41	6	233	59	174	169	50	3	116
$6,000 TO $6,999	661	464	118	23	95	25	21	4	321	51	270	197	68	3	126
$7,000 TO $8,499	886	625	137	19	117	51	43	7	437	80	358	262	81	3	177
$8,500 TO $9,999	578	391	78	16	62	36	31	5	277	55	222	187	56	5	126
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 183	793	181	22	158	67	61	7	544	118	427	390	120	2	268
$12,500 TO $14,999	689	481	111	10	102	45	40	5	325	78	247	208	78	-	130
$15,000 TO $17,499	746	514	152	20	132	35	32	3	327	89	238	232	105	4	123
$17,500 TO $19,999	496	339	97	10	87	36	31	5	206	41	165	157	61	2	94
$20,000 TO $24,999	838	571	169	20	149	55	45	10	347	74	273	267	94	1	172
$25,000 TO $29,999	520	380	78	8	70	45	39	6	256	53	203	140	47	1	92
$30,000 TO $34,999	352	251	61	7	53	25	23	2	166	32	134	101	52	5	44
$35,000 TO $49,999	464	326	87	7	80	29	24	5	209	31	178	139	63	1	74
$50,000 TO $74,999	154	113	31	3	28	12	12	-	71	10	61	41	20	2	19
$75,000 AND OVER	55	34	5	1	5	4	4	-	25	2	23	20	10	-	10
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 383	9 723	9 113	8 833	9 184	9 512	9 768	8 065	9 922	9 701	9 976	8 671	10 425	(B)	8 019
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	214	207	485	686	592	682	714	1 484	241	494	286	298	470	(B)	300
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 893	13 224	12 844	12 467	12 895	13 292	13 555	11 624	13 370	12 125	13 714	12 203	14 001	(B)	11 238
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	201	197	332	748	373	665	751	1 288	271	384	351	287	540	(B)	359
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.3	46.5	44.5	40.9	45.0	44.3	44.3	44.0	47.6	44.3	48.5	46.1	50.6	(B)	43.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 610	17 016	17 810	18 119	17 771	18 602	18 367	(B)	16 526	16 480	16 545	15 662	16 555	(B)	14 888
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	252	236	467	1 154	507	1 308	1 501	(B)	332	441	454	402	556	(B)	641
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 979	20 408	20 780	21 030	20 750	21 713	22 058	(B)	20 088	19 111	20 334	19 070	20 587	(B)	18 096
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	321	310	495	1 319	545	1 171	1 337	(B)	424	592	545	481	873	(B)	604
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 776	4 565	1 068	127	941	448	396	53	3 049	529	2 420	2 211	691	25	1 494
WITHOUT INCOME	655	443	125	18	107	47	45	3	271	37	233	213	43	5	164
WITH INCOME	6 120	4 122	943	110	834	401	351	50	2 778	591	2 187	1 998	648	21	1 330
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	410	274	69	4	65	27	21	6	178	48	130	136	35	-	101
$2,000 TO $2,999	195	114	33	7	26	14	13	1	67	13	54	80	17	-	64
$3,000 TO $3,999	241	141	39	3	36	22	19	3	80	15	65	100	36	-	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	294	174	40	4	37	22	17	5	112	33	79	120	22	1	97
$5,000 TO $5,999	260	172	42	4	38	19	19	-	110	32	78	88	29	-	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	289	195	32	8	24	16	13	2	147	31	117	94	34	-	61
$7,000 TO $8,499	453	305	41	4	37	31	26	6	232	41	191	148	49	2	97
$8,500 TO $9,999	314	207	40	4	36	23	21	3	144	26	118	107	26	5	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	748	497	92	11	81	38	35	3	367	72	295	252	66	2	183
$12,500 TO $14,999	408	280	62	7	55	22	21	1	196	46	150	128	42	-	86
$15,000 TO $17,499	456	316	84	9	74	19	18	1	213	61	152	141	65	-	76
$17,500 TO $19,999	292	198	53	4	49	22	19	3	122	23	99	94	33	1	60
$20,000 TO $24,999	567	387	113	17	96	35	31	4	239	53	186	180	65	1	115
$25,000 TO $29,999	372	275	57	6	51	38	32	6	180	39	141	96	25	1	70
$30,000 TO $34,999	267	192	47	7	40	13	12	2	131	24	107	76	36	4	36
$35,000 TO $49,999	373	268	64	6	58	24	21	4	179	24	155	105	44	1	60
$50,000 TO $74,999	130	95	29	3	26	11	11	-	56	9	46	35	16	2	16
$75,000 AND OVER	51	32	5	1	4	4	4	-	24	2	21	18	9	-	9
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 019	12 412	14 216	14 307	14 205	11 763	11 956	(B)	12 168	11 999	12 210	11 244	13 087	(B)	10 634
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	201	240	694	1 656	766	833	932	(B)	239	490	286	289	881	(B)	359
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 031	16 529	16 981	17 316	16 937	16 396	16 712	(B)	16 396	14 633	16 872	15 002	17 063	(B)	13 903
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	312	309	567	1 368	632	1 053	1 182	(B)	410	568	530	440	834	(B)	554
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.5	56.9	59.1	58.9	59.1	50.7	50.3	(B)	57.1	51.2	58.7	55.5	59.6	(B)	53.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 872	18 715	20 070	(B)	19 885	20 892	20 868	(B)	17 760	17 410	17 864	16 456	17 232	(B)	15 815
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	493	487	588	(B)	688	1 161	1 363	(B)	599	948	738	538	1 060	(B)	805
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 731	22 310	22 868	(B)	22 745	23 960	24 454	(B)	21 903	20 736	22 179	20 489	22 289	(B)	19 409
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	439	426	637	(B)	692	1 724	1 962	(B)	583	811	742	647	1 217	(B)	806

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 831	4 614	1 315	149	1 166	423	370	53	2 876	640	2 236	2 216	721	24	1 471
WITHOUT INCOME	1 481	987	220	17	204	94	90	4	672	153	519	494	108	2	384
WITH INCOME	5 349	3 627	1 095	133	962	329	279	50	2 204	487	1 717	1 722	614	21	1 087
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	996	625	163	18	145	60	51	9	402	89	312	372	106	10	256
$2,000 TO $2,999	363	222	58	8	51	29	26	4	134	34	100	141	32	-	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	381	244	86	5	81	22	16	6	135	43	92	137	61	-	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	381	256	105	9	96	22	21	1	128	30	98	126	47	-	78
$5,000 TO $5,999	327	246	96	15	81	28	22	6	123	27	96	81	21	3	57
$6,000 TO $6,999	372	269	86	15	71	10	8	2	174	21	153	102	34	3	66
$7,000 TO $8,499	434	320	95	15	80	19	17	2	205	39	167	114	32	1	80
$8,500 TO $9,999	264	184	38	11	27	13	11	2	133	29	104	80	30	-	50
$10,000 TO $12,499	435	296	89	12	78	29	26	3	178	46	132	138	53	-	85
$12,500 TO $14,999	281	201	50	3	47	23	19	4	129	32	96	80	36	-	44
$15,000 TO $17,499	290	199	68	10	58	16	14	2	115	28	86	91	41	4	47
$17,500 TO $19,999	204	141	44	6	38	14	12	2	83	18	66	63	28	1	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	271	184	56	3	53	19	14	6	108	21	87	87	30	-	57
$25,000 TO $29,999	148	105	21	2	19	7	7	-	76	14	62	44	22	-	22
$30,000 TO $34,999	85	60	14	-	13	11	11	-	35	8	27	25	17	1	8
$35,000 TO $49,999	91	58	23	2	22	5	3	2	30	7	23	33	19	-	14
$50,000 TO $74,999	24	18	2	-	2	1	1	-	15	1	14	6	4	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 611	6 823	6 454	6 863	6 370	6 324	6 468	(B)	7 041	6 370	7 056	6 054	7 280	(B)	5 418
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	152	137	215	439	253	826	935	(B)	209	555	240	292	636	(B)	413
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 303	9 468	9 279	8 455	9 392	9 507	9 587	(B)	9 556	9 078	9 692	8 956	10 771	(B)	7 978
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	216	208	335	577	385	637	713	(B)	297	446	382	323	635	(B)	378
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.9	34.7	32.0	26.1	32.8	36.5	36.8	(B)	35.7	36.0	35.6	35.4	41.5	(B)	32.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 893	15 082	15 757	(B)	15 749	16 045	15 811	(B)	14 553	14 637	14 519	14 440	15 652	(B)	13 316
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	394	362	496	(B)	576	1 289	1 379	(B)	518	749	695	645	837	(B)	937
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 771	16 881	17 480	(B)	17 656	17 948	17 987	(B)	16 452	16 320	16 489	16 543	18 105	(B)	15 445
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	402	368	745	(B)	843	1 088	1 229	(B)	467	742	594	657	1 178	(B)	783

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	177 676	38 881	111 343	13 532	13 919	84 776	21 518	52 606	2 611	2 293	5 749	92 901	17 364	52 537	3 590	11 239	8 170
WITHOUT INCOME	8 826	2 778	5 411	292	345	2 280	1 511	449	111	46	163	6 547	1 268	4 612	238	246	182
WITH INCOME	168 850	36 103	105 932	13 240	13 575	82 496	20 007	52 157	2 499	2 247	5 586	86 354	16 096	47 925	3 352	10 993	7 988
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 296	4 204	11 215	356	521	3 695	2 250	1 050	145	60	192	12 601	1 955	9 668	357	296	329
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 525	2 384	3 515	308	318	1 937	1 225	515	64	31	101	4 588	1 159	2 740	195	277	217
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 190	2 170	3 951	664	406	1 933	1 032	635	85	67	114	5 257	1 138	2 988	243	597	291
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 070	2 376	3 500	1 508	686	2 534	1 156	839	119	189	231	5 536	1 220	2 250	292	1 319	455
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 259	2 041	3 380	1 285	553	2 504	1 091	995	86	154	178	4 755	950	2 119	181	1 131	375
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 974	1 735	3 295	1 348	595	2 397	876	1 001	126	188	206	4 576	859	1 958	211	1 160	389
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 927	2 485	5 211	1 378	853	3 838	1 365	1 809	158	209	297	6 088	1 120	2 958	286	1 169	556
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 378	1 628	4 193	1 025	532	3 169	931	1 772	86	183	197	4 209	697	2 177	158	841	335
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 452	3 432	8 479	1 285	1 256	6 679	1 982	3 781	225	233	457	7 774	1 449	4 134	340	1 052	799
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 525	2 124	6 576	908	917	5 003	1 165	3 141	169	175	353	5 521	959	3 053	213	732	564
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 182	2 435	7 071	675	1 000	5 576	1 349	3 507	182	142	396	5 606	1 087	3 163	219	533	604
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 150	1 505	5 317	519	808	4 300	869	2 900	139	86	306	3 850	636	2 163	115	433	502
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 027	2 661	10 145	649	1 572	8 709	1 536	6 161	233	139	639	6 318	1 124	3 525	226	510	933
$25,000 TO $29,999	11 034	1 807	7 672	461	1 095	7 266	1 109	5 392	163	108	494	3 768	699	1 998	119	352	601
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 455	1 151	6 220	301	783	6 124	704	4 799	124	91	406	2 331	448	1 200	97	210	377
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 541	1 396	9 698	343	1 104	9 941	927	8 059	239	100	615	2 600	469	1 314	86	242	489
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 372	423	4 395	147	407	4 665	321	3 897	111	62	273	708	102	376	11	85	133
$75,000 AND OVER	2 493	146	2 098	82	168	2 225	121	1 904	43	29	129	268	25	142	9	53	39
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	12 584	9 105	14 867	8 254	15 376	18 652	10 099	23 097	14 777	10 463	18 072	8 445	8 027	8 136	8 064	7 919	13 601
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	70	126	89	90	210	120	133	143	521	366	440	52	122	80	219	97	285
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	17 487	12 669	19 596	12 151	19 055	23 475	13 697	27 852	19 547	15 582	22 559	11 768	11 391	11 201	11 187	11 449	16 605
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	67	100	93	162	222	114	146	154	560	527	417	60	130	80	272	160	232
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.8	43.1	49.7	11.7	55.8	57.7	45.5	64.4	54.6	15.2	58.6	34.5	40.2	34.6	37.7	11.0	53.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	22 393	17 249	24 519	18 886	21 745	26 739	18 074	29 791	21 712	25 602	25 128	17 513	16 508	17 516	16 299	17 900	20 092
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	90	123	134	544	226	126	252	184	749	1 927	445	101	169	130	370	509	246
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	26 910	20 223	29 232	23 233	25 377	31 324	21 338	34 460	26 978	30 462	29 259	19 947	18 659	19 814	18 626	21 195	22 429
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	113	164	149	703	305	164	234	209	808	2 316	561	110	212	148	521	595	312
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	26 060	19 760	5 781	34	485	12 835	10 652	1 859	164	10	151	13 225	9 108	3 404	355	24	334
WITHOUT INCOME	2 563	1 978	567	3	14	1 089	1 049	30	4	-	6	1 474	929	496	37	3	8
WITH INCOME	23 497	17 782	5 214	31	471	11 746	9 603	1 828	160	10	145	11 751	8 179	2 908	317	21	326
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 187	3 314	810	9	49	1 784	1 708	50	15	-	11	2 399	1 606	671	75	9	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 092	1 787	265	9	32	963	901	44	4	3	12	1 129	886	184	32	6	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 716	1 453	242	1	19	750	696	43	9	1	-	966	757	160	29	-	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 680	1 392	235	1	51	761	686	61	9	-	6	919	706	137	29	1	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 541	1 270	234	-	37	753	684	52	8	-	9	787	586	151	22	-	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 329	1 064	229	5	31	607	527	59	8	3	10	722	538	131	31	1	20
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 853	1 413	395	5	40	906	770	112	12	2	9	947	643	241	30	3	30
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 285	910	351	1	22	664	512	134	12	-	6	621	398	190	15	1	16
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 464	1 689	712	-	63	1 369	1 002	324	24	-	19	1 095	688	348	16	-	44
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 439	986	421	1	31	766	550	190	14	1	12	672	436	208	9	-	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 351	873	452	-	26	771	512	232	11	-	16	581	361	196	13	-	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	742	471	250	-	22	451	309	120	14	-	8	291	162	112	4	-	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 016	623	365	-	27	629	376	216	19	-	19	387	247	121	10	-	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	440	295	133	-	11	303	199	98	1	-	6	136	96	33	2	-	6
$30,000 TO $34,999	148	105	38	-	5	102	72	30	-	-	-	46	33	8	-	-	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	151	93	57	-	1	111	69	40	1	-	-	40	23	16	-	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	56	34	20	-	2	49	27	20	-	-	2	7	7	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	13	10	3	-	-	7	3	3	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	6 405	5 744	9 339	(B)	7 589	7 422	6 239	12 961	10 399	(B)	11 158	5 589	5 230	7 115	4 776	(B)	6 574
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	83	76	222	(B)	589	129	134	405	995	(B)	1 142	99	111	256	475	(B)	628
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	8 327	7 718	10 324	(B)	9 492	9 320	8 254	14 601	10 863	(B)	11 902	7 334	7 088	8 080	5 960	(B)	8 419
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	76	85	170	(B)	496	113	115	324	791	(B)	1 009	100	124	185	432	(B)	536
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.8	29.3	44.7	(B)	37.7	36.6	31.3	64.4	53.3	(B)	52.2	29.1	27.0	35.6	23.4	(B)	31.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	13 194	12 680	14 346	(B)	13 120	13 991	12 999	16 294	14 640	(B)	14 770	12 453	12 385	12 719	(B)	(B)	12 436
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	156	190	280	(B)	894	237	282	361	1 684	(B)	1 670	165	200	332	(B)	(B)	797
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	14 463	13 995	15 577	(B)	14 157	15 341	14 484	17 870	15 121	(B)	14 429	13 384	13 330	13 536	(B)	(B)	13 955
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	129	153	251	(B)	638	190	212	433	909	(B)	971	163	214	266	(B)	(B)	846

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED HUSBAND PRESENT	MARRIED HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	123 089	17 699	89 447	3 724	12 219	60 104	10 320	41 856	2 147	642	5 138	62 985	7 378	42 480	2 964	3 082	7 081
WITHOUT INCOME	5 965	769	4 721	150	325	1 116	455	384	93	28	155	4 849	313	4 055	189	122	170
WITH INCOME	117 124	16 930	84 726	3 574	11 894	58 988	9 865	41 472	2 053	614	4 984	58 136	7 065	38 426	2 775	2 960	6 910
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 318	836	9 834	196	453	1 737	526	869	129	34	179	9 580	310	8 560	276	161	274
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 247	553	2 330	116	248	787	310	339	47	15	77	2 460	244	1 789	156	101	170
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 415	634	2 322	165	294	835	310	352	70	19	84	2 580	324	1 734	167	146	210
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 660	796	2 066	308	490	1 134	418	422	77	35	182	2 526	378	1 360	206	272	309
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 455	668	2 183	195	409	1 068	354	520	54	10	131	2 386	313	1 462	147	185	278
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 226	591	2 005	181	449	1 044	311	478	82	24	149	2 182	279	1 290	155	158	300
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 357	937	3 473	277	669	1 885	546	950	124	36	230	3 471	391	2 162	237	241	439
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 948	639	2 658	213	438	1 515	383	869	55	40	168	2 434	256	1 604	130	173	271
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 174	1 595	6 173	355	1 051	3 872	929	2 354	165	47	377	5 302	667	3 358	296	308	674
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 975	1 053	4 823	283	815	3 079	583	1 997	144	43	311	3 895	470	2 497	184	240	504
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 333	1 467	5 696	246	924	3 956	797	2 600	157	46	355	4 377	669	2 743	197	200	569
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 197	973	4 306	182	736	3 144	536	2 187	115	20	286	3 052	436	1 895	108	162	451
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 500	1 952	8 804	254	1 490	7 157	1 126	5 168	201	61	601	5 343	826	3 231	204	193	889
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 712	1 450	6 993	218	1 051	6 401	881	4 859	141	45	475	3 311	569	1 878	115	173	577
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 735	1 016	5 832	134	754	5 657	624	4 473	120	44	396	2 078	392	1 145	93	89	358
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 632	1 264	9 140	156	1 071	9 315	834	7 599	224	54	604	2 318	430	1 231	86	102	468
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 978	373	4 153	60	392	4 356	282	3 684	106	24	261	622	91	353	11	36	132
$75,000 AND OVER	2 262	132	1 936	34	160	2 046	114	1 752	43	15	121	216	18	133	7	19	39
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	16 437	15 277	16 973	10 960	16 710	23 580	15 823	26 450	16 256	15 192	19 691	10 683	14 467	9 300	9 007	10 342	15 116
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	74	160	92	303	213	136	224	139	519	989	428	82	322	132	439	318	273
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	20 545	17 872	21 371	14 941	20 149	27 691	18 940	30 696	21 098	20 687	23 592	13 293	16 380	11 997	12 003	13 749	17 666
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	87	170	109	394	239	143	242	179	654	1 417	435	80	225	94	317	367	258
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.3	60.6	58.3	36.9	61.4	72.0	61.2	76.6	60.8	46.0	63.4	44.6	59.9	40.0	42.2	35.0	59.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	23 832	20 752	25 189	18 660	21 999	28 290	21 750	30 295	22 479	24 990	25 464	18 519	19 555	18 012	16 551	17 702	20 278
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	107	181	109	586	237	145	283	133	883	1 944	421	122	323	153	387	543	227
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	28 177	23 342	29 707	22 644	25 689	32 755	24 707	34 851	27 631	29 778	29 643	20 777	21 400	20 241	18 961	20 699	22 669
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	123	221	154	754	314	176	316	214	864	2 648	576	121	284	157	542	604	321
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	28 527	1 423	16 116	9 774	1 215	11 837	545	8 891	300	1 640	460	16 691	878	6 653	271	8 133	755
WITHOUT INCOME	298	31	123	139	5	75	7	34	14	18	2	223	25	62	12	121	3
WITH INCOME	28 229	1 391	15 993	9 635	1 210	11 762	539	8 856	286	1 623	458	16 467	853	6 592	259	8 012	752
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	796	55	571	151	19	175	16	131	1	25	2	621	38	437	2	126	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 186	44	920	184	39	186	15	133	13	13	12	1 000	29	767	7	171	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 060	83	1 387	498	92	349	25	240	7	46	30	1 711	58	1 094	47	451	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 730	188	1 199	1 199	144	639	52	356	33	153	44	2 091	135	752	57	1 046	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 263	103	963	1 090	107	682	52	423	24	144	38	1 582	51	505	11	946	69
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 419	80	1 061	1 162	116	746	38	464	36	161	47	1 672	42	537	24	1 000	68
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 717	135	1 342	1 096	144	1 047	49	747	22	171	58	1 670	86	554	19	925	86
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 145	78	1 185	811	72	991	36	769	19	144	23	1 155	42	383	14	667	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 814	147	1 594	930	143	1 438	52	1 103	36	186	61	1 376	95	428	28	744	82
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 111	85	1 333	623	70	1 158	32	954	11	131	29	954	53	347	20	492	41
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 497	96	922	429	51	849	39	675	14	96	25	648	56	224	9	333	26
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 211	62	762	337	50	705	24	592	10	66	13	506	38	156	3	271	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 511	85	976	395	55	923	34	778	13	78	20	588	51	172	13	317	35
$25,000 TO $29,999	883	62	546	242	32	562	28	435	22	63	14	321	34	87	2	179	19
$30,000 TO $34,999	572	30	350	167	24	365	8	296	4	47	11	207	22	47	3	121	14
$35,000 TO $49,999	757	39	501	186	31	515	24	420	14	46	11	243	15	67	-	140	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	338	16	222	87	13	260	12	193	6	39	11	78	4	24	-	49	2
$75,000 AND OVER	217	3	159	47	8	172	3	148	-	14	8	45	1	9	2	34	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	8 469	8 667	9 200	7 731	7 911	11 854	9 436	12 666	9 010	9 509	8 422	6 734	8 261	5 485	6 271	7 432	7 567
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	72	442	115	97	261	136	709	177	941	303	635	55	433	116	608	105	344
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	12 429	12 631	13 217	11 142	12 027	16 464	14 690	17 271	13 262	13 710	14 693	9 547	11 330	7 940	8 829	10 622	10 404
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	120	589	171	164	701	234	1 323	271	994	476	1 687	108	463	144	744	171	446
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.8	6.1	5.9	2.4	8.7	7.7	9.9	8.2	10.7	3.6	7.9	2.8	3.8	2.6	6.4	2.1	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	25 504	19 529	27 191	20 646	21 358	29 715	(B)	30 753	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 178	(B)	18 658	(B)	19 163	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	803	2 942	1 118	2 841	2 520	1 242	(B)	1 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	899	(B)	1 396	(B)	1 828	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	33 411	24 986	37 031	26 665	22 675	39 275	(B)	41 602	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 847	(B)	19 449	(B)	24 253	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	1 153	3 004	1 538	1 901	1 710	1 590	(B)	1 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 002	(B)	1 205	(B)	2 029	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	152 645	30 805	98 634	11 522	11 684	73 377	17 473	47 264	1 896	1 921	4 823	79 268	13 332	47 112	2 362	9 601	6 862
WITHOUT INCOME	6 567	1 689	4 427	193	258	1 426	893	327	66	23	116	5 142	796	3 892	143	170	142
WITH INCOME	146 078	29 115	94 207	11 329	11 426	71 951	16 580	46 937	1 830	1 898	4 707	74 127	12 536	43 221	2 219	9 431	6 720
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 813	3 111	10 059	263	380	2 822	1 661	897	87	46	132	10 990	1 451	8 835	240	217	247
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 318	1 825	3 032	210	251	1 541	974	424	32	18	94	3 777	852	2 453	123	192	157
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 819	1 626	3 421	452	314	1 507	835	496	50	49	76	4 306	791	2 719	156	402	238
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 256	1 718	2 953	1 070	516	1 928	875	688	68	128	168	4 328	842	2 041	155	942	348
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 040	1 596	2 887	1 104	453	2 003	887	803	53	119	141	4 037	708	1 932	100	985	312
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 931	1 376	2 879	1 178	498	1 981	724	853	79	162	163	3 950	652	1 800	147	1 016	335
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 442	1 962	4 534	1 234	712	3 208	1 099	1 589	103	177	240	5 234	862	2 654	189	1 057	472
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 363	1 334	3 657	925	447	2 667	788	1 509	60	151	159	3 696	546	1 986	102	774	287
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 438	2 895	7 361	1 147	1 035	5 679	1 678	3 257	161	202	381	6 758	1 218	3 716	227	945	654
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 168	1 765	5 843	800	760	4 373	989	2 828	122	151	283	4 794	776	2 753	141	649	477
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 657	1 976	6 199	607	875	4 848	1 102	3 111	160	121	354	4 809	874	2 792	135	487	521
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 176	1 273	4 714	480	709	3 806	759	2 586	109	82	271	3 370	514	1 943	77	398	438
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 238	2 273	9 004	609	1 353	7 719	1 354	5 510	170	129	555	5 520	919	3 160	163	480	798
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 880	1 568	6 919	434	958	6 567	969	4 925	138	98	437	3 312	599	1 763	93	336	521
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 560	1 023	5 604	268	665	5 550	627	4 396	103	85	339	2 010	396	1 021	83	183	327
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 568	1 260	9 023	323	961	9 243	845	7 573	201	93	531	2 324	415	1 180	69	230	430
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 047	399	4 121	143	384	4 393	302	3 675	94	59	263	653	96	341	11	84	121
$75,000 AND OVER	2 370	136	1 997	81	156	2 115	111	1 816	41	29	118	255	25	131	9	52	38
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	13 216	10 009	15 193	8 750	15 992	19 745	10 666	23 831	16 574	11 233	18 977	8 679	8 801	8 034	8 504	8 363	14 126
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	75	121	89	124	220	127	138	161	483	388	457	80	221	85	385	99	310
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	18 125	13 385	20 040	12 823	19 675	24 472	14 380	28 575	21 609	16 567	23 405	11 964	12 070	11 114	12 047	12 070	17 063
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	74	116	101	183	248	125	166	166	702	605	461	66	156	84	371	181	261
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.1	44.5	49.5	11.0	56.9	58.6	46.5	64.7	57.9	14.2	60.2	34.0	41.9	33.4	39.0	10.4	54.7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	23 055	17 775	25 175	20 447	21 992	27 487	18 859	30 355	22 952	29 517	25 296	17 784	16 699	17 620	16 917	18 910	20 257
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	103	207	115	700	250	142	264	140	1 063	2 030	455	126	194	151	506	568	246
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	27 672	20 837	29 930	24 745	25 752	32 171	22 025	35 133	28 369	33 369	29 671	20 225	19 100	19 881	19 693	22 376	22 735
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	125	185	162	837	335	178	261	223	976	2 831	608	123	247	161	706	691	347
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	21 552	15 956	5 140	21	436	10 698	8 730	1 675	155	4	134	10 855	7 226	3 039	271	17	302
WITHOUT INCOME	1 685	1 201	474	-	10	652	621	25	4	-	2	1 033	579	424	21	-	8
WITH INCOME	19 867	14 755	4 666	21	426	10 045	8 108	1 649	151	4	133	9 822	6 646	2 615	251	17	293
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 266	2 518	705	6	36	1 360	1 291	48	12	-	10	1 906	1 227	586	59	6	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 696	1 430	232	4	30	793	740	39	2	-	12	903	690	169	22	4	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 431	1 199	214	1	17	645	597	37	9	1	-	786	607	141	26	-	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 312	1 067	199	1	45	594	529	53	7	-	6	718	538	120	19	1	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 307	1 078	200	-	29	654	598	44	8	-	4	653	480	133	15	-	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 148	909	210	1	27	527	458	54	8	-	7	621	451	121	28	1	20
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 574	1 180	351	5	38	779	654	104	10	2	9	795	526	216	21	3	28
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 132	789	321	1	22	584	450	117	12	-	6	548	339	177	15	1	16
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 218	1 514	644	-	59	1 228	898	289	24	-	17	989	616	315	16	-	42
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 280	865	386	1	28	702	502	174	14	1	12	578	363	189	9	-	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 172	743	403	-	26	674	438	209	11	-	16	498	305	178	6	-	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	663	407	234	-	22	403	267	114	14	-	8	260	140	104	2	-	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	924	565	332	-	27	574	347	189	19	-	19	351	218	114	10	-	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	400	267	124	-	10	279	180	92	1	-	6	121	86	29	2	-	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	140	99	36	-	5	98	70	28	-	-	-	42	29	8	-	-	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	144	88	55	-	1	106	64	40	1	-	-	38	23	14	-	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	49	28	19	-	2	42	21	19	-	-	2	7	7	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	10	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	6 303	6 093	9 534	(B)	8 126	7 865	6 652	13 075	10 855	(B)	11 881	5 916	5 554	7 257	4 927	(B)	7 010
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	89	96	230	(B)	669	139	142	421	912	(B)	1 345	110	122	255	664	(B)	627
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	8 657	8 063	10 441	(B)	9 914	9 676	8 601	14 595	11 295	(B)	12 455	7 616	7 407	8 183	6 141	(B)	8 765
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	84	96	176	(B)	527	122	127	327	806	(B)	1 071	113	145	194	495	(B)	566
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.2	30.7	45.2	(B)	39.6	37.9	32.4	64.4	56.5	(B)	53.2	30.5	28.7	35.8	21.8	(B)	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	13 329	12 816	14 411	(B)	13 283	14 247	13 312	16 297	14 640	(B)	(B)	12 434	12 330	12 806	(B)	(B)	12 296
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	166	207	290	(B)	986	246	294	377	1 684	(B)	(B)	171	197	359	(B)	(B)	779
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	14 615	14 169	15 637	(B)	14 253	15 536	14 703	17 871	15 121	(B)	(B)	13 468	13 437	13 557	(B)	(B)	13 779
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	136	164	256	(B)	646	197	223	434	909	(B)	(B)	177	236	275	(B)	(B)	848

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	105 453	13 563	78 826	2 856	10 209	52 029	8 240	37 477	1 526	483	4 303	53 424	5 323	37 930	1 892	2 372	5 906
WITHOUT INCOME	4 667	457	3 880	88	243	729	265	289	52	10	113	3 938	192	3 428	112	77	130
WITH INCOME	100 786	13 106	74 946	2 768	9 966	51 300	7 975	37 188	1 474	473	4 190	49 486	5 132	34 503	1 781	2 295	5 776
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 888	544	8 875	142	327	1 316	356	740	75	25	121	8 572	188	7 881	179	117	206
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 665	356	2 040	79	190	607	220	283	26	8	70	2 058	136	1 632	99	71	120
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 742	363	2 019	118	242	628	215	295	37	19	61	2 114	148	1 591	96	99	181
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 785	510	1 708	204	364	831	304	337	43	20	128	1 954	206	1 222	107	184	236
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 744	431	1 840	136	337	803	248	403	35	8	109	1 941	183	1 326	76	128	228
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 619	400	1 713	139	367	807	230	398	46	17	115	1 812	169	1 169	99	121	253
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 353	656	2 953	203	542	1 492	401	806	76	26	183	2 861	255	1 921	150	177	358
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 240	474	2 244	160	362	1 192	304	693	37	24	135	2 048	170	1 438	76	136	227
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 594	1 239	5 231	277	847	3 139	728	1 958	108	34	310	4 455	510	2 979	185	243	537
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 891	819	4 197	207	669	2 583	455	1 754	99	29	246	3 308	364	2 227	118	177	422
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 053	1 139	4 919	197	799	3 367	625	2 259	138	32	313	3 686	514	2 398	124	165	485
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 368	805	3 771	150	641	2 744	469	1 922	87	16	250	2 624	337	1 688	74	134	391
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 859	1 624	7 736	221	1 278	6 271	974	4 583	138	56	521	4 588	650	2 874	141	166	757
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 615	1 239	6 264	195	917	5 739	761	4 409	115	36	418	2 876	479	1 650	90	159	499
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 871	894	5 229	110	638	5 100	549	4 082	100	39	330	1 771	345	968	80	71	308
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 675	1 135	8 473	139	928	8 630	759	7 118	186	47	519	2 046	376	1 100	60	92	409
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 674	356	3 890	58	370	4 106	271	3 474	69	22	250	568	85	317	11	36	120
$75,000 AND OVER	2 150	123	1 845	34	148	1 946	105	1 675	41	15	110	204	18	122	7	19	38
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	17 081	16 672	17 365	11 842	17 306	24 872	17 100	27 192	18 018	17 107	20 412	10 776	16 153	9 032	10 101	11 171	15 616
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	81	181	100	342	229	156	258	155	743	1 640	365	90	251	140	482	355	282
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	21 293	19 391	21 879	16 161	20 807	28 886	20 212	31 538	23 495	22 738	24 439	13 421	18 115	11 851	13 129	14 805	18 172
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	97	201	119	486	266	157	277	193	833	1 771	478	88	279	100	437	448	291
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.9	63.6	58.3	37.6	62.6	73.3	63.0	77.2	64.5	45.9	65.2	44.1	64.5	38.7	44.7	35.9	60.8
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	24 660	21 650	25 782	20 226	22 276	29 163	22 763	30 817	24 427	29 113	25 657	18 832	20 318	18 123	17 218	18 733	20 473
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	124	222	123	688	262	164	334	146	1 242	2 230	457	132	278	162	610	611	255
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	29 026	24 435	30 443	24 227	26 098	33 665	25 822	35 553	29 315	33 076	30 066	21 112	22 333	20 323	20 072	21 895	23 016
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	135	255	168	915	346	191	356	229	1 057	3 331	625	136	340	171	741	708	358
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	25 639	1 286	14 668	8 646	1 040	10 650	503	8 112	215	1 434	385	14 990	783	6 143	198	7 212	654
WITHOUT INCOME	215	31	73	106	5	45	7	13	10	13	2	171	25	40	10	93	3
WITH INCOME	25 424	1 255	14 595	8 540	1 035	10 605	497	8 099	205	1 421	384	14 819	758	6 103	188	7 119	651
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	659	48	479	115	16	146	13	110	-	21	2	513	35	368	2	94	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	958	39	760	127	32	141	13	101	4	10	12	817	26	653	2	116	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 639	64	1 188	332	55	234	23	164	4	29	15	1 405	41	987	33	304	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 158	141	1 045	865	107	503	42	298	19	108	35	1 656	99	699	29	757	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 989	87	847	968	87	545	41	356	9	111	28	1 443	46	473	8	857	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 164	67	956	1 038	103	647	35	401	25	145	42	1 517	32	510	20	893	62
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 514	126	1 230	1 027	132	937	45	679	17	149	47	1 577	81	516	18	877	85
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 991	72	1 092	764	63	891	34	699	11	127	19	1 100	37	370	11	637	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 627	142	1 486	869	129	1 312	52	1 010	29	168	54	1 314	91	421	26	702	75
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 997	81	1 260	592	63	1 088	32	901	9	121	26	909	49	337	14	471	38
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 432	94	877	410	50	807	39	643	11	89	25	625	55	217	6	322	25
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 146	61	709	330	46	660	23	550	8	66	13	486	38	151	1	264	33
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 455	84	936	387	47	874	33	739	13	73	15	581	51	171	13	314	32
$25,000 TO $29,999	864	62	531	239	31	549	28	423	22	62	14	315	34	85	2	177	17
$30,000 TO $34,999	549	30	339	158	22	352	8	287	4	46	8	197	22	46	3	113	14
$35,000 TO $49,999	748	37	495	184	31	508	22	415	13	46	11	240	15	67	-	138	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	324	14	212	86	13	245	10	182	6	37	11	78	4	24	-	49	2
$75,000 AND OVER	210	3	152	47	8	165	3	141	-	14	8	45	-	9	2	34	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	8 975	9 662	9 588	8 205	8 325	12 398	10 102	13 142	11 102	10 150	9 403	7 055	9 268	5 729	6 987	7 920	8 029
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	87	519	120	97	312	145	746	180	889	378	951	79	778	119	666	104	325
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	12 967	13 242	13 661	11 761	12 795	17 139	15 100	17 818	15 647	14 535	15 899	9 981	12 024	8 200	9 670	11 208	10 965
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	130	635	183	181	808	253	1 403	288	1 274	529	1 989	118	501	154	970	189	493
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.9	6.5	5.9	2.4	9.0	7.8	10.0	8.3	11.3	3.7	7.9	2.8	4.2	2.5	7.9	2.2	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	26 259	19 126	28 176	23 104	22 375	30 493	(B)	31 534	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 842	(B)	19 098	(B)	20 001	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	806	2 299	1 236	3 005	2 698	1 247	(B)	1 369	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 058	(B)	1 387	(B)	2 866	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	34 121	23 461	37 873	27 417	23 436	40 021	(B)	42 246	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 402	(B)	19 932	(B)	25 012	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	1 218	2 887	1 617	2 047	1 846	1 676	(B)	1 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 065	(B)	1 275	(B)	2 187	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	19 549	6 703	9 136	1 758	1 951	8 759	3 238	3 765	599	343	814	10 789	3 465	3 669	1 103	1 415	1 137
WITHOUT INCOME	1 728	924	665	68	72	711	534	71	40	21	44	1 017	389	470	83	47	27
WITH INCOME	17 820	5 779	8 472	1 690	1 879	8 048	2 704	3 694	559	322	770	9 772	3 076	3 199	1 020	1 368	1 110
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 809	917	695	76	121	697	489	90	53	12	53	1 113	428	455	97	64	69
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 002	471	378	94	59	297	191	62	26	12	5	705	280	224	66	81	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 153	481	401	185	86	340	155	103	31	16	35	813	326	190	78	169	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 599	581	454	404	160	527	240	125	45	58	59	1 072	342	155	129	346	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 010	376	388	155	91	393	159	151	22	30	30	617	217	139	76	124	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	883	290	350	153	91	348	118	119	46	25	40	535	172	125	60	127	51
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 229	451	526	130	122	527	224	170	49	30	53	702	228	221	86	100	69
$8,500 TO $9,999	801	225	414	94	68	396	102	211	20	33	30	405	123	135	49	61	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 601	458	837	122	184	803	252	410	47	31	62	798	206	286	94	90	122
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 110	311	575	88	135	533	146	263	43	20	62	576	165	206	64	68	73
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 234	374	688	59	113	574	195	306	14	21	38	659	179	288	80	38	74
$17,500 TO $19,999	761	181	457	30	92	385	80	236	29	5	35	376	101	153	38	26	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 366	297	838	38	193	741	139	463	58	9	71	625	157	262	55	29	121
$25,000 TO $29,999	878	176	559	21	123	526	101	349	19	8	49	352	75	169	21	13	74
$30,000 TO $34,999	629	97	400	27	105	407	51	271	18	4	62	222	46	98	12	23	43
$35,000 TO $49,999	572	77	373	14	107	407	51	257	27	7	64	165	26	73	15	7	43
$50,000 TO $74,999	142	15	110	-	18	110	9	82	10	-	10	32	6	16	-	-	8
$75,000 AND OVER	42	1	30	-	11	37	1	27	-	-	10	5	-	3	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	8 921	6 219	11 884	5 556	11 921	11 558	6 999	16 177	8 953	7 354	13 169	7 067	5 751	9 530	7 084	5 185	11 283
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	193	202	212	205	453	215	305	383	1 056	650	858	157	197	484	422	215	526
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	12 281	9 076	14 638	7 906	15 442	14 855	9 657	18 760	13 085	9 712	17 807	10 161	8 565	11 793	9 488	7 481	13 801
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	136	181	211	253	547	238	291	358	779	692	1 095	145	222	287	377	263	517
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.2	37.5	51.3	15.7	49.8	50.3	41.8	60.3	45.3	20.5	50.3	37.5	33.6	47.6	35.4	14.5	49.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	17 303	14 808	19 146	14 130	19 979	19 391	14 232	22 324	19 006	(B)	22 246	16 214	15 303	16 655	15 415	13 741	18 882
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	178	346	370	641	659	459	529	490	1 361	(B)	1 720	218	416	321	607	756	882
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	19 848	16 073	21 396	15 884	22 624	21 956	16 117	24 524	21 170	(B)	25 995	17 565	16 024	18 274	16 201	15 237	20 247
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	226	322	306	862	833	365	504	489	1 219	(B)	1 699	242	387	393	643	963	722
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 619	3 082	484	11	42	1 693	1 529	136	6	6	16	1 926	1 553	265	78	4	26
WITHOUT INCOME	721	649	68	-	4	373	365	4	-	-	4	348	284	51	14	-	-
WITH INCOME	2 898	2 433	416	11	38	1 320	1 165	132	6	6	12	1 578	1 269	214	64	4	26
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	737	645	79	2	10	343	337	2	2	-	2	394	309	59	15	2	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	321	289	25	5	2	126	118	3	2	3	-	195	171	9	11	2	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	235	211	21	-	2	77	71	6	-	-	-	158	140	13	2	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	305	275	27	-	3	135	129	4	2	-	-	170	146	12	10	-	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	188	152	28	-	8	77	64	8	-	-	5	111	88	13	7	-	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	143	118	18	3	3	64	53	4	-	3	3	79	65	10	3	-	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	224	190	32	-	2	104	96	7	-	-	-	120	94	18	7	-	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	112	87	25	-	-	55	39	16	-	-	-	58	49	9	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	203	145	55	-	3	116	87	27	-	-	2	88	58	28	-	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	135	107	26	-	2	52	38	14	-	-	-	83	69	12	-	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	132	97	35	-	-	67	54	13	-	-	-	65	43	15	7	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	63	52	11	-	-	34	33	2	-	-	-	29	19	7	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	53	34	19	-	-	38	22	16	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	31	20	10	-	1	19	13	5	-	-	-	13	7	4	-	-	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	6	5	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	4 514	4 260	7 427	(B)	(B)	4 846	4 436	11 349	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 251	4 105	6 088	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	136	138	763	(B)	(B)	228	205	824	(B)	(B)	(B)	180	190	979	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 359	5 883	9 271	(B)	(B)	7 106	6 356	14 217	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 734	5 449	7 607	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	198	190	774	(B)	(B)	355	322	1 868	(B)	(B)	(B)	208	211	772	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	26.3	24.3	40.3	(B)	(B)	31.7	29.8	60.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.8	19.3	36.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	12 025	11 783	13 420	(B)	(B)	11 582	11 300	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 594	12 615	12 279	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	405	440	1 305	(B)	(B)	524	522	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	587	660	1 257	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	13 034	12 524	15 066	(B)	(B)	13 405	12 770	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 600	12 175	13 907	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	480	481	1 420	(B)	(B)	784	735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	488	515	1 282	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	13 546	3 505	7 521	771	1 749	6 107	1 680	3 030	517	149	731	7 439	1 825	3 017	956	622	1 018
WITHOUT INCOME	957	275	562	53	67	319	170	56	36	18	40	638	105	401	70	35	27
WITH INCOME	12 589	3 230	6 959	718	1 682	5 788	1 510	2 974	481	131	691	6 801	1 719	2 617	887	587	991
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	973	267	557	41	109	340	151	80	51	8	51	633	116	344	82	33	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	486	177	224	35	50	139	71	38	17	7	5	348	106	118	51	27	45
$3,000 TO $3,999	584	253	238	43	49	181	83	46	29	-	22	403	170	101	67	43	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	775	262	295	99	119	270	101	73	30	16	50	505	161	101	91	83	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	587	210	256	57	64	194	85	82	11	2	15	393	125	98	66	55	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	519	160	243	41	75	196	63	61	36	6	31	323	97	94	52	35	44
$7,000 TO $8,499	841	256	404	72	109	329	127	105	44	10	43	512	129	177	77	63	66
$8,500 TO $9,999	558	134	309	52	63	251	62	135	12	16	26	307	72	115	46	36	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 233	308	694	63	168	577	164	305	40	13	55	656	144	255	94	50	114
$12,500 TO $14,999	883	200	488	66	129	422	108	202	40	13	59	461	92	187	58	54	70
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 051	276	618	45	112	473	141	268	11	14	38	578	136	269	70	30	74
$17,500 TO $19,999	649	129	409	23	88	316	47	203	27	4	35	333	82	144	34	19	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 270	263	788	32	187	667	118	417	58	5	69	603	146	257	55	26	118
$25,000 TO $29,999	838	156	543	19	120	502	88	338	19	8	49	336	68	165	21	11	71
$30,000 TO $34,999	613	97	395	19	103	399	51	267	18	3	59	215	46	98	12	16	43
$35,000 TO $49,999	560	73	368	12	107	399	47	255	27	7	64	161	26	72	15	5	43
$50,000 TO $74,999	134	9	107	-	18	102	3	79	10	-	10	32	6	18	-	-	8
$75,000 AND OVER	36	1	24	-	11	31	1	21	-	-	10	5	-	3	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 972	8 842	13 834	7 910	13 164	14 971	10 183	18 634	10 651	10 311	14 514	9 894	7 997	11 567	7 768	7 388	12 211
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	175	455	330	428	612	330	537	517	1 248	1 346	959	288	371	387	446	453	609
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	14 619	11 618	16 019	10 278	16 442	17 533	12 289	20 620	14 061	13 233	18 945	12 138	11 028	13 183	10 021	9 618	14 695
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	174	271	239	478	595	296	431	403	876	1 418	1 195	188	338	328	416	481	555
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.6	48.7	59.5	34.1	54.6	61.9	51.8	71.4	51.2	47.2	54.5	48.4	46.0	54.9	38.5	31.2	54.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	18 274	16 054	19 503	14 047	20 073	20 612	15 600	22 578	19 295	(B)	22 574	16 692	16 493	16 871	15 508	13 710	18 879
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	295	336	378	668	658	347	482	521	1 424	(B)	1 748	232	468	328	636	790	907
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	20 587	17 404	21 616	15 765	22 753	22 923	17 596	24 670	21 283	(B)	26 345	18 094	17 215	18 535	16 485	15 019	20 259
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	241	391	310	887	845	389	633	489	1 247	(B)	1 733	259	462	407	665	971	730
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 383	116	1 131	976	160	959	29	599	76	188	67	1 424	88	386	69	788	92
WITHOUT INCOME	50	-	35	15	-	20	-	12	4	3	-	30	-	19	-	12	-
WITH INCOME	2 333	116	1 097	961	159	940	29	588	72	185	67	1 393	88	366	69	776	92
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	99	5	59	33	2	14	2	8	-	4	-	85	3	51	-	29	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	195	5	128	55	7	32	2	21	7	2	-	163	3	96	4	52	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	334	17	142	141	34	82	1	51	3	16	13	253	17	75	13	126	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	519	44	132	306	37	122	10	48	13	43	9	397	34	42	29	263	28
$5,000 TO $5,999	235	14	103	98	20	121	10	61	12	29	10	114	4	28	3	69	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	12	89	108	12	88	2	54	11	16	6	133	10	20	4	92	7
$7,000 TO $8,499	164	5	90	58	11	94	1	57	5	20	10	70	5	26	2	37	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	131	4	81	41	5	90	2	60	7	17	5	40	2	11	3	25	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	165	5	89	59	13	110	-	78	7	18	6	55	4	4	-	41	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	92	4	62	22	4	59	-	46	2	8	3	32	4	7	6	14	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	51	-	36	15	-	34	-	25	3	7	-	16	-	5	4	8	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	49	-	37	7	4	34	-	31	2	-	-	14	-	2	2	7	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	43	-	31	6	6	36	-	30	-	4	3	7	-	1	-	3	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	-	6	2	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	15	-	5	8	2	8	-	5	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	7	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	5	-	3	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 081	4 697	5 846	4 824	4 969	7 167	(B)	8 355	(B)	5 952	(B)	4 494	4 599	3 478	(B)	4 691	4 546
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	137	188	255	78	365	348	(B)	480	(B)	487	(B)	72	210	196	(B)	82	260
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	7 019	5 302	7 912	6 185	7 160	9 237	(B)	10 363	(B)	7 384	(B)	5 523	5 370	4 346	(B)	5 899	6 463
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	201	391	358	226	701	401	(B)	587	(B)	494	(B)	176	454	257	(B)	252	866
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	3.4	0.4	4.5	2.1	5.7	5.4	(B)	5.7	(B)	2.3	(B)	2.0	-	1.8	(B)	2.1	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	16 909	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	1 266	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	20 760	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	3 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	12 605	3 389	7 747	536	932	6 280	2 007	3 340	467	113	354	6 324	1 382	3 464	476	423	579
WITHOUT INCOME	1 489	415	970	54	49	336	201	71	35	7	22	1 152	214	818	46	47	27
WITH INCOME	11 116	2 974	6 777	482	883	5 944	1 807	3 269	432	105	332	5 172	1 168	2 647	430	376	551
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 169	324	760	43	42	305	180	85	24	10	5	864	144	605	47	33	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	527	174	303	20	30	177	95	63	12	1	7	350	80	185	43	19	23
$3,000 TO $3,999	585	197	306	42	40	221	90	83	28	8	13	364	107	160	36	34	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	661	215	286	90	70	284	118	108	16	19	22	377	97	118	44	71	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	575	211	267	42	54	256	126	89	14	11	15	320	85	128	37	31	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	657	207	338	45	67	286	120	100	41	13	12	371	87	149	47	33	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	882	296	462	44	79	450	178	199	41	6	26	432	118	180	42	38	53
$8,500 TO $9,999	574	158	353	25	37	310	110	166	17	5	12	264	49	144	26	20	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 175	374	683	45	73	742	256	386	52	9	39	434	118	209	36	36	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	687	164	455	21	47	406	101	251	34	4	16	281	63	148	23	17	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	745	157	500	17	71	456	101	274	46	4	32	289	57	170	10	14	39
$17,500 TO $19,999	496	100	340	10	46	292	65	195	14	1	16	204	35	117	14	8	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	837	162	580	15	79	566	100	381	39	4	42	271	63	142	18	11	37
$25,000 TO $29,999	520	101	354	10	55	372	69	258	12	5	28	148	32	83	1	5	27
$30,000 TO $34,999	352	52	263	4	33	267	40	199	8	4	17	85	12	50	5	1	16
$35,000 TO $49,999	464	60	351	6	48	373	40	280	28	1	24	91	20	41	2	5	24
$50,000 TO $74,999	154	14	129	-	11	130	12	111	3	-	4	24	2	15	-	-	7
$75,000 AND OVER	55	5	46	1	3	51	5	40	3	1	2	4	-	3	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	9 812	7 801	11 143	6 073	10 803	12 302	8 466	15 951	11 112	6 277	14 692	6 839	6 816	6 857	6 198	5 994	8 372
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	210	213	232	383	784	201	351	401	764	647	1 698	149	309	280	358	468	726
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	13 237	10 431	14 645	8 342	14 557	16 430	11 263	19 748	14 175	9 962	16 864	9 567	9 143	9 527	7 818	7 888	13 169
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	205	296	288	562	727	318	421	478	984	1 754	1 025	221	372	321	490	520	976
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.7	44.2	50.8	18.4	51.6	58.0	47.2	65.4	56.2	20.8	59.3	36.0	39.6	36.5	24.8	17.7	47.3
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	16 644	12 967	17 993	12 960	18 207	17 935	12 673	20 906	14 262	(B)	19 966	14 908	13 391	15 430	11 844	(B)	17 476
STANDARD ERROR ...DOL.	252	536	420	1 259	1 073	504	585	469	1 174	(B)	1 916	394	816	476	1 217	(B)	1 155
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	20 011	15 859	21 638	16 223	20 546	21 773	16 177	24 456	18 465	(B)	21 552	16 788	15 271	17 189	13 861	(B)	19 790
STANDARD ERROR ...DOL.	322	425	445	1 883	873	440	566	623	1 441	(B)	1 344	403	610	619	1 171	(B)	1 144
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 664	1 840	778	2	44	1 391	1 090	248	45	-	8	1 273	750	429	55	2	36
WITHOUT INCOME	436	292	142	-	2	160	142	15	3	-	-	276	150	119	5	-	2
WITH INCOME	2 228	1 548	636	2	42	1 231	948	233	42	-	8	997	600	310	50	2	35
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	376	254	117	1	4	158	138	14	5	-	1	218	116	87	11	1	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	156	116	39	-	1	73	64	9	-	-	-	83	52	22	8	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	164	124	39	-	-	69	58	7	4	-	-	95	66	20	9	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	166	117	42	1	6	92	68	22	2	-	-	74	49	12	5	1	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	149	125	20	-	3	89	83	4	2	-	-	59	42	13	1	-	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	154	116	32	-	7	88	72	12	2	-	2	67	44	16	2	-	5
$7,000 TO $8,499	230	169	59	-	2	131	104	22	5	-	-	99	65	29	3	-	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	138	78	59	-	1	79	54	21	3	-	-	59	24	29	5	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	284	210	72	-	2	200	148	40	11	-	-	85	61	20	2	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	117	80	35	-	2	69	53	16	-	-	-	47	27	15	3	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	119	63	48	-	8	64	36	24	2	-	2	55	27	22	-	-	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	61	37	21	-	4	41	31	6	2	-	1	20	6	12	-	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	66	33	30	-	2	42	20	19	2	-	1	23	13	7	2	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	29	15	14	-	-	19	11	8	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	15	6	9	-	-	12	4	7	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	6 668	6 328	7 707	(B)	(B)	7 538	6 888	10 286	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 466	5 390	6 034	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	235	262	490	(B)	(B)	309	335	763	(B)	(B)	(B)	410	442	961	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	7 832	7 395	8 792	(B)	(B)	8 716	7 912	11 683	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 740	6 577	7 054	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	213	237	456	(B)	(B)	304	316	833	(B)	(B)	(B)	283	346	556	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.3	35.9	40.3	(B)	(B)	43.5	39.5	57.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	30.4	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 425	11 238	11 859	(B)	(B)	11 332	11 119	12 256	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 641	11 506	12 035	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ...DOL.	258	282	593	(B)	(B)	294	334	1 131	(B)	(B)	(B)	519	527	1 529	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	12 667	12 159	13 753	(B)	(B)	12 813	12 156	14 741	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 411	12 165	12 903	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ...DOL.	339	394	670	(B)	(B)	459	509	1 077	(B)	(B)	(B)	470	597	831	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 038	1 491	6 484	250	813	4 491	893	2 830	402	42	325	4 547	599	2 856	396	208	488
WITHOUT INCOME	1 002	117	817	21	47	167	57	55	30	3	22	835	59	693	39	18	26
WITH INCOME	8 035	1 375	5 666	229	766	4 324	835	2 775	371	39	303	3 711	539	2 163	357	190	462
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	725	64	605	20	36	124	38	61	19	2	4	601	26	491	34	19	32
$2,000 TO $2,999	294	59	202	9	24	92	31	43	12	-	7	201	28	115	32	9	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	322	66	207	14	34	118	28	54	23	-	13	204	38	107	24	14	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	334	78	184	25	47	140	46	63	9	5	16	194	32	83	29	20	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	84	213	10	43	128	43	59	12	1	13	223	41	106	36	9	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	420	86	266	17	52	155	44	64	34	4	9	265	42	125	43	13	42
$7,000 TO $8,499	576	125	366	19	66	280	73	151	34	1	20	297	52	144	37	18	46
$8,500 TO $9,999	391	77	262	19	34	200	52	119	14	4	12	191	25	108	21	15	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	837	164	576	31	65	505	108	317	39	6	36	331	56	185	35	26	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	543	83	400	18	43	319	49	217	34	3	16	224	34	131	19	14	26
$15,000 TO $17,499	607	91	439	14	62	378	63	241	42	2	30	228	28	147	10	11	32
$17,500 TO $19,999	411	63	305	6	38	240	34	179	12	1	13	172	29	101	14	4	24
$20,000 TO $24,999	753	129	535	12	77	507	79	349	35	2	41	246	49	135	16	10	36
$25,000 TO $29,999	483	86	334	10	54	346	58	243	12	5	28	137	28	78	1	5	26
$30,000 TO $34,999	343	49	261	2	31	260	37	198	8	1	16	84	12	50	5	1	16
$35,000 TO $49,999	441	54	338	3	46	358	36	270	26	1	24	84	17	40	2	2	22
$50,000 TO $74,999	151	13	127	-	11	127	11	109	3	-	4	24	2	15	-	-	7
$75,000 AND OVER	52	5	44	-	3	48	5	38	3	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 803	10 743	12 290	8 463	11 772	15 665	11 435	17 486	11 846	(B)	15 442	7 843	9 204	7 569	6 565	7 898	9 243
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	206	435	261	929	844	335	517	492	979	(B)	1 399	237	950	373	341	920	1 058
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	15 324	14 026	15 837	10 165	15 396	19 218	15 215	21 251	14 946	(B)	17 516	10 786	12 183	10 280	8 337	9 342	14 005
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	263	544	327	817	814	398	785	531	1 113	(B)	1 087	288	649	377	557	796	1 132
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.1	55.1	55.7	35.8	56.2	66.7	57.4	71.4	57.6	(B)	63.0	41.7	51.7	40.3	27.5	32.8	51.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	18 100	16 352	18 711	12 927	18 708	20 173	16 471	21 499	14 865	(B)	20 136	15 778	16 098	15 812	12 038	(B)	16 045
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	375	680	434	1 233	1 269	428	794	516	1 085	(B)	2 035	430	1 268	505	1 330	(B)	1 310
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	21 330	18 568	22 206	15 696	20 893	23 333	19 308	24 978	19 166	(B)	21 735	17 645	17 295	17 667	14 064	(B)	20 222
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	364	637	467	1 479	911	492	863	642	1 600	(B)	1 373	467	884	677	1 230	(B)	1 213
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	903	58	486	284	75	398	25	261	20	71	21	505	33	179	25	213	54
WITHOUT INCOME	50	6	11	33	-	9	2	1	2	4	-	41	4	6	2	29	-
WITH INCOME	852	52	475	251	75	389	23	260	18	67	21	463	29	172	23	184	54
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	68	6	38	22	1	23	5	10	-	9	-	44	2	27	1	13	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	78	-	61	11	5	13	-	11	-	1	-	65	-	48	3	10	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	99	6	60	28	5	34	4	23	-	8	-	65	3	34	3	20	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	160	20	60	63	16	51	4	23	5	13	6	109	16	23	10	50	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	75	2	34	32	7	38	-	26	-	10	2	38	2	8	-	22	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	82	6	40	28	8	44	4	24	5	9	1	39	1	8	3	19	7
$7,000 TO $8,499	75	3	36	25	12	39	1	25	2	5	6	36	1	7	2	20	6
$8,500 TO $9,999	44	3	33	7	2	31	3	26	-	2	1	13	-	7	-	5	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	54	-	35	14	6	37	-	29	2	3	3	17	-	4	-	11	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	27	1	20	4	2	18	-	17	-	1	-	9	1	2	1	3	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	3	13	4	1	14	1	9	2	1	-	6	1	1	-	2	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	24	1	14	4	5	11	-	10	-	-	1	12	1	4	-	4	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	-	15	3	-	17	-	13	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	-	7	1	1	7	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	5	-	1	3	2	4	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	8	-	4	3	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 287	(B)	5 522	5 034	6 284	6 803	(B)	7 798	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 526	(B)	3 368	(B)	4 981	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	294	(B)	492	295	860	400	(B)	739	(B)	(B)	(B)	152	(B)	302	(B)	331	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	7 697	(B)	8 252	6 737	8 750	9 847	(B)	10 948	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 894	(B)	4 548	(B)	6 464	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	537	(B)	844	745	1 356	1 054	(B)	1 435	(B)	(B)	(B)	398	(B)	537	(B)	632	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.3	(B)	6.4	2.7	8.9	7.6	(B)	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3	(B)	1.1	(B)	2.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	188 452	17 996	18 839	42 970	21 524	21 446	34 682	18 854	15 828	23 795	12 775	11 019	21 642	10 851	10 791	9 805	18 723
WITHOUT INCOME	13 549	5 885	1 400	2 033	1 065	968	1 442	831	612	1 302	662	640	1 188	684	504	128	170
WITH INCOME	174 902	12 111	17 439	40 937	20 459	20 478	33 240	18 023	15 217	22 493	12 114	10 379	20 454	10 167	10 286	9 676	18 552
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 618	6 359	2 146	3 887	1 843	2 044	2 899	1 580	1 318	2 177	1 097	1 080	2 356	1 326	1 029	280	516
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 180	1 478	1 269	1 154	626	528	791	440	351	613	305	308	688	321	368	426	759
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 646	1 106	1 065	1 186	642	544	826	462	363	576	268	308	827	316	512	714	1 346
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 295	732	1 173	1 153	609	543	871	485	386	634	299	336	1 003	408	595	778	1 953
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 361	591	1 052	1 226	693	533	828	441	387	594	281	313	807	309	498	639	1 625
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 061	420	996	1 127	582	545	846	465	380	517	236	281	736	313	423	687	1 731
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 000	467	1 459	1 961	1 042	918	1 423	848	576	878	459	419	1 094	491	603	783	1 934
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 427	231	1 102	1 504	802	702	994	553	440	653	358	295	798	341	457	712	1 433
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 487	335	2 164	3 824	2 173	1 651	2 158	1 233	926	1 597	874	723	1 595	750	844	948	1 866
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 533	131	1 315	2 878	1 666	1 212	1 753	965	788	1 162	641	521	1 182	512	670	786	1 325
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 193	109	1 254	3 524	1 861	1 663	2 195	1 212	982	1 352	744	608	1 263	617	646	627	871
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 164	63	693	2 583	1 355	1 227	1 637	915	722	1 059	549	510	918	415	503	480	731
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 035	47	977	4 860	2 404	2 456	3 682	2 056	1 626	2 251	1 264	986	1 707	947	760	588	923
$25,000 TO $29,999	11 034	14	425	3 445	1 640	1 805	3 120	1 674	1 446	1 830	1 035	795	1 317	697	620	386	496
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 455	5	143	2 528	1 074	1 454	2 611	1 401	1 210	1 595	918	677	1 002	552	450	231	341
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 543	11	142	2 979	1 117	1 862	4 041	2 113	1 928	2 807	1 555	1 251	1 805	1 057	748	353	404
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 376	10	50	870	256	614	1 764	812	952	1 461	850	611	883	550	333	145	193
$75,000 AND OVER	2 493	1	13	249	73	176	803	367	436	738	379	359	472	246	227	113	105
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	12 047	1 905	8 046	15 404	14 327	16 530	19 085	18 392	19 965	18 666	19 750	17 498	13 184	14 985	11 949	9 619	8 044
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	25	98	103	155	155	201	264	269	255	344	331	218	326	216	149	76
MEAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	16 942	3 112	9 655	17 539	16 101	18 977	22 870	21 928	23 986	23 900	24 590	23 094	19 091	20 476	17 722	13 907	11 657
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	56	93	106	130	167	176	226	276	244	335	354	219	319	298	229	140
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.2	7.3	39.5	60.3	59.1	61.5	63.6	62.8	64.5	63.0	65.2	60.5	40.7	49.7	31.8	9.0	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	22 380	9 664	13 740	20 999	19 612	22 553	25 921	25 299	26 705	26 345	26 625	25 981	25 311	25 351	25 253	24 685	26 800
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	90	406	161	115	182	197	168	213	268	248	332	374	297	396	498	1 149	1 343
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 896	10 667	14 901	23 491	21 529	25 370	30 136	29 000	31 443	32 020	32 223	31 764	30 461	30 132	30 970	31 956	35 983
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	113	356	135	137	168	213	232	298	361	330	444	492	392	481	666	1 294	2 218
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	90 284	9 089	9 254	21 321	10 669	10 651	17 077	9 321	7 755	11 520	6 204	5 317	10 186	5 168	5 018	4 460	7 376
WITHOUT INCOME	4 660	2 944	525	476	259	217	260	166	93	178	88	90	201	101	101	36	39
WITH INCOME	85 623	6 145	8 729	20 844	10 410	10 434	16 817	9 155	7 662	11 342	6 115	5 227	9 985	5 068	4 917	4 425	7 337
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 859	3 180	767	699	357	342	371	222	149	321	175	145	347	193	153	45	130
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 279	696	609	334	206	128	178	100	78	153	75	79	122	56	66	67	119
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 218	589	446	348	202	146	191	116	74	139	61	78	157	89	68	90	258
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 669	363	533	381	215	167	282	159	123	189	82	107	281	113	168	152	487
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 554	318	487	438	257	182	255	153	102	162	76	86	213	65	148	222	460
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 440	203	447	383	227	156	259	151	107	141	67	74	261	106	155	226	520
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 873	251	689	770	411	359	435	275	160	255	138	116	425	178	248	315	732
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 199	131	563	648	397	252	353	207	147	203	104	99	310	128	182	352	639
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 699	183	1 206	1 793	1 032	761	814	505	308	581	303	278	684	297	388	502	936
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	82	690	1 378	832	546	674	379	296	483	249	234	545	231	314	459	699
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 578	58	715	1 806	996	810	914	510	404	553	290	263	683	316	367	377	472
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 309	45	414	1 358	709	649	846	477	369	444	234	211	496	212	284	302	403
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 714	18	615	2 905	1 465	1 441	2 009	1 148	861	1 165	639	526	1 078	571	507	403	520
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 266	13	290	2 369	1 135	1 234	1 989	1 059	930	1 144	619	525	898	491	407	263	299
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 124	5	96	1 866	781	1 085	1 856	1 010	846	1 136	647	488	800	441	359	164	202
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 941	4	107	2 419	918	1 501	3 141	1 662	1 478	2 278	1 254	1 024	1 478	881	597	267	248
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 669	7	46	739	212	528	1 518	692	826	1 317	757	561	781	484	297	124	136
$75,000 AND OVER	2 225	-	7	208	60	148	732	328	404	679	345	333	426	215	212	94	78
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	17 752	1 932	9 529	20 112	17 763	22 184	26 828	25 687	28 284	28 685	29 484	27 796	21 906	24 766	19 287	13 809	10 866
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	122	36	179	144	259	251	224	280	365	369	525	512	321	509	444	261	165
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	22 684	3 256	10 901	22 160	19 783	24 531	30 782	29 089	32 804	33 508	34 067	32 853	27 428	29 268	25 531	18 821	15 042
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	112	81	136	163	193	257	284	362	446	402	555	583	367	516	519	404	283
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.6	8.2	44.1	72.9	69.4	76.3	77.7	76.9	78.6	77.8	79.3	76.0	54.1	64.7	43.2	12.8	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	26 722	9 859	14 665	23 804	21 850	25 810	30 655	29 745	31 752	32 821	33 042	32 531	30 946	31 277	30 460	29 618	29 878
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	126	513	252	206	228	247	208	365	346	354	467	543	377	501	595	1 511	2 195
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	31 304	10 893	15 855	26 124	23 794	28 229	35 314	33 620	37 282	38 391	38 689	38 027	35 763	35 340	36 416	37 566	42 143
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	164	449	202	193	233	298	334	426	523	472	647	689	536	653	918	1 776	3 029

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	98 168	8 907	9 586	21 649	10 854	10 795	17 606	9 533	8 073	12 275	6 572	5 702	11 456	5 683	5 773	5 344	11 346
WITHOUT INCOME	8 889	2 941	875	1 557	806	751	1 183	664	518	1 123	574	550	987	583	404	92	131
WITH INCOME	89 279	5 966	8 710	20 092	10 049	10 044	16 423	8 868	7 555	11 151	5 999	5 153	10 469	5 100	5 369	5 252	11 215
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 759	3 179	1 378	3 188	1 486	1 702	2 528	1 358	1 170	1 856	922	935	2 009	1 133	876	235	386
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 901	782	660	819	419	400	613	340	273	460	231	229	567	265	302	360	640
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 429	518	620	838	440	397	635	346	289	438	207	230	670	226	444	623	1 088
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 626	369	640	771	395	377	588	326	262	444	217	227	722	295	427	625	1 466
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 807	273	566	788	437	351	572	288	284	432	204	227	594	244	351	417	1 165
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 620	217	549	744	355	389	587	314	273	377	169	208	474	206	268	461	1 212
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 127	216	770	1 190	632	559	988	572	416	624	321	302	669	313	355	468	1 202
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 228	101	539	855	405	451	640	347	294	450	254	196	488	213	275	360	795
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 789	152	958	2 032	1 141	890	1 345	727	617	1 016	571	445	910	454	457	446	930
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 524	50	625	1 500	834	666	1 078	586	492	679	392	287	638	282	356	328	626
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 615	51	539	1 717	864	853	1 281	702	578	798	453	345	581	301	280	250	398
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 855	18	279	1 225	647	578	791	438	353	615	316	299	422	202	219	178	328
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 321	28	362	1 955	940	1 015	1 673	908	765	1 086	625	461	629	376	253	185	403
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 768	1	135	1 076	505	571	1 131	615	516	686	416	270	418	206	212	123	197
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 331	-	46	662	293	369	755	391	364	459	271	189	202	111	92	68	139
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 602	7	35	561	199	362	900	451	450	529	302	227	328	176	151	86	156
$50,000 TO $74,999	708	3	4	130	44	86	246	119	127	144	94	50	102	66	37	21	58
$75,000 AND OVER	268	1	6	41	13	28	71	39	31	59	33	26	46	31	15	18	27
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 101	1 877	6 895	11 049	10 999	11 112	11 969	11 867	12 090	11 219	12 073	10 124	7 445	7 867	7 072	6 793	6 712
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	53	35	123	126	158	203	172	233	254	187	244	321	165	246	214	113	63
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 435	2 965	8 406	12 746	12 286	13 206	14 768	14 534	15 043	14 127	14 928	13 195	11 139	11 739	10 570	9 768	9 443
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	59	77	123	117	156	175	162	215	245	197	271	284	185	282	240	195	129
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.4	6.4	35.0	47.5	48.7	46.4	49.4	48.5	50.4	48.1	51.0	44.7	27.9	34.8	21.5	5.8	1.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 504	9 417	12 905	17 583	16 779	18 735	19 897	19 596	20 156	19 087	19 611	18 517	17 831	17 834	17 827	18 830	20 902
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	100	615	205	166	185	265	240	369	289	258	374	353	344	447	507	851	3 196
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 940	10 371	13 731	19 388	18 257	20 574	21 917	21 570	22 308	21 584	22 026	20 997	20 679	20 509	20 941	21 482	22 562
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	110	573	166	164	221	241	225	304	333	303	393	474	401	500	667	1 267	1 620
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	161 341	14 623	15 625	36 147	18 070	18 078	29 783	16 059	13 724	20 448	10 959	9 489	19 074	9 512	9 562	8 746	16 893
WITHOUT INCOME	9 991	4 205	904	1 537	798	739	1 162	644	518	1 048	514	534	920	542	379	74	142
WITH INCOME	151 350	10 418	14 721	34 610	17 272	17 339	28 621	15 415	13 206	19 401	10 445	8 955	18 154	8 971	9 183	8 673	16 751
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 628	5 419	1 663	3 288	1 509	1 779	2 590	1 423	1 167	1 907	967	941	2 103	1 190	912	225	434
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 867	1 259	986	889	467	421	675	377	298	519	265	254	582	271	311	346	611
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 183	940	862	869	470	399	674	375	299	452	209	243	747	277	470	597	1 043
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 448	624	880	860	463	397	680	374	306	481	219	262	764	298	466	618	1 540
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 121	511	877	919	525	394	671	347	325	487	231	256	667	253	413	548	1 441
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 004	371	850	882	446	435	696	374	322	426	192	234	614	244	370	594	1 570
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 509	413	1 228	1 547	861	686	1 152	666	486	721	374	346	933	411	522	707	1 808
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 410	204	975	1 208	659	549	823	462	361	523	283	240	687	293	394	650	1 341
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 473	321	1 932	3 188	1 823	1 366	1 739	983	755	1 296	709	588	1 370	637	734	855	1 772
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 176	119	1 169	2 407	1 396	1 010	1 436	796	640	988	543	444	1 061	449	612	741	1 256
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 664	99	1 080	2 966	1 571	1 395	1 824	1 000	825	1 138	625	513	1 126	538	587	587	845
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 190	57	619	2 228	1 166	1 062	1 399	777	622	911	477	433	830	368	462	455	691
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 246	44	888	4 234	2 135	2 100	3 192	1 760	1 432	1 924	1 068	856	1 508	874	684	563	892
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 880	11	389	3 078	1 483	1 595	2 739	1 446	1 292	1 597	914	683	1 201	624	577	377	487
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 560	5	136	2 262	949	1 313	2 286	1 229	1 057	1 373	776	598	949	531	418	218	331
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 570	11	135	2 730	1 042	1 688	3 657	1 910	1 747	2 578	1 428	1 150	1 711	999	712	348	400
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 051	10	43	822	244	578	1 637	769	868	1 378	808	570	836	522	314	140	184
$75,000 AND OVER	2 370	1	9	232	62	170	752	348	404	701	357	344	465	241	224	106	104
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 509	1 923	8 523	16 052	15 025	17 208	19 914	19 211	20 563	19 593	20 491	18 408	13 936	15 751	12 497	10 153	8 441
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	67	27	123	113	159	170	198	288	243	276	290	394	229	317	258	192	81
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 553	3 192	10 036	18 215	16 715	19 710	23 510	22 616	24 555	24 867	25 582	24 032	19 844	21 323	18 399	14 496	12 175
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	72	62	102	119	145	187	194	252	301	273	376	396	239	349	326	241	152
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.5	7.6	41.2	61.5	60.6	62.4	63.8	63.2	64.6	63.6	65.3	61.0	41.0	50.3	31.9	9.1	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	23 040	9 984	13 886	21 510	20 115	23 268	26 564	25 946	27 312	27 344	27 599	27 005	26 290	26 421	26 108	25 579	27 536
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	103	396	171	131	153	231	191	247	299	291	385	445	345	463	514	1 032	1 485
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 655	10 771	15 060	24 080	21 961	26 128	30 949	29 884	32 161	33 177	33 405	32 891	31 480	31 094	32 075	32 565	36 801
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	125	384	142	152	184	237	255	331	393	367	495	546	425	517	730	1 352	2 352

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	77 823	7 399	7 746	18 158	9 051	9 108	14 822	8 027	6 796	10 014	5 383	4 631	9 034	4 565	4 469	3 989	6 661
WITHOUT INCOME	3 135	2 081	280	315	177	138	168	98	70	114	49	66	131	64	68	16	29
WITH INCOME	74 688	5 318	7 465	17 843	8 873	8 970	14 654	7 929	6 725	9 900	5 335	4 565	8 903	4 501	4 402	3 973	6 633
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 742	2 704	576	490	261	229	308	181	127	243	135	108	275	166	109	34	111
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 824	594	482	245	144	102	133	79	54	136	69	67	93	41	53	44	97
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 735	497	376	249	145	104	151	95	55	93	38	55	136	76	60	66	168
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 043	312	398	289	159	130	215	119	96	127	51	76	200	76	124	111	392
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 050	285	417	303	185	118	208	119	89	125	58	67	167	46	120	170	375
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 021	187	380	300	173	127	194	107	88	103	49	54	210	72	138	190	457
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 238	230	579	597	340	257	333	211	122	200	100	100	362	147	215	275	663
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 697	115	499	514	313	202	267	162	105	151	79	72	260	111	149	313	577
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 700	180	1 068	1 482	854	628	636	401	235	456	240	217	564	236	327	439	873
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 379	77	630	1 142	697	445	549	306	242	400	209	191	492	202	290	429	660
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 850	53	623	1 512	847	665	775	435	340	469	247	222	610	275	335	351	456
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 814	39	371	1 179	607	572	723	407	316	394	211	184	448	184	263	287	372
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 723	18	560	2 600	1 320	1 279	1 726	974	751	993	531	461	953	490	463	383	491
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 567	11	268	2 125	1 028	1 097	1 793	936	856	1 010	556	454	811	439	372	258	291
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 550	5	93	1 686	687	999	1 676	908	768	981	548	434	757	428	329	154	199
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 243	4	102	2 235	859	1 376	2 871	1 516	1 355	2 122	1 166	956	1 402	836	565	262	246
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 397	7	39	698	204	494	1 413	660	754	1 249	722	526	746	465	281	119	126
$75,000 AND OVER	2 115	-	3	196	51	145	684	311	373	647	327	321	419	210	209	88	78
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	18 854	1 967	10 060	20 962	18 812	23 274	27 840	26 710	29 207	30 213	30 749	29 402	23 089	26 266	20 156	14 505	11 363
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	129	42	158	159	280	292	253	324	400	327	424	614	380	504	433	265	168
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	23 643	3 378	11 286	23 130	20 579	25 653	31 811	30 216	33 692	35 124	35 725	34 472	28 668	30 649	26 642	19 598	15 666
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	123	90	147	179	212	283	307	396	477	444	615	642	398	557	566	433	307
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.5	8.7	45.4	74.7	71.5	77.9	79.0	78.2	79.9	79.1	80.6	77.5	54.8	65.8	43.5	13.1	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	27 468	10 066	14 970	24 486	22 352	26 464	31 217	30 452	32 205	34 075	34 337	33 745	31 950	32 380	31 278	30 051	31 410
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	142	543	243	229	251	279	229	286	374	412	553	620	412	535	644	1 528	2 330
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	32 148	10 882	16 095	26 776	24 278	29 030	36 054	34 514	37 823	39 698	40 117	39 190	36 911	36 417	37 676	37 859	43 646
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	178	473	209	210	251	324	359	464	555	516	710	750	575	693	997	1 838	3 239
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	83 518	7 224	7 880	17 989	9 019	8 970	14 961	8 033	6 929	10 434	5 576	4 858	10 040	4 947	5 093	4 758	10 232
WITHOUT INCOME	6 856	2 123	624	1 222	621	601	995	546	448	933	465	468	789	478	311	58	113
WITH INCOME	76 662	5 101	7 256	16 767	8 398	8 369	13 967	7 486	6 480	9 501	5 111	4 390	9 251	4 469	4 782	4 700	10 119
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 886	2 715	1 087	2 799	1 248	1 550	2 281	1 242	1 040	1 664	832	832	1 828	1 024	803	191	323
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 043	665	503	643	323	320	542	298	244	383	196	187	489	231	258	302	514
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 448	442	486	620	325	295	523	279	244	360	171	188	611	201	410	530	875
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 405	312	482	571	304	267	464	255	210	354	168	186	564	223	342	508	1 148
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 071	226	461	616	340	276	463	227	236	362	173	189	500	207	293	378	1 066
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 983	185	470	582	274	308	502	268	234	323	144	180	404	172	233	404	1 113
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 271	184	649	950	521	429	819	455	364	521	275	246	571	264	307	437	1 145
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 714	89	477	693	346	347	556	300	257	371	204	167	427	182	245	336	764
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 773	140	864	1 706	968	737	1 102	582	521	840	469	371	807	400	406	416	899
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 797	42	539	1 264	699	565	887	489	398	588	335	253	569	247	323	312	596
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 814	46	457	1 453	723	730	1 049	564	485	668	378	291	515	263	252	236	389
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 376	18	248	1 049	559	490	676	370	306	516	267	250	382	183	199	168	319
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 523	26	328	1 635	814	820	1 466	786	681	932	537	395	555	334	221	180	401
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 312	-	121	953	456	498	946	510	436	587	358	229	390	185	205	118	196
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 010	-	42	576	263	313	610	321	289	392	228	164	192	103	90	64	133
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 326	7	33	495	183	312	786	394	392	456	262	194	309	163	147	86	154
$50,000 TO $74,999	653	3	4	125	40	84	224	110	114	129	85	44	90	57	33	21	58
$75,000 AND OVER	255	1	6	36	11	25	68	37	31	54	30	23	46	31	15	18	27
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	8 279	1 879	7 322	11 332	11 337	11 325	11 886	11 803	11 979	11 225	12 094	10 125	7 601	8 009	7 251	7 131	7 027
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	38	142	137	170	224	193	268	279	209	274	354	182	273	244	166	84
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	11 621	2 998	8 749	12 986	12 633	13 339	14 801	14 566	15 072	14 178	14 996	13 226	11 352	11 930	10 811	10 184	9 886
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	86	139	131	175	196	180	240	272	217	300	314	202	310	263	213	141
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	6.5	37.0	47.7	49.5	46.0	48.2	47.5	48.9	47.5	50.5	44.0	27.7	34.6	21.2	5.7	1.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	17 775	9 841	12 855	17 825	17 013	18 917	20 213	20 039	20 414	19 371	19 852	18 877	18 198	18 193	18 206	19 542	20 996
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	126	570	224	193	204	289	184	313	277	285	369	397	371	482	582	1 015	3 284
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	20 216	10 614	13 783	19 671	18 498	20 938	22 286	21 939	22 675	21 907	22 298	21 385	21 130	20 902	21 478	22 361	22 476
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	123	640	179	185	245	275	255	345	378	340	436	538	440	545	737	1 380	1 648

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	21 221	2 715	2 576	5 272	2 701	2 571	3 700	2 122	1 578	2 501	1 335	1 166	2 074	1 084	990	871	1 512
WITHOUT INCOME	2 806	1 392	406	339	190	149	226	158	68	192	108	84	201	109	92	29	22
WITH INCOME	18 415	1 323	2 170	4 933	2 511	2 422	3 474	1 964	1 510	2 309	1 228	1 081	1 873	975	898	843	1 490
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 189	726	390	409	238	171	189	98	91	198	92	105	178	87	91	36	64
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 080	165	234	213	125	88	106	55	51	80	36	43	87	41	46	67	128
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 229	146	165	268	148	120	137	80	57	106	51	55	73	35	38	101	233
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 627	84	249	259	130	130	169	95	74	134	73	61	213	100	113	147	372
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 025	56	147	259	142	116	128	76	52	83	35	48	118	40	77	86	149
$6,000 TO $6,999	893	42	111	209	116	93	122	73	49	76	33	43	111	60	51	84	137
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 232	42	186	347	148	198	233	162	71	121	65	56	140	73	67	62	102
$8,500 TO $9,999	802	22	92	237	115	122	132	74	58	91	50	42	97	45	52	52	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 602	12	192	501	274	228	317	195	122	214	131	83	199	107	92	79	86
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 110	12	123	387	226	162	251	127	124	140	74	66	105	61	44	36	56
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 238	8	128	466	240	226	298	173	125	173	93	80	115	64	51	35	16
$17,500 TO $19,999	761	6	57	273	147	125	183	104	79	123	58	65	70	37	33	19	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 366	-	53	502	208	294	360	211	149	252	136	116	156	100	56	20	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	878	3	28	253	118	135	310	181	129	178	95	82	96	65	31	4	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	629	-	-	192	96	96	238	128	110	149	103	46	36	15	20	9	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	572	-	6	131	32	98	235	121	114	146	74	71	49	29	20	2	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	142	-	6	20	4	16	47	8	40	37	20	17	29	16	13	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	42	-	3	7	5	3	19	1	18	9	7	2	-	-	-	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	8 419	1 821	5 321	11 324	10 859	11 884	14 533	13 929	15 149	13 423	14 073	12 700	8 748	10 149	7 711	5 821	4 861
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	140	77	245	270	353	416	452	672	600	662	917	881	474	651	517	261	80
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	11 945	2 666	7 385	13 105	12 207	14 036	17 149	16 016	18 623	16 110	16 668	15 476	12 076	12 968	11 108	7 984	6 474
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	134	133	246	231	301	350	391	419	712	433	593	633	389	553	542	422	203
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.8	6.2	31.5	54.6	51.8	57.5	61.5	59.9	63.5	58.1	60.6	55.3	37.4	44.2	30.1	6.2	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	17 300	8 380	12 393	16 773	16 025	17 548	20 416	20 171	20 804	19 565	20 203	18 937	17 664	17 863	17 432	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	178	712	446	273	378	542	460	642	807	638	847	810	865	1 214	1 192	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	19 844	9 394	13 457	18 471	17 503	19 371	22 636	21 301	24 264	21 854	22 108	21 538	19 984	19 903	20 112	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	226	894	520	312	418	458	507	534	911	559	751	838	698	889	1 125	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 603	1 344	1 192	2 418	1 240	1 178	1 665	958	707	1 108	595	513	916	481	435	379	580
WITHOUT INCOME	1 261	713	209	126	68	58	85	62	22	53	29	23	55	28	27	12	8
WITH INCOME	8 341	631	983	2 292	1 172	1 120	1 580	896	684	1 056	565	490	861	453	407	367	573
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	878	365	159	179	78	101	44	32	12	61	29	32	55	15	40	4	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	340	71	98	59	39	20	42	19	24	15	5	9	22	12	11	13	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	390	80	47	79	44	35	38	21	18	43	21	22	20	13	8	20	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	542	37	113	77	47	30	61	38	24	57	29	28	74	37	37	35	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	395	22	57	101	52	49	36	27	9	26	12	14	31	11	21	49	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	348	13	51	65	48	17	52	36	16	33	16	17	46	29	17	33	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	528	15	90	143	57	86	87	59	27	44	34	10	56	30	26	33	61
$8,500 TO $9,999	396	10	44	107	65	42	64	36	28	37	18	19	43	15	28	36	55
$10,000 TO $12,499	803	2	113	241	129	112	131	74	57	94	53	41	111	59	52	55	55
$12,500 TO $14,999	533	4	48	205	118	87	102	55	47	69	29	39	46	28	18	27	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	574	3	64	243	124	119	102	56	46	68	37	31	60	32	28	24	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	385	6	29	134	81	52	99	53	46	46	21	25	38	21	17	9	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	741	-	38	241	105	136	204	124	81	128	69	59	94	63	31	15	21
$25,000 TO $29,999	526	2	17	173	86	87	154	93	61	101	50	52	73	48	25	-	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	407	-	-	125	68	57	142	81	60	104	72	32	28	8	20	7	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	407	-	5	100	25	75	164	85	78	98	52	47	38	19	19	2	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	110	-	6	16	2	15	38	5	33	24	13	11	23	12	11	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	37	-	3	4	3	1	18	1	17	8	5	2	-	-	-	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	11 101	1 727	6 322	13 650	13 040	14 482	18 237	17 264	19 372	16 835	17 453	16 096	11 846	13 086	10 797	8 328	6 658
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	219	106	464	450	557	713	774	1 048	1 074	986	1 701	1 349	508	1 229	742	652	335
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	14 391	2 486	8 454	15 216	14 262	16 215	20 860	18 652	23 752	19 362	19 775	18 884	15 353	16 104	14 517	10 526	8 412
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	233	196	443	372	462	584	703	683	1 336	721	981	1 063	653	878	971	826	383
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.5	6.0	39.2	62.3	59.0	65.7	67.4	67.1	67.9	66.5	68.4	64.4	45.2	51.1	38.7	8.1	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	19 385	(B)	11 791	17 276	16 786	18 168	23 671	22 879	25 097	22 455	22 847	21 987	20 803	20 827	20 739	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	459	(B)	500	465	538	1 140	829	912	1 413	1 058	1 476	1 522	894	1 066	2 327	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	21 951	(B)	13 663	19 593	18 497	20 616	26 308	23 852	29 443	24 579	24 469	24 713	22 659	22 486	27 915	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	365	(B)	849	479	600	734	874	819	1 667	876	1 173	1 318	996	1 279	1 588	(B)	(B)

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1987, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 618	1 371	1 384	2 853	1 461	1 392	2 035	1 164	871	1 393	740	653	1 158	603	555	492	932
WITHOUT INCOME	1 544	679	197	212	122	90	141	95	45	139	79	61	145	81	65	17	14
WITH INCOME	10 074	692	1 187	2 641	1 339	1 302	1 894	1 068	825	1 253	662	592	1 013	522	491	476	918
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 310	361	231	230	159	71	144	66	79	136	63	73	123	72	51	32	54
$2,000 TO $2,999	740	94	136	154	86	68	64	37	27	65	31	34	65	30	35	54	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	839	66	117	189	104	85	98	59	39	63	30	33	53	22	31	81	172
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 085	47	136	182	83	99	107	57	50	77	43	33	139	63	77	112	285
$5,000 TO $5,999	630	34	90	158	90	68	91	49	43	57	23	34	86	30	57	37	76
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	29	60	144	68	76	70	37	33	43	17	26	65	31	34	51	82
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	26	96	204	91	113	146	103	43	78	32	45	84	44	41	29	42
$8,500 TO $9,999	406	11	48	130	50	80	68	38	29	55	31	23	54	30	25	16	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	799	10	78	261	145	116	187	121	65	120	79	42	88	48	40	24	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	576	8	75	182	107	75	149	72	77	71	44	27	59	32	26	9	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	5	64	222	116	107	196	117	79	105	56	50	54	32	23	11	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	376	-	29	139	66	73	84	51	33	78	37	41	32	15	17	10	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	625	-	15	261	103	158	155	87	68	124	67	57	62	37	25	5	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	352	1	11	80	32	48	156	88	68	76	45	31	23	17	6	4	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	222	-	-	67	28	39	96	47	49	45	31	13	7	7	-	2	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	165	-	2	31	8	23	71	36	36	47	23	25	11	9	2	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	-	-	4	3	2	9	2	7	12	7	6	6	4	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS..	6 796	1 917	4 806	9 200	8 325	9 832	12 110	11 809	12 645	11 111	11 892	9 602	6 624	7 490	5 921	4 640	4 436
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS..	142	126	195	456	585	546	457	518	771	567	637	1 157	375	602	374	150	82
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	9 919	2 829	6 500	11 273	10 409	12 162	14 052	13 806	14 372	13 370	14 011	12 653	9 292	10 245	8 279	6 024	5 264
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS..	143	179	254	275	377	398	380	490	598	487	672	703	413	643	500	330	705
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.4	6.3	25.5	48.1	45.7	50.7	56.5	54.0	59.9	51.1	54.0	47.8	30.8	38.1	23.1	4.8	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	16 211	(B)	13 167	16 286	15 242	17 278	17 049	16 927	17 219	17 451	17 842	17 134	15 085	15 191	14 914	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	219	(B)	573	373	530	384	378	476	815	603	994	787	936	1 182	1 515	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	17 563	(B)	13 205	17 252	16 420	18 024	19 053	18 707	19 455	18 868	19 557	17 998	16 649	16 897	16 212	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	242	(B)	510	385	571	516	467	643	678	623	867	882	872	1 133	1 345	(B)	(B)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	71 941	8 727	5 127	3 600	33 891	8 217	25 674	29 322	12 052	17 270	9 523	7 746	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	1 191	276	184	92	667	249	418	247	125	123	82	40	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	70 750	8 451	4 943	3 508	33 224	7 968	25 256	29 075	11 928	17 147	9 441	7 706	12.8	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 912	336	211	126	1 050	337	713	526	288	238	133	105	12.4	11.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	974	288	189	99	473	188	284	213	102	111	66	45	12.0	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 183	416	286	130	506	190	316	261	155	107	51	56	11.8	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 773	817	607	211	688	291	398	267	158	109	61	48	9.7	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 750	566	354	212	832	282	549	353	187	165	108	57	12.0	10.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 790	579	342	236	933	366	567	278	166	112	78	34	11.6	10.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 933	805	487	318	1 525	534	990	603	319	284	184	99	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 505	661	394	267	1 286	425	862	558	306	252	165	87	12.2	10.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 310	1 006	591	415	3 018	915	2 103	1 286	649	637	398	239	12.3	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 237	645	346	300	2 494	687	1 807	1 098	639	459	290	169	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 805	581	302	279	2 744	682	2 063	1 480	819	661	448	213	12.6	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 850	377	158	219	2 190	490	1 700	1 282	646	636	380	256	12.6	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 080	573	275	298	4 345	904	3 441	3 162	1 602	1 560	990	570	12.7	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 963	305	145	160	3 544	598	2 946	3 113	1 401	1 712	1 042	670	12.9	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 023	181	93	88	2 754	457	2 297	3 087	1 318	1 769	1 036	733	13.2	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 830	241	127	114	3 580	464	3 116	6 008	2 105	3 903	2 034	1 869	14.6	14.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 616	59	28	31	975	112	864	3 582	796	2 786	1 363	1 423	16.4	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	2 218	15	9	6	286	46	240	1 917	272	1 645	613	1 032	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 229	9 449	8 488	10 933	18 713	14 158	20 314	30 077	24 724	34 215	31 371	37 640	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	107	150	173	257	150	234	133	185	299	302	312	389	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 825	12 126	11 195	13 437	21 189	16 987	22 515	35 104	27 401	40 462	36 262	45 608	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	127	159	202	252	129	236	150	246	271	360	424	600	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	61.2	29.9	30.0	29.7	58.7	45.3	63.0	73.3	69.2	76.1	76.0	76.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 313	16 442	14 903	18 939	24 660	21 269	25 394	34 380	29 536	37 854	35 244	41 691	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	144	303	454	621	198	317	149	234	344	278	319	518	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	32 892	18 923	17 789	20 539	26 598	23 565	27 293	40 373	32 125	45 544	40 962	51 149	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	176	351	455	542	173	373	193	300	330	430	504	715	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	21 321	905	636	269	10 811	2 217	8 594	9 605	4 278	5 327	3 471	1 856	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	476	40	22	18	304	119	185	132	63	69	49	19	12.4	11.9
WITH INCOME	20 844	865	614	251	10 507	2 098	8 409	9 473	4 215	5 258	3 421	1 837	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	699	45	30	14	456	157	299	199	112	87	50	37	12.5	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	334	52	34	18	196	88	108	87	50	37	19	18	12.3	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	348	47	22	25	174	61	113	127	70	57	26	31	12.6	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	381	57	38	19	213	69	145	111	75	36	12	24	12.4	11.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	438	40	27	13	266	79	187	133	71	61	43	18	12.5	11.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	383	55	42	13	232	54	178	96	68	28	18	10	12.5	11.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	770	82	69	14	463	115	348	225	120	105	73	32	12.5	11.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	648	57	46	12	375	117	258	216	114	102	68	33	12.6	12.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 793	153	119	35	1 065	271	794	574	298	276	170	106	12.6	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 378	70	50	20	868	190	678	439	289	150	106	43	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 806	60	40	20	1 051	176	875	696	403	293	217	76	12.8	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 358	27	12	15	792	151	641	540	280	260	170	90	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 905	53	34	19	1 523	239	1 284	1 329	679	650	470	180	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 369	26	18	8	1 121	162	959	1 222	510	712	493	219	13.2	13.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 866	18	14	5	767	107	660	1 081	436	645	452	193	14.0	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 419	18	15	3	771	53	718	1 629	521	1 108	667	441	15.4	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	739	3	3	-	149	6	143	588	101	486	281	205	16.4	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	208	1	1	-	23	2	22	184	17	166	86	81	16.7	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 112	9 950	9 978	9 843	17 246	12 990	18 366	24 840	20 920	28 181	27 423	30 035	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	144	460	486	1 172	176	434	258	302	291	394	430	752	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 160	11 364	11 547	10 916	18 766	14 505	19 829	26 908	22 160	30 716	29 561	32 867	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	163	443	548	728	180	354	203	277	301	421	474	815	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	72.9	55.7	58.5	48.7	69.4	55.8	72.9	78.3	75.8	80.3	83.3	74.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 804	12 135	11 803	14 688	20 838	17 531	21 459	28 012	24 064	31 195	30 068	34 847	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	206	335	369	1 628	192	469	220	295	421	351	421	775	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 124	14 430	14 127	15 320	22 327	18 917	22 990	30 662	25 534	34 485	32 555	38 497	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	193	515	599	1 000	215	487	236	314	334	471	517	957	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	17 077	1 028	696	331	7 178	1 334	5 844	8 871	3 548	5 323	2 739	2 584	13.3	13.4
WITHOUT INCOME	260	46	31	16	157	63	93	57	36	20	9	12	12.2	11.1
WITH INCOME	16 817	981	666	315	7 021	1 271	5 751	8 814	3 512	5 303	2 730	2 572	13.3	13.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	371	51	32	19	194	51	143	125	74	51	23	28	12.6	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	178	31	28	3	93	23	69	54	32	23	18	5	12.5	11.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	191	30	25	6	101	38	63	60	42	18	7	11	12.4	11.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	282	91	73	18	118	41	77	73	44	29	18	11	12.1	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	255	41	26	15	127	34	93	88	54	34	24	10	12.6	11.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	259	50	28	22	145	55	90	64	32	33	24	9	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	435	71	60	11	226	74	151	138	75	63	44	19	12.5	11.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	353	68	42	26	198	57	141	88	43	45	31	14	12.4	11.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	814	108	88	21	456	120	336	249	108	141	88	52	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	674	79	48	31	375	89	286	221	119	102	65	37	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	914	64	42	23	514	114	400	336	198	138	92	46	12.7	12.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	846	55	36	20	452	87	365	338	181	157	84	73	12.8	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 009	84	45	39	1 023	178	845	902	492	411	250	161	12.9	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 989	57	32	25	965	113	852	967	455	512	278	234	13.0	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 856	41	25	16	773	88	685	1 042	455	587	307	279	13.8	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 141	46	32	14	950	88	862	2 145	746	1 399	724	675	15.3	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 518	14	6	8	250	17	233	1 254	260	994	459	536	16.5	15.5
$75,000 AND OVER	732	-	-	-	63	3	60	670	101	568	195	373	17.0	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 828	11 326	10 555	13 904	22 188	16 151	23 687	33 160	27 602	37 229	35 155	40 004	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	224	521	531	1 039	290	562	368	344	479	411	554	730	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 782	14 186	13 278	16 102	23 551	17 669	24 850	38 389	29 672	44 162	39 476	49 137	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	284	514	599	963	275	483	313	459	483	669	798	1 071	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	77.7	54.8	52.5	59.6	73.0	58.7	76.2	84.0	79.0	87.3	86.4	88.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 655	16 582	15 507	18 780	25 817	21 057	26 501	35 848	30 977	39 199	36 869	42 292	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	208	780	1 010	1 569	252	613	283	292	393	477	535	854	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	35 314	18 564	18 095	19 435	27 315	22 347	28 170	42 133	33 513	47 232	42 512	52 163	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	334	667	825	1 129	321	588	359	516	552	731	870	1 168	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 520	1 182	691	491	5 573	1 305	4 268	4 766	1 767	2 999	1 390	1 608	12.8	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	178	65	47	18	87	34	53	26	19	7	7	-	11.1	9.7
WITH INCOME	11 342	1 117	644	473	5 486	1 271	4 215	4 740	1 747	2 992	1 384	1 608	12.8	12.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	321	49	29	19	180	52	128	92	45	47	27	19	12.5	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	153	56	30	26	63	16	47	34	9	25	8	16	12.1	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	139	55	40	15	55	22	34	28	13	16	9	7	10.9	9.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	189	85	61	23	76	39	37	29	14	15	8	7	9.8	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	162	33	25	8	80	33	47	49	17	33	19	14	12.3	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	45	30	14	70	33	38	25	11	14	6	9	11.3	10.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	255	64	37	27	142	46	96	49	23	26	18	8	12.2	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	203	43	32	11	117	30	88	42	26	17	9	8	12.3	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	581	131	81	50	337	97	241	113	52	61	31	30	12.3	11.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	483	85	51	34	285	82	203	113	59	54	27	27	12.4	11.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	553	76	46	30	364	110	254	113	57	56	38	18	12.4	11.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	444	54	27	27	293	72	220	97	40	58	38	19	12.4	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 165	134	59	75	697	176	521	333	155	179	91	88	12.5	12.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 144	80	38	42	656	120	536	408	209	199	108	91	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 136	49	23	26	628	107	521	458	216	243	121	122	12.8	13.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 278	55	22	34	1 027	164	863	1 195	463	732	316	416	13.4	13.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 317	16	8	8	327	47	279	974	250	724	333	392	16.2	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	679	5	4	1	87	26	61	586	91	495	178	317	16.9	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 685	12 442	11 145	15 565	24 843	20 112	26 215	39 476	33 159	42 824	39 942	45 353	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	369	569	563	1 255	421	702	392	505	742	856	1 148	1 259	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 508	15 411	13 916	17 446	26 520	23 258	27 504	45 860	36 593	51 272	47 000	54 948	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	402	552	716	848	378	841	419	771	956	1 060	1 481	1 492	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	77.8	56.4	51.2	63.5	76.1	69.5	78.1	84.8	81.8	86.6	85.0	87.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	32 821	18 644	16 490	20 684	28 313	24 328	29 323	41 072	36 035	45 494	42 973	47 740	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	354	1 018	965	876	443	898	516	590	578	988	1 319	1 457	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	38 391	20 661	19 611	21 812	30 281	28 387	30 791	49 635	40 332	54 804	50 901	58 055	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	472	762	1 100	1 039	434	1 073	468	855	1 072	1 164	1 644	1 625	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 186	1 860	1 025	835	5 008	1 520	3 488	3 318	1 297	2 021	1 056	965	12.5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	201	85	56	29	88	29	59	28	6	23	15	7	10.6	9.9
WITH INCOME	9 985	1 775	969	805	4 920	1 490	3 430	3 290	1 292	1 998	1 040	958	12.5	11.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	347	105	72	33	152	48	104	90	47	42	22	20	12.2	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	122	48	31	17	59	25	34	15	7	8	5	3	10.5	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	157	57	36	21	77	25	52	23	15	9	2	7	11.6	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	281	140	105	35	118	54	64	23	12	11	7	4	9.1	8.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	213	85	50	35	99	34	64	29	14	15	9	6	10.9	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	261	83	54	29	145	70	75	34	18	15	12	3	11.1	9.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	425	144	85	59	207	73	135	74	38	37	17	19	11.8	10.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	310	94	61	33	138	55	83	78	43	35	23	12	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	684	186	107	79	407	132	275	91	48	44	21	23	12.1	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	545	125	58	67	310	115	194	110	70	40	22	17	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	683	178	82	96	385	134	252	119	63	57	37	20	12.1	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	496	110	37	73	277	69	208	109	54	55	33	22	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 078	171	76	95	618	192	426	289	137	152	81	71	12.4	11.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	898	94	39	56	541	153	388	263	119	144	83	61	12.5	12.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	800	46	24	22	461	135	326	293	137	156	84	72	12.7	12.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 478	94	49	45	672	138	534	711	282	430	209	221	12.9	13.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	781	14	5	9	182	33	149	585	138	446	248	199	16.2	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	426	1	-	1	72	6	66	353	50	303	124	180	16.7	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 906	11 778	9 784	14 805	20 557	17 118	21 768	35 061	28 169	39 876	38 190	41 635	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	321	408	543	676	339	587	468	675	1 152	1 013	1 365	1 508	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 428	14 126	12 687	15 857	23 243	19 662	24 799	40 862	31 255	47 071	44 254	50 131	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	367	367	486	547	374	521	481	835	947	1 189	1 531	1 831	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	54.1	41.6	39.4	44.3	52.3	47.5	54.3	63.5	57.6	67.3	64.3	70.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 946	17 241	15 973	19 195	28 100	25 471	29 347	41 303	35 436	47 073	46 021	48 203	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	377	499	569	890	487	730	642	854	835	1 539	2 044	2 163	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	35 763	19 700	18 387	21 108	30 325	26 308	31 852	48 126	37 552	53 974	52 015	55 911	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	536	599	817	868	532	706	676	1 080	1 172	1 498	1 958	2 259	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 837	3 752	2 079	1 674	5 322	1 842	3 480	2 762	1 162	1 601	868	733	12.1	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	75	39	29	10	31	3	28	5	-	5	3	2	8.8	8.4
WITH INCOME	11 762	3 713	2 050	1 663	5 290	1 838	3 452	2 758	1 162	1 596	865	731	12.1	10.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	175	87	46	40	68	28	40	20	8	12	11	1	9.1	9.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	186	101	66	35	62	35	27	24	4	19	16	4	8.8	8.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	349	227	163	63	99	45	54	23	15	7	7	-	8.2	7.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	639	445	329	115	163	88	74	31	13	19	16	2	7.8	7.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	682	367	227	141	261	103	158	53	31	22	14	8	8.8	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	746	347	189	158	341	154	187	59	37	22	18	4	9.5	9.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 047	444	236	208	487	226	261	117	63	53	32	21	10.1	9.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	991	398	213	185	458	165	292	134	81	53	33	20	10.8	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 438	427	196	231	752	296	457	258	142	116	88	28	12.0	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 158	287	139	148	655	210	446	216	101	114	69	45	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	849	202	93	109	430	148	282	216	98	118	65	53	12.3	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	705	131	47	84	376	112	265	198	91	107	55	52	12.4	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	923	131	61	70	484	119	365	308	139	169	98	70	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	562	47	17	29	262	50	212	254	109	145	79	66	12.9	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	365	27	8	19	124	20	104	214	75	139	72	67	14.3	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	515	27	9	18	160	20	140	328	93	234	118	117	15.3	14.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	260	11	5	6	68	8	59	181	47	134	44	91	16.1	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	172	8	4	4	40	10	31	124	12	112	30	82	16.9	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 854	7 958	7 028	9 079	12 350	10 628	13 490	20 392	17 133	23 843	20 331	29 258	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	136	148	192	238	176	261	238	506	634	963	925	1 525	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 464	9 815	8 853	11 000	15 429	12 843	16 807	27 400	21 446	31 735	25 833	38 719	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	234	191	242	298	289	438	372	698	832	1 015	1 067	1 750	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	7.7	3.8	3.2	4.5	6.9	5.5	7.7	14.4	10.8	17.1	14.8	19.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 715	17 556	(B)	19 637	25 307	21 789	26 933	39 997	33 566	44 605	38 077	52 913	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	1 242	1 371	(B)	2 590	1 341	1 439	1 477	2 272	2 311	3 563	3 214	5 235	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	39 275	23 855	(B)	24 036	32 231	24 811	35 082	51 164	39 139	56 669	48 264	64 965	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	1 590	2 651	(B)	3 157	1 960	1 870	2 572	2 741	3 661	3 525	4 403	5 218	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	62 679	7 125	3 927	3 198	29 374	6 834	22 541	26 180	10 572	15 607	8 574	7 034	12.8	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	773	180	107	73	429	177	252	165	90	75	58	17	12.1	10.8
WITH INCOME	61 905	6 945	3 820	3 125	28 946	6 657	22 289	26 015	10 483	15 532	8 516	7 017	12.8	12.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 462	264	152	112	760	220	540	438	248	190	103	88	12.5	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	748	232	144	87	344	139	205	172	78	94	60	35	12.0	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	862	280	180	99	390	144	246	192	120	73	26	47	12.0	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 334	605	422	183	531	223	308	198	107	90	54	36	9.8	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 349	426	252	174	656	226	430	267	143	124	78	46	12.1	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 454	478	266	212	744	277	467	232	141	91	64	27	11.7	10.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 429	684	401	283	1 227	428	799	519	277	241	156	86	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 083	524	286	238	1 061	356	725	478	263	215	136	79	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 451	850	480	371	2 510	741	1 768	1 091	550	541	334	207	12.4	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 671	557	278	278	2 158	585	1 573	956	548	408	252	156	12.4	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 174	506	264	243	2 400	590	1 810	1 268	688	580	389	191	12.5	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 403	330	127	203	1 936	424	1 512	1 137	563	575	346	229	12.6	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 145	492	219	273	3 859	795	3 064	2 794	1 405	1 389	867	522	12.7	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 288	266	114	152	3 232	526	2 707	2 790	1 237	1 553	953	600	12.9	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 452	165	88	78	2 501	403	2 099	2 786	1 153	1 632	966	667	13.2	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 137	222	114	108	3 388	426	2 962	5 527	1 948	3 580	1 860	1 719	14.5	14.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 351	49	23	26	946	109	837	3 356	750	2 606	1 293	1 313	16.3	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	2 111	15	9	6	282	46	236	1 813	264	1 550	580	970	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 189	9 944	8 983	11 178	19 660	14 957	21 016	30 725	25 361	34 889	32 048	38 056	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	124	173	233	272	158	250	152	183	248	294	335	416	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 873	12 614	11 759	13 660	22 069	17 813	23 340	36 025	28 209	41 300	37 229	46 240	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	139	180	241	268	141	270	163	264	297	383	455	637	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	62.0	30.7	31.9	29.3	59.3	45.8	63.3	73.5	69.2	76.3	76.4	76.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 188	16 766	15 110	19 566	25 441	22 011	26 046	35 055	30 176	38 294	35 701	42 063	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	163	334	466	611	146	369	167	209	271	301	336	555	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 804	19 390	18 199	20 974	27 430	24 398	28 091	41 187	32 879	46 249	41 815	51 646	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	191	397	526	596	189	425	210	323	363	457	541	756	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	7 067	1 336	999	337	3 847	1 235	2 612	1 883	1 091	792	471	321	12.4	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	339	74	58	15	213	65	148	52	26	27	16	10	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	6 728	1 263	941	322	3 634	1 170	2 464	1 831	1 065	766	455	311	12.4	11.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	354	54	46	8	255	98	157	44	30	14	10	4	12.2	10.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	171	49	37	12	106	48	58	15	8	7	4	3	11.3	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	263	113	87	25	98	41	57	52	27	26	20	5	10.4	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	190	167	23	150	68	82	52	45	7	2	5	9.3	8.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	316	117	89	28	146	47	99	53	32	21	17	5	11.6	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	284	89	67	22	169	86	83	26	18	9	7	2	10.9	9.6
$7,000 TO $8,499	423	101	67	33	269	94	175	53	34	19	16	3	12.1	10.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	341	118	94	24	173	66	107	50	35	15	11	4	11.4	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	687	123	86	37	447	155	293	116	68	49	33	16	12.2	11.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	481	79	60	19	299	93	206	103	76	27	19	8	12.3	11.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	508	60	30	31	288	83	205	160	100	60	46	14	12.5	11.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	351	39	23	16	216	53	163	95	71	25	14	10	12.5	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	703	69	46	23	393	93	300	242	149	92	62	30	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	508	34	26	8	268	61	207	206	122	83	48	35	12.8	12.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	407	12	3	8	200	50	150	194	123	71	34	37	12.9	13.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	402	12	10	3	148	33	115	242	95	147	77	71	14.3	13.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	104	4	2	2	8	2	6	92	27	65	27	38	16.5	15.5
$75,000 AND OVER	34	-	-	-	1	-	1	33	5	28	7	21	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 193	7 297	6 655	9 101	12 527	10 604	13 966	21 647	19 597	25 621	21 988	31 263	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	328	394	353	821	328	426	465	636	824	1 181	1 274	1 751	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 375	9 621	9 018	11 387	14 651	12 625	15 613	24 453	20 708	29 662	24 792	36 787	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	267	330	364	716	270	432	338	698	636	1 363	1 243	2 703	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	53.9	25.7	23.0	33.6	54.8	43.0	60.4	72.2	69.8	75.5	74.5	76.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 562	14 436	13 501	15 735	18 312	16 757	18 920	26 579	24 169	30 541	26 550	35 815	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	343	859	1 094	979	536	854	625	689	1 026	1 337	1 439	1 780	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 925	15 883	15 323	17 005	19 802	18 823	20 138	29 540	25 261	34 888	29 454	42 680	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	389	674	834	1 128	359	647	427	845	767	1 574	1 436	3 065	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	79 676	9 575	5 216	4 359	42 861	9 596	33 266	27 240	13 730	13 509	8 344	5 166	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	5 073	1 090	707	382	3 185	1 085	2 100	798	509	289	205	84	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	74 603	8 485	4 509	3 976	39 676	8 510	31 165	26 442	13 222	13 221	8 138	5 082	12.7	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 202	999	543	455	6 069	1 261	4 808	3 134	1 782	1 352	998	354	12.6	12.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 459	781	447	335	1 975	604	1 371	703	399	304	189	115	12.3	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 291	994	569	425	2 461	776	1 685	836	517	319	215	104	12.2	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 617	1 440	872	568	2 394	814	1 581	783	494	289	212	77	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 968	864	453	411	2 322	663	1 660	782	487	295	203	92	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 855	793	404	389	2 310	624	1 686	751	458	293	198	95	12.3	11.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 141	820	407	412	3 111	816	2 295	1 211	756	455	301	154	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 588	457	234	222	2 217	582	1 635	915	534	381	260	121	12.5	11.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 678	570	244	326	4 120	805	3 314	1 989	1 200	790	526	263	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 849	267	125	143	2 844	510	2 334	1 738	1 026	712	467	245	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 025	162	70	92	2 771	387	2 385	2 092	1 149	943	650	293	12.8	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 558	108	42	66	1 812	204	1 608	1 638	823	815	528	286	12.9	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 931	107	44	63	2 508	231	2 278	3 316	1 505	1 811	1 151	660	13.7	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 632	56	26	30	1 317	105	1 212	2 259	823	1 436	842	594	14.6	14.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 285	19	4	15	659	64	595	1 607	513	1 094	586	507	15.7	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 560	35	21	14	589	51	538	1 937	552	1 385	563	821	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	700	10	3	6	132	8	124	559	155	404	184	220	16.3	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	261	4	-	4	65	7	58	193	48	144	65	79	16.2	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 239	5 033	4 798	5 497	8 112	6 221	8 957	15 453	12 468	18 964	16 926	22 277	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	82	68	55	110	69	106	117	140	185	254	250	387	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 466	6 393	5 970	6 872	10 389	7 848	11 083	17 531	14 443	20 618	18 321	24 296	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	67	90	109	145	74	116	88	138	160	218	246	398	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	35.4	11.0	11.5	10.5	33.2	21.9	36.2	46.6	43.2	50.0	49.4	50.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 531	10 952	9 927	12 174	15 952	12 940	16 461	22 554	19 843	25 645	23 406	29 694	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	121	266	386	417	105	264	113	166	228	223	295	493	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 796	12 346	10 940	14 090	17 402	14 270	17 919	25 065	21 441	28 194	25 544	32 322	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	120	402	394	739	138	284	152	195	226	294	322	541	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	21 649	853	503	349	11 157	1 862	9 295	9 639	4 790	4 849	3 356	1 493	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 557	212	140	72	995	266	729	349	232	117	90	27	12.4	11.4
WITH INCOME	20 092	641	364	277	10 162	1 596	8 566	9 290	4 558	4 732	3 266	1 465	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 188	124	73	51	1 854	283	1 571	1 210	654	555	427	129	12.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	819	69	35	34	515	139	376	235	145	89	59	30	12.5	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	838	72	44	28	517	128	389	249	168	80	56	24	12.6	11.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	771	68	36	32	486	133	353	218	152	66	46	18	12.5	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	788	53	32	21	511	124	387	224	138	86	58	28	12.6	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	744	49	29	20	474	101	372	222	140	82	52	30	12.6	12.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 190	86	55	30	711	155	556	393	258	136	89	46	12.6	12.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	855	27	16	12	537	95	442	291	162	129	96	33	12.7	12.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 032	38	24	14	1 210	186	1 024	784	475	308	221	87	12.8	12.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 500	24	9	15	806	79	727	671	397	274	195	79	12.9	13.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 717	13	7	6	865	78	787	840	479	360	270	91	13.0	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 225	7	1	5	501	36	465	717	331	387	272	114	14.0	13.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 955	4	-	4	642	36	606	1 309	529	780	567	213	14.9	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 076	4	2	2	290	5	284	782	248	534	347	188	16.0	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	662	3	-	3	134	9	126	525	151	373	247	126	16.2	15.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	561	-	-	-	82	7	75	479	95	383	207	176	16.5	15.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	130	-	-	-	16	-	16	114	25	89	44	44	16.5	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	41	-	-	-	13	3	9	28	9	19	11	8	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 049	4 806	4 823	4 788	8 538	5 934	9 444	15 444	12 425	18 792	18 076	20 414	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	126	279	394	419	183	251	226	207	274	320	378	528	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 746	5 655	5 221	6 225	9 933	7 364	10 412	16 312	13 374	19 147	18 128	21 404	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	117	274	300	491	125	261	139	200	243	303	338	618	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	47.5	24.1	25.8	21.9	42.9	28.3	45.7	54.2	49.2	59.0	60.2	56.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 583	9 193	8 154	(B)	14 984	11 951	15 326	20 851	17 871	23 293	22 336	26 080	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	166	995	347	(B)	181	346	174	186	322	330	328	605	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 388	10 548	8 929	(B)	15 931	13 276	16 237	22 655	19 331	25 329	24 080	28 317	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	164	681	606	(B)	179	551	188	251	318	358	371	812	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	17 606	930	619	311	8 906	1 550	7 356	7 770	3 760	4 010	2 258	1 751	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 183	196	141	55	784	250	534	203	130	73	46	27	12.3	11.0
WITH INCOME	16 423	734	478	256	8 122	1 301	6 822	7 567	3 630	3 936	2 212	1 725	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 528	149	88	61	1 373	219	1 154	1 006	537	469	326	143	12.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	613	59	42	16	356	99	257	198	89	110	63	46	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	635	69	38	31	353	91	261	213	111	103	71	31	12.6	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	588	67	44	23	339	103	236	182	107	74	56	19	12.5	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	572	41	23	17	365	71	294	167	90	78	58	19	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	587	59	44	15	364	70	293	164	101	64	37	26	12.6	11.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	988	79	63	16	628	130	498	281	156	125	78	48	12.6	12.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	640	45	34	11	393	91	302	202	117	85	52	33	12.6	12.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 345	73	48	25	826	139	688	445	267	179	109	69	12.7	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 078	33	21	12	636	97	539	409	228	181	114	67	12.8	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 281	25	14	11	667	98	568	589	335	254	186	69	12.9	13.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	791	16	10	6	400	17	383	375	186	190	109	80	12.9	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 673	6	2	5	652	45	607	1 014	509	505	295	210	14.0	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 131	6	5	1	369	10	359	757	285	472	251	221	15.0	14.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	755	-	-	-	184	7	177	570	213	357	159	198	15.7	14.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	900	3	2	2	178	9	169	720	228	491	168	323	16.2	15.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	246	-	-	-	33	3	30	213	61	151	65	86	16.4	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	71	4	-	4	6	-	6	61	11	50	13	37	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 969	5 561	6 061	4 855	9 581	6 945	10 419	17 188	15 101	20 458	16 898	25 039	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	172	475	490	560	248	340	216	266	377	366	456	696	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 768	6 883	6 518	7 565	11 408	8 107	12 037	19 141	16 219	21 835	18 384	26 261	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	162	433	348	1 054	166	280	189	282	316	448	496	773	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	49.4	29.7	30.7	27.9	46.9	37.4	48.7	54.0	53.4	54.6	52.6	57.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 897	10 586	10 118	(B)	16 007	12 484	16 612	24 338	21 572	26 879	24 253	30 541	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	240	487	619	(B)	198	429	217	355	340	406	649	598	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 917	12 275	10 348	(B)	17 473	13 435	18 065	26 570	23 287	29 529	26 129	33 546	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	225	1 170	687	(B)	223	481	242	359	388	571	655	943	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	12 275	1 066	645	420	7 268	1 677	5 592	3 940	1 931	2 009	1 153	857	12.6	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	1 123	250	147	103	750	295	454	123	81	42	28	14	12.0	10.4
WITH INCOME	11 151	815	498	317	6 519	1 381	5 138	3 817	1 850	1 967	1 125	842	12.7	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 856	178	96	82	1 232	296	935	447	280	167	126	42	12.5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	460	49	36	13	322	89	233	90	44	45	21	24	12.4	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	438	73	48	25	263	89	174	102	50	52	35	17	12.3	11.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	444	84	63	21	274	96	178	85	52	34	25	8	12.2	10.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	432	78	48	30	246	77	169	108	66	42	28	14	12.4	11.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	46	38	8	237	52	185	93	61	33	25	7	12.5	11.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	624	80	45	35	409	108	301	134	80	54	32	22	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	450	42	23	18	294	71	223	115	63	52	34	18	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 016	69	42	27	704	166	538	243	136	107	71	36	12.5	12.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	679	28	9	19	450	90	360	201	129	72	46	26	12.6	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	798	26	13	13	507	81	426	266	148	118	77	41	12.7	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	615	11	2	9	388	52	336	215	120	95	64	31	12.7	12.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 086	35	25	10	553	56	497	498	254	244	143	101	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	686	8	4	3	319	36	283	359	145	214	119	95	13.3	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	459	3	-	3	156	12	144	300	68	232	121	112	16.0	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	529	6	6	-	120	10	110	404	112	292	104	187	16.3	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	144	-	-	-	29	1	28	115	33	82	31	51	16.3	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	59	-	-	-	17	-	17	42	9	33	22	11	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 219	5 309	5 142	5 572	9 914	6 833	10 794	17 786	14 310	22 021	19 134	26 572	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	187	265	314	426	265	468	240	495	600	635	932	1 033	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 127	6 938	6 904	6 992	11 652	8 459	12 511	19 888	16 080	23 470	20 833	26 991	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	197	340	436	543	219	299	264	394	476	597	775	905	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	48.1	31.1	29.1	34.2	45.9	35.5	48.6	55.5	53.4	57.5	54.6	61.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 087	11 239	10 087	12 497	16 765	13 631	17 358	24 255	20 751	28 720	26 226	31 583	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	258	552	941	890	237	575	266	499	403	837	801	826	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 584	12 839	12 487	13 308	18 365	14 699	19 085	27 170	22 816	30 977	28 879	33 473	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	303	684	974	923	364	486	421	515	621	761	1 035	1 101	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE-ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 456	1 776	940	837	6 960	1 868	5 091	2 720	1 496	1 224	709	515	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	987	321	205	116	571	250	320	95	57	39	26	12	11.1	9.7
WITH INCOME	10 469	1 455	734	721	6 389	1 618	4 771	2 625	1 439	1 186	683	503	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 009	302	136	167	1 341	365	976	366	248	118	84	34	12.3	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	567	119	69	51	358	103	255	89	58	31	25	6	12.2	10.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	670	125	77	48	434	143	291	112	78	34	22	11	12.2	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	722	221	139	81	370	128	242	131	75	56	38	18	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	594	118	70	49	358	98	260	118	75	43	27	16	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	474	99	54	45	307	80	227	69	41	28	24	4	12.3	11.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	669	117	54	63	407	124	282	145	92	53	38	15	12.3	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	488	71	33	38	336	106	229	81	50	31	20	10	12.3	11.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	910	118	35	82	579	118	461	214	133	81	51	31	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	638	44	25	18	417	118	299	177	115	62	36	26	12.5	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	581	46	16	30	374	78	296	160	84	76	40	36	12.6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	422	18	6	12	270	40	230	134	80	54	42	11	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	629	30	12	17	398	58	340	202	91	111	61	50	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	418	17	6	11	197	31	166	204	94	110	61	49	13.0	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	202	3	1	2	83	9	74	116	33	83	42	41	14.3	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	328	6	3	4	120	14	106	202	65	137	38	99	14.8	14.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	102	2	-	2	28	1	27	72	17	55	26	29	16.1	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	46	-	-	-	12	2	9	34	10	24	7	17	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 445	4 820	4 615	5 289	7 098	5 713	7 715	12 363	10 041	16 868	13 320	23 157	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	165	125	140	375	206	298	264	462	652	851	1 238	1 740	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 139	6 383	5 786	6 991	9 899	7 906	10 575	16 795	12 967	21 443	17 252	27 130	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	185	229	272	367	203	319	247	494	504	869	921	1 548	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	27.9	17.2	14.1	20.3	27.5	24.0	28.8	34.9	31.9	38.5	35.1	43.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 831	11 560	10 986	11 966	16 902	13 803	17 864	23 412	18 616	28 591	24 636	35 092	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	344	460	715	726	311	492	408	900	757	1 243	1 274	1 579	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	20 679	13 057	11 360	14 264	18 665	15 089	19 675	26 629	20 827	32 456	27 009	38 461	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	401	669	695	1 009	455	564	554	843	833	1 360	1 452	2 226	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 691	4 950	2 508	2 442	8 571	2 639	5 932	3 170	1 753	1 417	868	549	12.1	10.6
WITHOUT INCOME	223	110	74	36	87	24	62	27	9	17	15	3	9.2	9.0
WITH INCOME	16 467	4 840	2 434	2 406	8 484	2 614	5 870	3 143	1 744	1 400	853	547	12.1	10.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	621	245	151	95	270	98	171	106	64	42	36	6	11.0	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 000	485	264	221	423	174	250	91	62	29	20	9	9.3	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 711	655	362	293	895	324	571	161	110	51	31	20	10.9	9.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 091	1 000	589	411	924	354	571	167	108	59	45	14	9.4	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 582	574	280	294	843	293	551	164	118	46	31	15	11.2	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 672	540	239	301	929	321	608	203	116	87	59	27	11.8	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 670	458	191	268	955	299	656	257	170	87	63	23	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 155	271	128	143	658	219	439	226	141	85	58	27	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 376	272	94	178	801	197	603	303	189	114	74	40	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	954	138	60	78	535	125	410	280	156	124	76	48	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	648	52	20	32	358	51	307	237	104	134	78	56	12.7	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	506	56	23	34	253	59	194	197	107	90	41	49	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	588	32	5	27	263	36	227	293	121	171	85	86	13.0	13.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	321	22	9	12	142	23	120	157	52	105	63	42	13.0	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	207	11	3	7	100	27	73	96	47	48	18	31	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	243	20	11	8	90	11	79	133	51	81	46	35	13.7	13.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	78	8	3	4	26	2	23	45	18	27	18	10	14.0	13.2
$75,000 AND OVER	45	-	-	-	18	1	17	27	9	18	11	7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 734	5 060	4 747	5 623	6 954	6 201	7 488	11 619	9 820	14 500	12 788	16 884	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	55	82	60	120	77	115	126	333	338	542	698	757	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 547	6 327	5 839	6 821	9 360	7 657	10 119	15 008	13 024	17 480	16 447	19 090	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	108	105	139	156	140	185	183	348	428	558	741	831	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	2.8	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.8	1.8	3.3	5.0	4.4	5.8	4.5	7.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 178	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 184	(B)	19 872	23 713	22 855	24 882	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	899	(B)	(B)	(B)	956	(B)	1 146	1 984	2 392	3 472	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	21 847	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 747	(B)	21 914	25 619	22 488	28 629	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	1 002	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 300	(B)	1 125	1 907	2 099	3 073	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	68 414	7 638	3 913	3 725	36 941	7 686	29 255	23 835	12 027	11 808	7 268	4 540	12.6	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	4 109	912	582	330	2 586	869	1 717	611	407	204	150	54	12.2	10.6
WITH INCOME	64 305	6 726	3 331	3 395	34 355	6 817	27 538	23 224	11 620	11 604	7 118	4 486	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 085	779	397	382	5 475	1 068	4 407	2 831	1 643	1 188	884	304	12.6	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 875	593	319	274	1 628	424	1 204	654	369	285	177	109	12.3	11.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 520	721	386	335	2 046	585	1 461	753	453	300	200	100	12.3	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 610	1 023	570	453	1 915	580	1 335	672	417	255	182	73	12.2	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 384	725	349	376	1 973	520	1 453	686	420	266	184	82	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 329	666	321	345	2 014	515	1 499	649	400	249	169	80	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 438	703	336	367	2 664	659	2 006	1 071	657	414	269	145	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 148	399	199	200	1 928	472	1 455	822	479	343	235	108	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 769	468	190	278	3 548	645	2 903	1 753	1 043	710	470	239	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 217	217	89	127	2 463	420	2 043	1 536	909	628	406	221	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 311	128	50	78	2 385	319	2 066	1 798	983	815	552	263	12.8	13.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 110	92	34	57	1 635	189	1 446	1 384	699	685	443	241	12.9	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 169	94	36	58	2 240	211	2 029	2 835	1 295	1 540	975	565	13.6	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 191	54	25	28	1 152	97	1 054	1 986	717	1 269	733	536	14.6	14.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 968	17	4	12	558	55	504	1 393	452	941	501	440	15.7	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 286	35	21	14	542	47	495	1 709	494	1 215	503	711	16.1	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	646	10	3	6	126	6	120	511	146	365	169	196	16.2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	249	4	-	4	62	6	57	183	45	138	65	73	16.2	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 411	5 341	4 989	5 674	8 197	6 451	8 916	15 258	12 331	18 777	16 730	22 169	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	82	93	112	75	115	123	153	187	283	275	420	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 629	6 643	6 246	7 033	10 494	8 082	11 092	17 519	14 397	20 645	18 367	24 258	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	74	106	137	162	82	134	95	150	173	237	269	429	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.6	10.9	12.0	9.9	32.2	21.7	34.8	44.8	41.5	48.2	47.4	49.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 849	10 802	9 576	12 244	16 220	13 367	16 674	22 850	20 084	25 932	23 749	29 799	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	131	316	425	535	116	300	125	190	207	246	338	506	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 137	12 524	11 024	14 316	17 685	14 593	18 162	25 415	21 783	28 543	25 965	32 453	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	135	485	465	886	155	317	171	218	254	329	366	596	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 863	1 536	1 004	532	5 033	1 731	3 302	2 294	1 291	1 003	632	371	12.4	11.4
WITHOUT INCOME	668	111	71	40	460	183	277	97	64	34	18	16	12.1	10.9
WITH INCOME	8 194	1 425	933	492	4 573	1 548	3 025	2 196	1 227	970	614	355	12.4	11.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	719	156	104	52	449	164	285	114	77	37	30	7	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	510	161	104	57	316	173	143	33	24	10	8	1	10.6	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	655	224	146	79	376	182	195	54	53	2	2	-	10.7	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	902	364	261	103	444	218	226	93	67	27	27	-	10.2	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	506	120	89	32	321	138	184	65	50	15	10	5	11.9	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	456	110	67	43	264	101	163	82	49	33	21	12	12.1	10.6
$7,000 TO $8,499	582	97	53	44	385	143	241	100	80	20	13	7	12.2	11.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	347	41	23	18	244	98	146	62	47	15	11	4	12.2	11.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	711	68	34	33	475	148	327	168	119	49	37	12	12.4	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	493	38	28	10	304	78	226	151	103	48	39	9	12.6	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	594	22	14	8	338	62	276	234	139	95	68	27	12.8	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	347	9	4	5	147	11	135	191	94	98	64	33	13.6	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	610	11	6	5	231	14	217	368	166	202	127	74	14.1	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	339	-	-	-	149	6	143	191	77	114	64	50	13.8	14.0
$30,000 TO $34,999	222	3	-	3	84	5	79	136	41	94	55	39	14.8	14.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	163	-	-	-	41	4	37	122	35	87	27	59	16.2	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	-	-	-	4	1	2	28	5	23	8	15	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 899	4 468	4 432	4 562	7 455	5 270	9 284	16 858	13 681	20 658	19 061	23 784	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	180	80	90	166	203	220	435	385	655	466	742	1 163	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 014	5 301	5 075	5 729	9 712	6 806	11 199	17 430	14 480	21 162	18 925	25 032	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	165	155	172	309	189	239	248	376	443	591	699	992	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.5	10.3	8.9	13.0	39.5	22.6	48.2	62.3	56.8	69.2	70.8	66.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 683	11 315	10 997	(B)	14 634	11 613	15 582	20 495	18 099	22 712	21 140	26 415	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	232	618	845	(B)	351	371	305	319	587	596	572	1 275	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 081	11 448	10 277	(B)	15 928	12 737	16 691	21 637	18 777	24 610	22 375	28 738	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	258	783	940	(B)	312	704	341	419	494	636	750	1 047	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1987—Number with Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1987 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	67 951	11 112	20 110	10 034	10 076	16 077	8 745	7 333	10 592	5 796	4 795	7 419	4 281	3 139	2 640
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 547	390	748	372	377	814	420	394	895	368	527	1 157	645	512	543
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 649	227	531	237	294	535	289	245	488	208	280	598	335	262	271
8 YEARS	1 898	164	217	134	83	279	130	149	407	160	246	559	310	249	272
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	33 551	6 884	10 121	5 190	4 931	6 640	3 637	3 004	5 127	2 835	2 292	3 570	2 071	1 499	1 208
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 570	1 929	1 963	1 048	915	1 148	584	565	1 147	599	547	1 026	535	491	357
4 YEARS	25 981	4 955	8 159	4 142	4 017	5 492	3 053	2 439	3 981	2 235	1 745	2 544	1 536	1 008	851
COLLEGE: TOTAL	29 853	3 837	9 240	4 472	4 768	8 623	4 688	3 935	4 571	2 595	1 976	2 693	1 565	1 128	889
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 433	2 961	4 089	2 068	2 021	3 377	1 952	1 425	1 668	957	711	1 010	598	412	328
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 420	876	5 151	2 404	2 748	5 246	2 736	2 510	2 902	1 638	1 265	1 683	967	716	561
4 YEARS	9 286	734	3 380	1 686	1 694	2 700	1 476	1 224	1 327	719	608	862	472	390	283
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 134	142	1 771	717	1 054	2 546	1 260	1 286	1 575	918	657	822	495	326	278
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	24 015	9 009	22 033	19 570	24 485	30 521	29 019	32 314	33 169	33 655	32 581	27 736	28 422	26 800	15 460
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	13 664	7 063	11 855	10 960	12 738	15 384	15 336	15 435	17 229	17 159	17 278	15 603	16 247	14 792	8 322
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13 121	7 180	12 024	10 906	12 927	14 731	15 068	14 332	15 837	15 763	15 892	14 689	14 485	14 951	8 714
8 YEARS	14 423	6 902	11 441	11 056	12 066	16 634	15 929	17 251	18 900	18 967	18 856	16 580	18 156	14 625	7 931
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	19 170	8 916	18 759	17 168	20 432	23 603	22 710	24 683	26 279	26 692	25 768	23 806	24 972	22 196	12 826
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 072	6 030	14 655	13 205	16 317	18 142	16 873	19 453	23 752	24 493	22 940	20 759	22 226	19 161	12 122
4 YEARS	20 364	10 039	19 746	18 171	21 369	24 745	23 826	25 895	27 007	27 282	26 654	25 036	25 928	23 676	13 122
COLLEGE: TOTAL	31 036	9 375	26 444	23 073	29 605	37 278	35 137	39 830	44 017	43 601	44 564	38 157	38 009	38 363	23 396
1 TO 3 YEARS	22 781	8 005	21 992	19 794	24 242	29 140	27 686	31 133	35 139	35 098	35 194	29 293	29 308	29 273	17 670
4 YEARS OR MORE	37 788	14 007	29 978	25 895	33 549	42 517	40 454	44 765	49 121	48 573	49 830	43 473	43 384	43 594	26 746
4 YEARS	33 677	14 807	28 768	26 086	31 437	38 029	36 648	39 694	45 601	43 899	47 615	41 125	40 751	41 578	21 140
5 YEARS OR MORE	43 140	9 883	32 288	25 447	36 946	47 276	44 911	49 594	52 086	52 233	51 881	45 936	45 893	46 000	32 461
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	124	114	161	191	255	275	354	428	396	545	576	414	522	671	696
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	248	472	490	604	766	571	769	849	619	1 048	754	456	632	650	812
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	321	662	607	778	892	677	910	1 010	839	1 422	1 011	619	808	962	1 282
8 YEARS	389	653	806	948	1 449	1 037	1 427	1 486	902	1 524	1 111	667	961	867	996
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	124	137	180	224	281	274	374	402	374	532	516	433	538	711	857
1 TO 3 YEARS	241	224	355	403	596	497	666	733	841	1 189	1 183	630	889	879	1 692
4 YEARS	142	164	203	256	314	310	420	458	415	594	564	549	653	960	988
COLLEGE: TOTAL	230	213	272	319	424	436	555	683	743	984	1 134	886	1 113	1 445	1 557
1 TO 3 YEARS	242	197	301	404	435	465	559	786	928	1 244	1 393	983	1 233	1 614	2 392
4 YEARS OR MORE	350	602	412	465	641	629	834	945	1 017	1 348	1 548	1 252	1 581	2 026	2 005
4 YEARS	406	677	457	534	729	749	923	1 219	1 449	1 946	2 164	1 629	1 910	2 760	2 265
5 YEARS OR MORE	596	1 120	815	920	1 175	1 006	1 432	1 407	1 412	1 839	2 201	1 906	2 482	2 971	3 253
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	47 041	4 199	14 884	7 062	7 821	12 876	6 921	5 955	8 784	4 821	3 964	5 396	3 275	2 121	901
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 674	149	481	230	252	537	284	253	630	233	397	738	419	319	138
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 566	84	359	159	200	349	195	154	329	132	197	382	217	165	63
8 YEARS	1 108	66	122	71	52	188	89	99	300	101	200	356	203	154	75
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	22 195	2 863	7 165	3 520	3 645	5 071	2 727	2 344	4 161	2 321	1 840	2 571	1 599	972	365
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 126	521	1 167	582	585	745	354	390	883	465	419	708	397	311	102
4 YEARS	18 069	2 342	5 998	2 938	3 060	4 327	2 373	1 953	3 277	1 856	1 421	1 863	1 202	661	263
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 172	1 187	7 238	3 312	3 925	7 268	3 910	3 358	3 994	2 267	1 727	2 087	1 257	831	398
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 918	832	3 091	1 467	1 624	2 701	1 540	1 161	1 427	813	613	742	461	281	125
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 254	355	4 147	1 845	2 301	4 566	2 370	2 197	2 567	1 454	1 113	1 346	795	550	273
4 YEARS	7 409	313	2 800	1 361	1 439	2 333	1 280	1 053	1 167	629	538	669	373	295	128
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 845	42	1 347	485	862	2 233	1 089	1 144	1 401	826	575	677	422	255	145
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	29 885	15 088	25 597	23 299	27 672	34 083	32 618	35 786	36 361	36 821	35 801	32 664	32 452	32 990	29 892
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	17 726	11 043	14 244	14 088	14 386	18 234	18 176	18 298	20 308	21 127	19 828	18 764	19 371	17 967	17 777
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	16 863	10 653	13 951	13 617	14 216	17 720	17 873	17 526	19 236	19 592	18 998	17 696	17 363	18 133	(B)
8 YEARS	18 946	(B)	15 104	(B)	(B)	19 189	18 845	19 496	21 484	23 138	20 649	19 909	21 519	17 789	16 344
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	24 110	14 289	22 031	20 502	23 508	26 626	25 950	27 412	28 963	29 420	28 386	27 914	28 602	26 782	24 883
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 327	12 297	18 724	17 268	20 173	21 882	21 777	21 978	27 155	27 750	26 495	24 681	25 941	23 071	19 392
4 YEARS	24 745	14 732	22 675	21 143	24 145	27 442	26 573	28 498	29 450	29 838	28 944	29 143	29 481	28 528	27 010
COLLEGE: TOTAL	37 132	17 523	29 881	26 909	32 390	40 459	38 318	42 952	46 598	46 008	47 374	43 430	41 716	46 023	38 684
1 TO 3 YEARS	29 253	15 692	25 053	23 041	26 872	32 385	30 899	34 356	37 772	37 897	37 605	34 145	32 893	36 203	29 383
4 YEARS OR MORE	42 433	21 809	33 480	29 983	36 284	45 235	43 140	47 496	51 503	50 543	52 756	48 549	46 831	51 032	42 942
4 YEARS	38 117	22 255	31 596	29 233	33 831	40 787	39 087	42 855	48 148	46 378	50 215	46 467	44 686	48 719	35 815
5 YEARS OR MORE	47 903	(B)	37 397	32 092	40 378	49 882	47 904	51 765	54 298	53 715	55 134	50 606	48 730	53 716	49 214
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	154	185	187	223	289	313	403	486	446	613	648	490	590	851	1 429
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	323	740	520	746	723	657	904	958	753	1 396	867	562	773	807	2 447
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	423	1 027	604	967	764	808	1 041	1 270	1 086	2 024	1 204	783	1 016	1 222	(B)
8 YEARS	496	(B)	1 008	(B)	(B)	1 123	1 761	1 428	1 026	1 795	1 242	798	1 135	1 039	2 817
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	150	211	210	265	321	310	433	443	418	595	525	480	599	797	1 677
1 TO 3 YEARS	320	471	458	497	758	567	809	793	996	1 422	1 387	669	977	855	1 783
4 YEARS	168	233	233	299	351	347	480	500	458	653	621	607	725	1 087	2 193
COLLEGE: TOTAL	270	381	304	358	464	480	609	753	808	1 075	1 224	1 002	1 203	1 731	2 567
1 TO 3 YEARS	291	384	328	472	446	515	610	878	1 016	1 367	1 514	1 064	1 279	1 855	3 592
4 YEARS OR MORE	393	814	454	498	703	680	696	1 026	1 098	1 463	1 659	1 399	1 696	2 379	3 295
4 YEARS	456	862	490	558	786	806	967	1 338	1 574	2 139	2 318	1 824	1 936	3 317	3 992
5 YEARS OR MORE	666	(B)	938	1 055	1 317	1 088	1 558	1 516	1 518	1 983	2 360	2 113	2 692	3 391	4 984

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1987—Number with Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1987 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	56 923	10 437	16 641	8 430	8 211	13 731	7 397	6 334	8 800	4 943	3 858	5 520	3 181	2 340	1 794
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 369	189	341	154	187	471	245	226	482	253	229	576	291	285	309
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 260	91	191	80	111	301	165	135	283	157	126	255	142	113	139
8 YEARS	1 108	98	151	75	76	170	80	90	199	96	103	321	149	172	170
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	30 096	5 963	8 090	4 144	3 946	6 696	3 503	3 192	5 048	2 728	2 320	3 330	1 922	1 407	969
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 262	1 259	1 054	546	508	976	486	490	979	510	468	766	405	361	227
4 YEARS	24 834	4 704	7 036	3 598	3 438	5 719	3 018	2 702	4 070	2 218	1 852	2 563	1 517	1 046	742
COLLEGE: TOTAL	24 459	4 285	8 210	4 132	4 078	6 565	3 648	2 916	3 270	1 961	1 309	1 615	967	648	515
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 971	3 255	3 973	1 993	1 980	3 105	1 750	1 355	1 538	888	650	841	464	357	259
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 488	1 029	4 236	2 138	2 098	3 460	1 898	1 562	1 732	1 073	659	774	483	291	257
4 YEARS	7 211	916	2 911	1 561	1 350	1 875	1 038	837	972	585	387	412	260	152	125
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 277	114	1 325	578	747	1 585	860	724	760	488	272	362	223	139	131
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	13 049	7 209	14 004	13 391	14 634	15 673	15 451	15 932	15 216	15 802	14 464	12 993	13 346	12 513	7 638
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	7 172	5 336	6 621	6 358	6 839	7 821	8 374	7 222	8 444	8 629	8 240	7 945	8 136	7 749	4 497
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 766	4 711	6 194	5 515	6 680	7 191	7 331	7 021	8 182	8 154	8 218	7 093	7 574	6 487	4 503
8 YEARS	7 634	5 920	7 162	7 254	7 072	8 937	10 540	7 523	8 817	9 410	8 266	8 622	8 673	8 578	4 493
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	10 670	6 530	11 031	10 744	11 332	12 218	12 032	12 422	12 833	13 109	12 507	11 798	11 628	12 030	7 283
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	3 752	8 144	7 668	8 656	8 838	8 367	9 304	9 957	9 708	10 229	9 519	9 154	9 929	5 710
4 YEARS	11 309	7 274	11 463	11 211	11 727	12 795	12 622	12 988	13 524	13 892	13 083	12 479	12 289	12 755	7 765
COLLEGE: TOTAL	16 546	8 235	17 241	16 309	18 186	19 759	19 209	20 447	19 893	20 474	19 023	17 255	18 324	15 658	10 192
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 158	6 931	14 200	13 646	14 759	16 919	16 637	17 283	16 524	16 861	16 064	13 665	14 096	13 081	8 731
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 372	12 360	20 094	18 792	21 421	22 308	21 580	23 192	22 886	23 465	21 943	21 152	22 560	18 815	11 663
4 YEARS	18 217	12 435	19 203	18 430	20 096	19 411	18 989	19 933	19 998	20 859	18 696	17 172	17 925	15 882	9 331
5 YEARS OR MORE	24 004	11 760	22 051	19 769	23 814	25 736	24 705	26 960	26 578	26 584	26 568	25 680	27 967	22 015	13 886
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	73	106	124	166	186	164	222	242	203	282	288	238	307	376	346
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	200	483	403	578	558	586	991	576	459	660	633	377	543	523	400
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	227	648	456	591	650	469	632	699	594	837	832	461	666	609	492
8 YEARS	339	700	702	992	993	1 388	2 719	986	720	1 063	971	564	845	755	605
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	79	115	135	182	201	173	241	250	227	313	331	270	301	490	461
1 TO 3 YEARS	147	176	320	491	400	317	433	462	356	446	562	386	533	558	1 147
4 YEARS	90	134	147	193	221	193	268	280	266	367	387	379	349	628	487
COLLEGE: TOTAL	129	200	200	268	297	272	359	415	383	518	557	542	741	767	770
1 TO 3 YEARS	142	159	249	337	366	310	418	461	464	620	698	593	811	860	806
4 YEARS OR MORE	213	631	297	395	440	425	561	648	574	771	835	886	1 177	1 294	1 303
4 YEARS	238	691	321	390	522	493	620	791	755	1 072	976	933	1 102	1 675	1 281
5 YEARS OR MORE	394	1 273	629	1 013	780	702	965	1 020	846	1 072	1 373	1 496	2 083	1 922	2 196
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	29 791	3 416	9 549	4 890	4 658	8 099	4 298	3 801	5 353	3 051	2 302	2 915	1 765	1 150	458
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 012	77	155	66	88	218	125	94	253	136	117	250	137	113	59
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	553	36	94	41	53	147	87	60	145	81	63	104	64	40	29
8 YEARS	458	41	61	26	35	71	38	34	108	55	54	146	73	73	31
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 137	1 996	4 364	2 214	2 149	3 801	1 950	1 851	2 984	1 633	1 351	1 751	1 039	713	241
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 052	189	451	211	240	486	237	249	491	246	245	387	209	177	48
4 YEARS	13 085	1 807	3 912	2 003	1 909	3 314	1 713	1 602	2 493	1 387	1 106	1 365	830	535	193
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 642	1 343	5 031	2 610	2 421	4 080	2 224	1 856	2 116	1 282	834	914	589	324	158
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 611	910	2 244	1 169	1 074	1 935	1 071	864	987	580	407	457	275	182	77
4 YEARS OR MORE	7 031	433	2 787	1 440	1 347	2 145	1 153	992	1 129	702	427	457	314	143	81
4 YEARS	4 414	393	1 967	1 096	870	1 162	625	537	614	363	251	240	166	74	38
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 617	40	820	344	476	983	527	455	515	339	175	217	148	69	42
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	18 846	13 088	18 811	17 775	19 898	20 775	20 518	21 067	20 032	20 679	19 174	18 579	18 609	18 532	16 237
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 292	8 420	10 019	(B)	10 449	11 568	12 141	10 805	12 140	12 471	11 756	12 149	11 948	12 393	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 163	(B)	8 864	(B)	(B)	9 901	9 613	(B)	11 628	11 678	(B)	10 918	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	12 655	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 824	(B)	(B)	13 025	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 805	12 002	15 460	15 033	15 900	16 641	16 369	16 928	17 168	17 517	16 748	16 865	16 262	17 745	15 752
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 136	10 301	12 780	13 001	12 587	12 881	12 518	13 227	14 270	13 538	15 003	13 778	12 787	14 947	(B)
4 YEARS	16 223	12 180	15 769	15 247	16 317	17 193	16 902	17 504	17 739	18 221	17 135	17 739	17 138	18 672	16 321
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 780	14 967	21 987	20 314	23 791	25 119	24 625	25 709	25 013	25 579	24 144	23 622	24 295	22 398	19 293
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 336	13 591	18 832	17 693	20 072	21 944	21 730	22 209	21 060	21 198	20 863	18 960	19 152	18 669	16 573
4 YEARS OR MORE	26 018	17 858	24 528	22 442	26 758	27 983	27 316	28 759	28 471	29 197	27 276	28 281	28 793	27 153	21 908
4 YEARS	23 506	17 584	23 307	21 800	25 205	24 829	24 229	25 528	26 301	27 495	24 578	23 077	22 746	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	30 255	(B)	27 454	24 489	29 597	31 713	30 975	32 569	31 060	31 017	31 143	34 072	35 548	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	101	159	159	216	233	211	286	312	267	367	386	351	428	598	910
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	344	602	583	(B)	778	1 066	1 730	922	630	938	814	607	832	884	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	348	(B)	603	(B)	(B)	658	836	(B)	871	1 293	(B)	669	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	619	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	893	(B)	(B)	968	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	112	188	174	234	257	209	268	324	314	428	463	405	397	806	1 195
1 TO 3 YEARS	250	525	538	973	539	433	577	640	478	596	741	510	750	652	(B)
4 YEARS	123	200	182	237	278	228	289	357	362	487	540	493	449	1 045	912
COLLEGE: TOTAL	168	273	244	335	348	338	455	503	460	619	673	725	967	1 035	1 764
1 TO 3 YEARS	191	298	311	441	430	365	505	524	538	684	868	787	1 017	1 241	1 808
4 YEARS OR MORE	260	516	346	474	492	537	724	798	689	935	972	1 135	1 486	1 566	2 930
4 YEARS	277	538	352	423	578	617	767	990	938	1 399	1 062	1 110	1 284	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	497	(B)	801	1 445	876	887	1 258	1 240	991	1 210	1 724	1 892	2 576	(B)	(B)

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	67 863	57 337	8 287	4 911	25 928	21 835	3 211	1 666	41 935	35 502	5 076	3 246
WITH INCOME	120 588	104 004	12 934	8 695	64 355	55 988	6 391	5 110	56 233	48 016	6 542	3 585
$1 TO $999	8 008	6 740	1 025	480	3 125	2 569	450	190	4 883	4 170	575	291
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 548	4 740	631	399	2 236	1 887	276	166	3 313	2 852	355	233
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 877	4 138	593	339	2 046	1 697	264	166	2 831	2 441	329	173
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 139	3 527	474	394	1 699	1 445	186	174	2 440	2 082	288	220
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 733	3 067	564	341	1 546	1 245	245	185	2 188	1 822	319	156
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 769	3 149	521	365	1 450	1 183	225	175	2 319	1 966	297	190
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 570	3 026	450	389	1 313	1 082	185	185	2 257	1 944	265	204
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 317	2 786	441	385	1 264	1 054	179	197	2 054	1 731	262	188
$8,000 TO $9,999	6 685	5 585	886	763	2 778	2 242	436	433	3 907	3 343	450	330
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 465	8 784	1 351	1 059	4 519	3 720	648	679	5 946	5 064	703	380
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 924	5 909	829	566	3 020	2 564	389	337	3 903	3 345	440	229
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 063	7 658	1 142	698	4 307	3 667	515	431	4 755	3 990	627	267
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 081	5 225	677	431	3 048	2 626	328	250	3 033	2 599	349	182
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 383	10 708	1 297	762	7 171	6 258	700	511	5 212	4 451	596	250
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 185	8 117	827	473	6 118	5 458	507	345	3 067	2 659	319	129
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 081	6 287	577	308	5 264	4 766	360	232	1 817	1 521	217	76
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 785	4 390	256	209	3 776	3 511	173	169	1 009	880	83	40
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 450	5 008	238	189	4 658	4 307	194	157	792	701	43	33
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 404	2 238	63	61	2 171	2 027	69	56	233	211	14	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 402	34	38	1 342	1 263	26	31	156	139	8	7
$75,000 AND OVER	1 623	1 521	38	45	1 506	1 415	35	43	116	107	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 733	15 180	11 631	11 160	19 859	20 662	13 154	12 542	10 810	10 818	10 469	8 829
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	90	76	162	170	149	116	396	316	72	78	222	280
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 236	18 758	13 824	14 063	23 045	23 881	15 780	16 338	12 732	12 786	11 914	10 820
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	77	85	165	227	124	136	270	335	71	78	186	250
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	177 121	150 790	20 794	13 103	82 844	70 876	9 337	6 419	94 277	79 915	11 458	6 685
WITH INCOME	11 330	10 550	427	503	7 440	6 948	266	357	3 891	3 603	161	146
LOSS	766	714	19	23	503	477	14	15	262	237	5	8
$1 TO $999	1 822	1 675	98	69	847	771	55	44	975	904	43	25
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 152	1 078	54	54	568	532	22	26	584	546	32	27
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 022	953	44	47	537	492	29	33	486	462	14	14
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 050	963	44	57	641	582	33	41	410	381	11	16
$7,500 TO $9,999	488	460	21	24	308	296	7	13	181	164	14	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	906	818	47	55	627	571	29	42	279	247	17	13
$12,500 TO $14,999	228	215	8	4	181	168	8	2	47	47	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	603	561	28	24	424	395	19	16	178	166	9	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	225	214	7	8	182	174	7	5	43	40	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	715	661	23	35	548	511	19	32	167	149	4	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	529	499	8	13	441	422	2	10	88	77	6	3
$30,000 TO $39,999	638	604	13	32	563	534	9	28	75	70	4	4
$40,000 TO $49,999	389	364	10	14	350	325	10	13	39	39	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	480	461	3	36	432	414	2	31	48	47	2	5
$75,000 AND OVER	317	309	-	6	288	283	-	5	28	27	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 150	7 218	4 932	7 592	11 266	11 417	5 965	10 326	3 136	3 120	2 630	4 712
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	183	192	906	1 303	248	263	965	1 449	231	234	1 120	1 532
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 764	15 013	8 300	14 714	18 560	18 890	9 487	16 184	7 507	7 537	6 340	11 121
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	308	324	811	1 458	420	441	1 081	1 499	340	354	1 163	3 393
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	186 706	159 624	21 207	13 589	88 803	76 368	9 591	6 763	97 902	83 256	11 616	6 825
WITH INCOME	1 746	1 716	14	17	1 481	1 455	12	12	265	261	2	5
LOSS	286	280	4	-	224	218	4	-	61	61	-	-
$1 TO $999	293	286	4	5	211	206	2	2	82	79	2	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	100	99	-	3	80	80	-	3	20	19	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	87	87	-	-	78	78	-	-	9	9	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	72	69	3	3	66	63	3	3	6	6	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	54	51	3	1	44	41	3	1	10	10	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	73	73	-	-	55	55	-	-	18	18	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	61	61	-	-	56	56	-	-	5	5	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	64	-	-	46	46	-	-	18	18	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	62	62	-	-	52	52	-	-	10	10	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	164	162	-	2	153	152	-	2	11	11	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	35	35	-	-	34	34	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	90	90	-	1	85	85	-	-	5	5	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	98	95	-	1	94	92	-	-	4	3	-	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	169	168	-	2	163	162	-	2	6	6	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	40	35	-	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 667	4 750	(B)	(B)	5 685	5 754	(B)	(B)	873	872	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	531	535	(B)	(B)	506	501	(B)	(B)	169	176	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 592	8 504	(B)	(B)	9 700	9 605	(B)	(B)	2 411	2 377	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	510	508	(B)	(B)	583	581	(B)	(B)	590	592	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	81 034	61 993	16 113	9 571	38 532	29 884	7 249	4 764	42 502	32 109	8 864	4 807
WITH INCOME	107 418	99 348	5 108	4 036	51 752	47 940	2 353	2 012	55 666	51 409	2 754	2 024
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	35 423	31 828	2 582	1 914	16 992	15 309	1 170	939	18 431	16 519	1 412	975
$100 TO $499	29 835	27 380	1 498	1 133	14 545	13 363	720	569	15 290	14 017	778	565
$500 TO $999	11 100	10 385	388	328	5 400	5 086	155	171	5 700	5 299	233	158
$1,000 TO $1,499	6 054	5 786	112	183	2 930	2 808	57	92	3 124	2 979	55	90
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 677	3 482	91	94	1 746	1 655	37	47	1 930	1 827	54	46
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 097	2 980	77	71	1 504	1 434	43	35	1 593	1 546	34	35
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 196	2 072	75	49	1 068	995	41	28	1 128	1 077	33	21
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 905	1 809	54	37	929	872	34	22	976	937	20	15
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 580	1 524	35	19	746	723	13	11	834	800	22	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 241	2 148	56	42	1 050	1 006	29	24	1 191	1 142	27	18
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 713	3 563	56	66	1 776	1 710	21	30	1 937	1 853	35	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 786	1 693	41	29	769	733	15	17	1 017	960	26	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 117	2 066	23	37	990	972	9	9	1 127	1 094	13	28
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 551	1 519	15	24	748	734	6	10	802	784	9	14
$25,000 AND OVER	1 144	1 115	6	10	558	540	4	8	586	575	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	345	361	99	137	344	359	104	147	346	362	98	126
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	3	3	5	17	5	5	14	24	4	5	4	25
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	1 875	1 957	645	819	1 847	1 923	661	805	1 902	1 989	631	832
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	27	28	65	69	38	41	108	101	37	40	77	95
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	84 142	64 757	16 360	9 732	40 093	31 271	7 369	4 851	44 050	33 486	8 990	4 881
WITH INCOME	104 309	96 584	4 861	3 874	50 191	46 552	2 233	1 924	54 118	50 032	2 628	1 950
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	36 109	32 511	2 583	1 884	17 275	15 620	1 165	917	18 834	16 891	1 418	967
$100 TO $499	32 580	30 031	1 508	1 187	15 972	14 736	724	607	16 607	15 295	784	580
$500 TO $999	11 030	10 315	378	308	5 333	5 017	155	156	5 697	5 298	223	151
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 883	5 620	110	179	2 897	2 765	62	90	2 986	2 854	48	89
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 339	3 207	67	79	1 561	1 492	30	40	1 778	1 715	37	39
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 739	2 665	46	62	1 307	1 263	27	28	1 432	1 402	20	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 759	1 679	37	30	846	796	24	18	913	883	13	12
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 621	1 570	20	18	773	746	11	13	848	824	9	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 021	999	12	11	483	474	3	4	538	524	9	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 653	1 587	31	23	744	713	15	11	909	875	16	13
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 818	2 738	22	47	1 316	1 281	5	25	1 502	1 457	17	22
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 145	1 105	20	8	475	461	5	3	670	644	15	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 306	1 280	13	16	596	588	2	3	709	691	11	14
$15,000 TO $24,999	878	857	10	21	418	409	5	9	460	448	6	11
$25,000 AND OVER	430	420	2	2	194	189	-	1	235	231	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	297	310	94	118	296	308	96	130	298	312	93	105
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	3	3	2	16	4	4	3	22	4	4	3	16
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	1 245	1 300	427	581	1 206	1 258	364	543	1 281	1 339	480	620
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	17	18	43	51	24	26	35	63	24	25	73	79
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	124 140	106 558	13 265	10 128	61 748	53 052	6 642	5 276	62 392	53 506	6 623	4 852
WITH INCOME	64 312	54 783	7 956	3 478	28 535	24 771	2 961	1 500	35 776	30 012	4 995	1 979
$1 TO $999	9 265	7 926	1 052	658	4 412	3 837	429	335	4 853	4 089	623	323
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 326	5 049	1 100	449	2 572	2 125	367	164	3 753	2 924	733	285
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 558	5 319	1 057	431	2 094	1 741	275	134	4 464	3 578	782	296
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 228	5 906	1 126	410	1 966	1 534	344	159	5 263	4 372	782	252
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 790	5 370	1 256	434	2 258	1 790	400	170	4 531	3 580	856	264
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 063	4 387	572	256	1 786	1 517	209	108	3 277	2 870	362	148
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 906	4 266	556	281	1 984	1 731	215	124	2 922	2 535	341	156
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 429	3 084	256	170	1 613	1 469	104	63	1 816	1 615	152	107
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 314	2 067	198	85	1 273	1 120	118	48	1 041	947	81	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 922	1 686	197	74	1 096	979	103	36	826	707	94	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 913	3 532	290	90	2 532	2 279	194	58	1 381	1 252	96	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 152	1 993	127	57	1 543	1 432	85	38	610	561	42	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 405	2 235	119	42	1 762	1 629	87	31	643	606	32	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	969	919	33	24	742	703	23	19	227	215	10	5
$25,000 AND OVER	1 074	1 045	17	17	903	884	8	12	171	162	9	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 409	4 594	3 684	3 492	5 541	5 895	4 164	3 736	3 915	4 012	3 460	3 338
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	27	31	61	111	68	75	105	188	26	33	70	136
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 914	6 175	4 313	4 240	7 400	7 726	5 098	4 743	4 729	4 895	3 848	3 859
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	37	42	63	112	68	77	125	212	35	40	66	113

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex-Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	154 002	130 783	17 878	12 426	75 836	65 021	8 218	6 239	78 166	65 762	9 660	6 187
WITH INCOME	34 450	30 558	3 343	1 180	14 448	12 803	1 385	536	20 002	17 755	1 959	644
$1 TO $999	1 198	1 048	126	90	421	358	51	32	776	690	75	58
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 835	1 522	283	112	561	458	92	36	1 274	1 064	191	76
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 764	3 102	561	191	891	737	120	48	2 873	2 365	441	143
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 472	4 661	693	184	1 312	1 020	249	71	4 160	3 641	444	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 725	4 032	612	195	1 620	1 332	245	86	3 105	2 700	366	110
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 539	4 128	364	127	1 789	1 583	182	74	2 750	2 546	182	52
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 086	4 697	342	140	2 601	2 380	195	94	2 485	2 317	147	46
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 549	3 349	153	73	2 271	2 138	109	55	1 277	1 211	44	17
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 846	1 750	79	31	1 296	1 221	60	20	550	529	19	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 089	1 009	62	16	765	709	44	12	324	301	18	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 000	934	53	12	691	644	37	8	309	290	16	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	246	230	12	4	172	166	1	-	74	63	11	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	102	96	5	5	58	56	-	1	44	39	5	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 051	5 221	4 014	4 069	6 242	6 384	4 738	4 952	4 295	4 414	3 612	3 395
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	29	31	69	138	33	34	117	220	33	36	77	173
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 178	5 285	4 305	4 235	6 056	6 195	4 929	4 879	4 544	4 628	3 865	3 699
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	20	21	60	109	32	34	98	157	23	25	71	144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	180 532	156 555	18 432	12 517	88 207	76 461	9 002	6 519	92 325	80 094	9 430	5 999
WITH INCOME	7 919	4 786	2 790	1 089	2 077	1 363	601	257	5 843	3 423	2 189	832
$1 TO $999	1 503	1 010	434	146	531	356	152	55	972	654	282	91
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 616	913	632	177	449	280	141	40	1 168	633	491	137
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 255	740	473	150	312	211	86	43	942	529	387	107
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 135	625	468	169	265	154	105	50	869	471	362	119
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 167	724	411	166	289	205	74	37	879	520	337	129
$5,000 TO $5,999	400	263	114	85	59	44	10	7	341	219	104	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	421	260	142	92	89	66	18	12	333	194	125	80
$7,000 TO $7,999	208	150	45	59	30	23	7	7	179	127	39	52
$8,000 TO $8,999	96	47	36	17	31	21	4	6	65	26	31	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	59	28	22	19	3	3	-	1	56	26	22	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	47	20	8	7	20	-	4	-	28	20	4	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 670	2 635	2 695	3 429	2 188	2 212	2 086	2 794	2 829	2 804	2 830	3 683
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	51	67	86	151	105	126	194	282	58	80	93	187
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 989	2 956	2 952	3 611	2 625	2 617	2 429	2 865	3 118	3 091	3 096	3 842
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	35	45	59	110	66	79	115	199	41	55	67	128
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	183 850	158 758	19 436	12 876	89 417	77 294	9 340	6 647	94 433	81 464	10 096	6 230
WITH INCOME	4 601	2 583	1 785	730	866	530	263	129	3 735	2 053	1 522	601
$1 TO $999	833	542	243	94	260	170	68	32	574	372	175	62
$1,000 TO $1,999	933	452	441	111	204	115	74	21	728	337	366	89
$2,000 TO $2,999	800	434	347	103	155	103	46	25	645	332	301	78
$3,000 TO $3,999	705	370	309	113	105	50	54	22	600	320	254	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	502	285	203	74	51	40	10	11	451	245	193	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	291	188	89	74	25	19	3	4	266	169	86	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	231	138	78	68	15	9	2	3	216	130	77	66
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	110	28	54	17	14	2	7	134	96	25	47
$8,000 TO $8,999	67	24	27	14	16	9	1	6	51	15	26	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	21	11	17	-	-	-	-	39	21	11	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	39	14	6	6	17	-	2	-	22	14	4	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 668	2 686	2 601	3 510	1 848	1 824	1 854	2 466	2 877	2 960	2 730	3 776
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	61	84	94	184	104	144	175	350	68	100	100	206
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 051	3 032	2 938	3 824	2 362	2 225	2 093	2 751	3 211	3 240	3 084	4 054
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	48	65	74	142	108	121	149	307	53	74	81	156

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex-Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	184 865	158 975	20 122	13 225	89 014	76 947	9 255	6 643	95 852	82 028	10 867	6 582
WITH INCOME	3 586	2 366	1 099	381	1 270	877	347	133	2 316	1 489	751	248
$1 TO $999	792	553	217	57	305	205	90	24	487	348	128	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	767	504	235	72	261	184	67	22	506	320	168	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	500	329	148	53	167	117	42	18	332	212	106	35
$3,000 TO $3,999	466	291	158	64	171	111	54	29	295	181	104	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	747	471	259	100	245	171	65	28	503	300	194	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	92	60	21	12	25	18	5	2	67	43	16	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	156	105	47	17	70	52	18	8	86	53	28	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	35	29	7	3	10	6	4	-	25	23	2	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	14	2	-	13	11	2	-	4	4	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	14	9	5	3	3	3	-	1	12	7	5	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 468	2 383	2 656	3 135	2 409	2 418	2 399	3 075	2 497	2 363	2 758	3 187
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	86	106	173	246	153	183	344	374	104	131	200	350
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 685	2 669	2 722	2 993	2 682	2 723	2 620	2 875	2 687	2 637	2 769	3 057
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	45	57	82	139	78	96	155	237	54	70	96	171
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	188 452	161 341	21 221	13 606	90 284	77 823	9 603	6 776	98 168	83 518	11 618	6 831
WITHOUT INCOME	173 264	147 308	20 272	13 268	81 010	69 228	9 058	6 566	92 254	78 080	11 214	6 702
WITH INCOME	15 188	14 033	949	338	9 274	8 595	545	210	5 913	5 438	404	128
$1 TO $999	1 794	1 688	92	39	687	638	44	16	1 107	1 050	48	24
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 773	1 650	108	50	862	800	54	23	911	850	54	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 562	1 440	103	29	789	735	43	12	773	705	60	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 226	1 119	84	25	685	632	45	17	541	487	38	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 097	993	84	26	639	584	46	19	458	409	39	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	810	743	60	11	506	466	35	8	304	277	25	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	951	866	72	22	626	575	41	19	324	290	31	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	755	705	37	26	467	439	22	16	288	266	16	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	671	615	49	19	470	423	41	8	201	192	8	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	618	547	59	16	433	392	34	13	185	155	25	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 367	1 222	121	30	1 014	910	80	25	353	311	41	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	680	646	25	20	510	480	20	15	171	165	4	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	810	757	38	11	643	601	28	8	167	157	9	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	459	439	8	7	399	382	6	5	60	56	2	2
$25,000 AND OVER	615	605	8	7	544	538	4	6	71	67	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 175	5 171	5 055	4 970	6 749	6 770	6 102	6 542	3 306	3 235	4 061	2 785
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	110	115	345	844	111	116	467	632	102	109	403	664
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 558	7 650	6 125	6 739	9 165	9 306	6 812	7 820	5 038	5 033	5 199	4 972
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	103	109	244	562	148	157	331	766	110	117	349	727

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 38 follows on page 152.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	85 623	253	3 406	2 200	2 279	2 218	2 669	2 554	2 440	2 410	2 456	2 205	6 699	5 009
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64 355	31	2 082	1 662	1 626	1 366	1 297	1 394	1 243	1 305	1 468	1 398	4 509	3 440
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 440	198	213	114	112	114	134	181	142	166	160	148	597	343
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 481	55	51	17	31	31	24	39	26	31	32	22	144	83
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	51 752	122	1 317	669	689	651	680	905	858	982	1 077	1 048	3 109	2 857
INTEREST	50 191	115	1 284	649	659	620	649	850	812	943	1 005	1 004	3 010	2 761
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	16 760	52	112	95	112	114	103	204	175	198	237	213	658	680
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	10 394	14	89	72	85	65	64	121	87	105	126	117	375	400
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 165	28	20	20	20	40	37	72	83	81	87	88	242	233
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 201	10	3	4	7	9	3	11	5	12	24	7	42	48
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 448	5	132	156	301	524	1 031	905	1 015	951	829	773	1 726	1 393
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 270	-	31	40	88	181	465	101	142	64	32	28	42	18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	866	4	75	146	129	111	94	67	27	39	35	17	50	22
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 617	14	54	62	85	153	196	308	343	332	298	296	718	701
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 153	2	13	14	17	39	62	151	172	140	78	73	141	121
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 802	3	20	27	57	88	98	116	132	124	185	172	418	414
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 415	6	20	19	11	23	34	30	30	61	32	47	123	140
OTHER COMBINATIONS	247	3	-	1	-	4	2	11	9	7	3	5	37	26
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	9 274	3	10	32	24	34	80	101	153	246	357	396	1 167	1 110
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 758	3	6	22	16	25	69	56	107	168	277	313	881	797
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 074	-	-	4	2	-	3	12	10	5	17	19	61	59
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	975	-	1	1	-	6	5	10	14	28	14	20	72	117
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 100	-	3	4	6	3	3	22	21	41	42	41	149	109
OTHER COMBINATIONS	366	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	8	4	5	28
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 704	3	154	172	300	226	218	259	168	210	159	167	353	260
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	181	-	2	3	12	15	3	3	2	1	5	8	8	11
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	472	-	28	21	35	21	18	26	20	21	27	19	60	29
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 918	3	124	137	247	191	185	214	143	181	120	136	264	200
OTHER COMBINATIONS	133	-	-	11	5	-	11	16	2	6	7	4	21	20
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	70 374	247	2 315	1 759	1 738	1 479	1 411	1 572	1 367	1 454	1 627	1 510	5 086	3 720
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	42 364	116	552	539	541	484	400	535	439	480	541	575	1 989	1 809
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 575	22	282	399	577	859	1 446	1 190	1 354	1 244	1 123	1 048	2 443	2 090
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 471	-	218	244	331	524	901	550	617	368	175	108	219	97
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 077	4	106	184	217	289	547	157	166	96	62	44	81	40
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	17 544	8	136	179	317	549	1 051	938	1 058	1 012	902	836	1 929	1 580
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 089	5	159	190	368	622	1 221	937	1 086	969	850	786	1 755	1 401
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	58 988	251	865	621	787	835	1 134	1 068	1 044	1 090	1 239	1 071	3 872	3 079
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	49 147	30	379	326	463	445	508	626	591	683	888	826	2 965	2 526
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 451	197	119	76	75	96	113	147	103	140	125	120	485	277
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 204	54	38	14	15	18	17	32	16	18	21	17	107	52
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	37 495	120	324	141	215	199	213	343	285	377	412	429	1 505	1 487
INTEREST	36 303	113	305	136	197	190	197	318	260	354	374	405	1 442	1 425
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 027	52	53	41	68	45	54	99	79	92	96	96	271	343
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 928	14	37	26	44	20	28	50	40	46	44	52	130	192
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 285	28	13	14	16	17	23	45	34	38	42	40	121	135
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 813	10	3	2	7	8	3	4	5	8	10	4	20	16
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 064	4	18	52	78	120	325	206	257	211	154	134	326	265
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	724	-	17	20	53	91	250	48	86	37	29	14	30	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	674	4	54	101	98	70	78	55	23	37	24	16	46	21
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 008	14	34	42	64	110	136	166	220	204	203	203	552	557
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 256	2	6	9	8	19	29	57	87	56	18	25	65	64
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 380	3	18	25	49	71	79	81	104	98	164	145	356	369
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 148	6	10	7	7	17	26	16	20	45	18	31	99	105
OTHER COMBINATIONS	224	3	-	1	-	4	2	11	9	5	3	2	32	19
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 825	3	4	16	12	20	28	36	49	75	100	93	339	349
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 964	3	2	9	7	14	25	18	30	46	71	58	220	202
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	864	-	-	4	2	-	-	6	8	3	16	10	39	41
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	422	-	1	1	-	4	2	4	5	13	7	5	23	50
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	478	-	1	1	3	2	1	8	7	11	6	20	56	47
OTHER COMBINATIONS	97	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	9
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 587	3	51	34	71	44	27	67	52	67	70	82	171	157
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	143	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	4	7	8	8
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	263	-	15	13	14	8	8	12	7	5	18	4	38	15
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	2 125	3	37	16	55	27	18	51	45	59	45	71	113	126
OTHER COMBINATIONS	57	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	12	8
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	54 199	245	523	401	534	541	603	773	678	805	1 011	914	3 429	2 727
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	35 271	115	123	98	143	145	139	244	208	258	312	346	1 307	1 246
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 927	21	120	214	285	355	651	424	525	438	393	352	925	860
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 032	-	101	155	165	225	436	173	275	128	74	52	134	50
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 354	4	71	121	151	160	319	95	107	69	47	31	66	33
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 824	7	22	69	90	138	343	232	290	262	272	190	489	429
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 530	4	33	69	123	182	465	231	313	228	173	141	349	272

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 578	4 309	8 714	7 266	6 124	4 418	5 522	2 756	1 913	2 225	17 752	122	22 684	112
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 268	3 350	7 309	6 287	5 443	3 986	4 960	2 438	1 651	1 843	20 991	110	25 092	133
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	469	369	730	633	530	388	557	369	328	444	21 537	396	28 603	514
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	114	81	148	143	98	70	119	47	40	34	18 754	852	23 548	992
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 178	2 742	5 728	5 438	4 904	3 689	4 782	2 451	1 759	2 118	24 229	167	28 716	162
INTEREST	3 104	2 651	5 532	5 278	4 788	3 581	4 660	2 413	1 736	2 085	24 396	172	28 888	166
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	711	748	1 626	1 700	1 650	1 451	2 186	1 294	1 035	1 405	31 734	270	38 311	367
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	440	430	972	1 076	1 110	914	1 443	839	643	807	32 286	328	37 887	430
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	202	252	451	418	372	356	411	236	171	244	26 320	511	32 406	670
BOTH COMBINATIONS	68	66	203	206	167	181	332	218	221	355	40 575	837	51 489	1 366
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	991	819	1 057	601	368	248	281	124	89	126	10 870	125	14 598	178
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	7	4	3	20	2	-	1	2	-	-	4 634	55	5 680	183
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	11	7	17	1	5	7	1	-	-	-	3 717	191	5 345	285
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	640	520	865	631	534	321	281	111	79	75	15 970	246	19 423	251
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	138	106	209	174	148	91	121	60	35	49	15 978	604	21 298	612
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	344	269	461	287	269	145	100	27	27	19	15 336	323	18 127	297
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	136	129	165	137	99	76	58	21	17	3	17 430	509	19 943	505
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	16	30	33	19	10	3	3	-	4	16 802	1 438	20 057	1 367
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	900	768	1 090	765	548	369	460	247	200	212	17 574	215	23 078	284
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	590	492	640	400	234	164	199	110	84	110	15 602	232	20 550	340
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	56	70	112	123	123	94	129	77	56	40	29 212	1 044	32 883	910
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	121	73	131	98	84	38	64	28	28	22	20 163	724	25 279	844
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	113	102	136	85	65	51	46	14	21	23	17 349	550	22 014	757
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20	32	72	59	42	21	22	17	10	17	25 428	1 034	31 405	1 771
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	249	222	319	289	268	210	251	108	77	62	12 242	366	18 184	395
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	7	12	12	24	23	17	6	5	2	-	19 744	2 800	21 524	1 975
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	33	25	22	12	9	15	8	5	10	5	9 914	749	14 130	1 068
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	205	181	277	246	231	178	234	98	65	56	12 666	515	18 718	443
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	4	7	7	4	-	4	-	-	-	10 542	1 271	12 288	1 178
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 650	3 619	7 893	6 785	5 840	4 245	5 358	2 679	1 867	2 152	20 857	105	25 102	129
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 382	2 122	4 979	4 977	4 632	3 517	4 618	2 376	1 715	2 045	27 450	150	31 838	186
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 623	1 346	1 992	1 347	1 021	659	705	312	237	259	12 297	113	16 687	152
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	35	25	34	16	6	-	-	2	2	-	5 030	76	5 744	88
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	18	8	20	20	7	7	2	2	-	-	4 437	60	5 486	161
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 214	1 005	1 399	944	658	446	576	298	233	276	12 313	124	17 473	194
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	998	821	1 061	619	371	248	282	126	89	126	10 502	126	14 237	172
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 956	3 144	7 157	6 401	5 657	4 105	5 209	2 571	1 785	2 046	23 580	136	27 691	143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 346	2 750	6 433	5 842	5 233	3 848	4 805	2 335	1 566	1 736	25 557	116	29 527	156
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	432	319	636	561	494	351	520	351	308	406	22 906	476	29 725	549
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	91	63	132	129	88	62	110	40	40	30	20 908	829	25 255	1 174
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 076	1 876	4 525	4 722	4 485	3 400	4 491	2 285	1 639	1 947	29 364	173	33 789	197
INTEREST	2 024	1 805	4 364	4 570	4 376	3 295	4 377	2 246	1 616	1 913	29 567	179	34 018	201
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	435	454	1 164	1 398	1 453	1 302	2 010	1 189	951	1 283	35 733	281	42 510	428
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	248	256	673	865	970	793	1 315	775	585	727	36 286	374	42 253	500
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	141	156	355	373	344	345	392	218	161	232	30 605	522	36 156	781
BOTH COMBINATIONS	47	42	136	160	139	164	303	196	205	324	43 329	938	55 146	1 556
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	193	162	208	115	71	37	63	17	18	27	9 776	298	13 504	335
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	7	4	3	20	2	-	1	-	-	-	4 723	78	6 199	271
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	11	7	17	1	5	5	1	-	-	-	4 134	247	5 832	341
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	488	423	744	550	510	301	257	94	74	62	17 567	313	20 821	290
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	67	52	141	130	131	78	102	44	30	37	22 017	880	25 591	873
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	302	242	434	268	264	140	95	26	27	19	16 056	347	18 810	322
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	97	113	142	121	96	73	57	21	17	3	19 034	540	21 564	580
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	16	27	31	19	10	3	3	-	4	17 505	1 487	20 610	1 460
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	327	269	440	379	303	207	318	171	140	148	21 926	486	28 157	516
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	192	146	209	178	119	84	126	74	58	72	18 941	547	25 692	720
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	50	53	80	106	96	81	121	68	43	40	30 709	1 005	34 620	1 049
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	34	29	66	43	36	12	31	19	24	13	22 189	1 114	28 417	1 533
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	49	37	59	39	38	26	32	8	11	17	19 399	1 064	25 339	1 385
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	4	27	13	15	4	7	3	4	6	26 149	2 434	33 289	3 349
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	161	149	259	234	251	189	236	103	61	50	21 469	655	25 063	552
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	7	12	11	23	22	17	6	5	2	-	25 666	2 355	25 625	2 214
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	20	25	15	6	7	9	5	5	5	5	11 705	768	16 674	1 640
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	132	110	225	200	217	163	221	92	54	44	23 178	792	26 275	611
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	2	7	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 683	2 968	6 934	6 270	5 594	4 066	5 167	2 557	1 767	2 011	25 215	110	29 209	150
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 858	1 736	4 348	4 601	4 427	3 361	4 449	2 273	1 623	1 912	30 379	128	34 975	204
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	744	639	1 074	809	698	433	468	195	161	143	14 709	219	19 029	234
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	19	13	24	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	4 848	74	5 792	146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	18	8	20	20	7	5	2	-	-	-	4 534	83	5 945	220
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	386	324	520	421	335	228	346	177	149	156	15 844	356	21 997	392
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	200	165	211	134	73	37	64	17	18	27	8 671	247	12 579	301

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987 —Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	11 762	1	92	82	186	349	639	682	746	722	677	639	1 438	1 158
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 946	-	2	5	7	20	22	37	35	42	57	86	197	153
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	566	-	5	4	10	9	2	11	16	20	28	21	63	48
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	217	1	4	2	9	5	6	5	10	11	5	2	26	31
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 555	-	47	43	54	113	197	272	360	413	475	450	1 105	995
INTEREST	8 336	-	47	39	52	105	190	263	344	400	447	440	1 073	963
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 059	-	4	10	7	23	25	44	68	86	109	94	338	296
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 898	-	-	2	4	7	15	20	22	40	54	46	208	178
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	804	-	4	6	3	15	10	22	46	42	44	44	113	86
BOTH COMBINATIONS	357	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	11	3	17	32
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	10 857	1	57	59	161	304	609	659	721	706	659	627	1 379	1 125
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	408	-	5	9	17	67	169	47	46	26	2	6	7	7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	24	-	-	-	2	7	5	2	-	2	1	1	3	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	958	-	10	-	5	11	31	96	78	71	63	50	83	68
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	818	-	2	-	5	11	31	90	76	70	56	41	70	52
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	47	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	8	4
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	93	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	4	5	5	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 412	-	6	14	8	11	51	64	101	167	256	303	821	758
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 783	-	4	13	7	10	42	37	77	122	204	255	661	595
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	197	-	-	1	-	-	3	7	1	-	-	9	15	15
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	550	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	9	13	8	15	49	67
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	613	-	2	-	-	1	3	15	13	29	37	20	92	62
OTHER COMBINATIONS	270	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	8	4	5	19
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	250	-	1	-	11	7	13	6	16	9	8	7	33	14
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	20	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	-	-	7	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	222	-	-	-	5	5	13	4	13	8	8	7	25	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 640	1	11	9	25	32	29	52	61	69	89	105	280	224
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 089	-	5	6	7	17	10	20	25	37	44	63	194	191
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 217	1	66	65	168	332	634	672	736	716	670	634	1 407	1 147
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 028	-	36	30	108	207	350	360	331	230	95	54	84	47
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	423	-	5	9	19	73	171	47	46	26	4	7	9	7
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	11 161	1	57	63	161	310	610	666	728	713	662	634	1 413	1 145
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 926	1	60	64	168	322	633	660	727	706	659	627	1 381	1 125
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	89 279	320	9 723	4 716	4 901	5 429	5 626	4 807	4 620	3 950	3 413	2 992	7 789	5 524
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56 233	52	3 108	2 562	2 395	2 241	2 155	2 361	2 243	2 264	2 255	2 064	5 982	4 413
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 891	137	413	246	216	206	181	179	159	156	153	122	326	204
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	265	31	31	11	13	3	13	9	17	4	13	8	25	13
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	55 666	270	6 937	2 308	2 058	2 422	2 341	2 382	2 385	2 137	1 994	1 786	4 792	3 819
INTEREST	54 118	231	6 744	2 265	1 999	2 334	2 246	2 322	2 332	2 056	1 921	1 747	4 624	3 711
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 809	199	1 153	625	535	561	546	543	531	525	515	472	1 248	1 052
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	9 947	11	856	414	305	330	321	320	305	289	303	300	788	616
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 000	154	231	166	164	170	171	157	165	192	169	124	330	300
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 862	35	66	45	66	61	54	65	61	44	43	48	130	137
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	20 002	12	282	581	1 336	2 149	2 474	1 935	1 942	1 457	1 051	910	1 663	1 179
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 316	-	63	99	171	323	926	220	188	144	46	46	33	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 735	3	167	403	529	563	481	451	322	279	161	126	139	44
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 769	1	61	76	106	210	289	233	275	223	226	201	522	352
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	688	-	9	21	20	75	127	72	70	33	15	18	44	41
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 203	-	34	38	73	96	119	140	146	147	154	133	355	229
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	803	-	18	15	12	33	40	17	56	38	54	45	114	71
OTHER COMBINATIONS	75	1	-	2	1	5	3	4	3	5	3	5	9	11
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 913	-	31	78	59	94	224	280	348	395	383	371	811	655
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 566	-	24	63	44	63	138	188	240	276	249	246	524	376
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	168	-	-	1	1	2	17	14	12	6	9	7	17	13
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	594	-	5	3	4	15	22	16	27	31	45	23	69	64
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 330	-	2	11	10	14	44	58	66	80	67	85	183	178
OTHER COMBINATIONS	255	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	13	9	18	23
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8 553	11	399	450	491	481	516	451	500	395	330	302	648	610
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 463	4	71	149	154	170	156	137	148	128	89	116	265	296
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	687	3	68	65	25	33	48	55	53	56	26	26	72	27
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 954	5	255	229	300	266	291	231	254	184	186	145	264	251
OTHER COMBINATIONS	449	-	5	7	13	12	21	28	45	27	29	15	46	37
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	59 099	199	3 497	2 768	2 564	2 406	2 293	2 506	2 360	2 367	2 365	2 144	6 216	4 529
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	35 710	149	1 326	1 270	1 117	1 113	1 092	1 172	1 085	1 157	1 217	1 122	3 454	2 900
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	28 175	16	562	1 142	2 035	3 022	3 539	2 575	2 552	1 947	1 446	1 229	2 281	1 550
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 430	-	393	695	1 233	1 562	1 895	933	798	429	179	106	107	53
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 843	3	227	498	689	874	1 373	623	487	396	196	158	160	70
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	21 615	12	310	630	1 372	2 194	2 555	1 982	2 019	1 515	1 136	982	1 813	1 304
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	21 221	12	337	663	1 433	2 329	2 894	2 027	2 044	1 524	1 084	944	1 686	1 196

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	849	705	923	562	365	247	268	150	110	172	11 854	136	16 464	234
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	175	148	259	156	112	79	116	70	69	101	19 798	520	27 734	880
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	32	63	50	32	30	29	15	15	38	19 175	1 284	29 233	2 249
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18	18	16	14	9	7	10	7	-	3	14 473	968	18 437	1 457
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	746	643	857	527	344	240	258	143	105	168	14 379	168	19 426	302
INTEREST	730	631	843	521	342	238	251	143	105	169	14 494	171	19 606	309
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	242	257	394	275	180	139	165	95	87	122	19 259	387	26 203	668
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	164	147	247	189	128	110	121	58	56	80	20 650	532	27 607	838
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	58	86	87	44	27	12	19	15	10	11	14 048	595	18 778	1 051
BOTH COMBINATIONS	20	24	60	43	26	17	25	22	15	31	25 038	1 365	35 472	2 456
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	798	657	849	486	295	210	218	107	71	99	11 569	136	15 396	214
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 627	86	5 015	146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	102	66	74	58	22	17	20	17	5	13	11 962	688	16 178	681
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	68	54	66	44	17	13	19	15	5	13	10 960	737	16 079	773
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	4	-	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	24	8	8	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	15 782	718	16 150	1 218
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	571	498	648	385	245	162	142	76	60	65	15 637	232	19 577	302
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	395	344	430	221	114	80	72	36	26	38	14 433	186	17 897	341
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	17	32	17	28	14	8	9	14	-	23 450	1 799	26 735	1 602
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	87	44	65	55	48	26	33	9	4	9	18 549	950	23 002	894
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	64	65	76	46	28	25	13	7	10	6	16 315	697	19 668	784
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	27	45	46	27	17	15	14	7	11	25 247	1 247	30 731	2 081
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	19	22	16	22	8	6	10	-	10	12	14 956	1 734	23 525	2 786
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	16	22	16	19	7	6	10	-	10	12	16 084	1 668	25 208	3 090
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	213	196	326	212	145	112	146	88	87	134	19 035	472	26 955	788
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	170	168	285	187	130	107	136	80	77	129	21 271	517	30 196	946
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	828	675	872	515	318	221	232	115	77	115	11 625	136	15 576	214
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	17	12	10	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	5 673	90	6 257	118
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 615	87	5 021	147
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	825	679	878	522	321	219	229	121	83	120	11 723	135	15 746	217
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	798	657	849	486	295	210	218	107	71	99	11 509	136	15 325	213
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 615	3 855	6 321	3 768	2 331	1 377	1 226	443	264	268	8 160	63	11 435	59
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 742	3 308	5 590	3 373	2 122	1 220	1 057	337	213	175	11 846	71	14 199	76
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	239	124	234	179	103	78	99	57	35	45	8 345	293	13 158	411
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	5	18	17	14	-	2	-	-	3	8 046	1 187	10 991	1 428
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 893	2 887	4 864	3 122	2 043	1 218	1 111	408	237	252	10 424	89	13 400	85
INTEREST	3 809	2 813	4 756	3 055	1 983	1 203	1 089	401	232	243	10 465	91	13 433	85
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 052	877	1 592	1 142	853	571	605	285	145	181	13 571	215	17 409	203
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	704	558	1 060	771	559	385	376	180	87	109	14 252	292	17 731	259
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	251	222	346	231	187	107	92	34	12	24	11 034	345	14 243	316
BOTH COMBINATIONS	96	97	186	139	107	79	138	71	46	48	16 965	806	22 490	740
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	771	575	672	381	227	116	159	57	28	45	6 636	52	9 293	96
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	6	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	4 542	37	4 986	98
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	18	12	22	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	4 420	92	5 049	88
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	275	178	281	113	54	37	30	12	7	7	9 924	218	11 878	212
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	40	25	30	16	15	10	2	-	2	3	6 282	272	10 056	536
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	167	113	147	62	14	16	10	4	4	2	10 149	241	11 500	239
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	64	35	98	29	25	12	17	7	-	3	11 629	449	14 360	552
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	5	6	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	11 315	1 604	13 087	1 556
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	483	395	479	315	166	105	125	47	30	38	12 136	171	15 316	233
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	265	195	239	163	84	58	67	19	20	24	11 199	205	14 388	303
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	16	23	10	6	5	4	2	-	2	-	12 161	1 575	14 556	1 168
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	50	71	57	36	23	11	12	6	1	2	13 875	682	16 006	626
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	129	95	122	68	44	23	28	17	2	5	13 135	369	15 744	449
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	12	52	41	10	9	16	6	5	8	21 447	997	24 952	1 494
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	503	421	820	455	294	219	157	51	16	34	9 836	225	13 391	201
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	269	225	438	251	157	113	78	26	8	16	13 727	358	15 961	345
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	26	23	35	16	12	4	9	-	2	3	6 890	349	9 835	653
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	176	159	306	157	109	83	62	21	6	13	7 792	246	11 604	266
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32	15	41	31	16	19	7	4	-	1	11 241	832	14 741	778
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 919	3 379	5 741	3 480	2 169	1 262	1 110	375	236	212	11 641	70	14 071	76
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 240	2 431	4 302	2 836	1 881	1 104	995	340	208	196	14 724	117	16 875	110
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 062	795	1 008	543	307	171	214	84	39	57	6 469	47	9 111	79
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	29	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 175	35	4 355	38
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	27	18	22	12	3	8	1	2	-	-	4 459	40	4 980	68
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	874	693	836	506	306	167	218	84	42	66	6 868	52	9 936	100
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	779	576	672	385	227	119	159	58	28	45	6 448	51	9 045	91

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	58 136	312	6 665	2 603	2 460	2 580	2 526	2 386	2 182	2 111	2 048	1 746	5 302	3 895
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	42 134	52	1 255	1 104	1 173	1 254	1 229	1 522	1 480	1 584	1 704	1 482	4 711	3 558
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 460	135	344	226	187	189	159	159	126	145	137	91	285	174
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	221	29	27	9	7	3	11	8	15	4	11	8	21	12
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	38 214	264	5 599	1 560	1 188	1 206	1 030	1 167	986	1 020	1 078	911	3 092	2 572
INTEREST	37 092	228	5 456	1 532	1 141	1 149	982	1 129	959	975	1 041	890	2 963	2 485
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 607	193	1 043	546	437	390	310	346	289	307	285	254	801	671
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 118	9	766	355	230	214	176	206	162	159	169	146	481	361
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 011	151	214	146	145	122	90	89	79	117	93	75	218	217
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 478	33	63	45	62	54	45	51	48	31	23	33	101	93
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	4 030	7	90	202	313	447	497	356	297	252	189	181	318	250
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 086	-	41	41	77	127	365	118	108	73	36	38	21	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 718	3	89	256	370	401	368	325	230	227	126	108	115	41
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 886	1	47	54	79	161	168	142	200	175	167	147	390	287
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	298	-	5	13	16	41	48	15	25	17	3	3	17	18
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 882	-	28	32	51	85	85	114	129	130	127	118	289	196
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	639	-	14	6	12	30	32	12	44	23	35	22	77	61
OTHER COMBINATIONS	67	1	-	2	1	5	3	2	3	5	1	3	7	11
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 006	-	26	58	31	46	87	79	95	75	171	94	228	203
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 275	-	21	49	25	31	57	51	68	49	77	63	147	139
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	77	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	7	3	4	6	5	7
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	200	-	3	3	-	7	6	14	9	5	17	10	27	6
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	393	-	2	6	5	6	13	14	12	17	18	15	43	48
OTHER COMBINATIONS	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	3
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5 990	8	263	221	220	245	235	215	274	237	205	182	483	487
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 128	4	56	103	127	140	111	108	128	110	78	100	234	282
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	393	-	46	30	12	19	18	22	33	24	15	9	43	16
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	2 123	5	156	84	76	75	95	67	86	82	93	60	168	160
OTHER COMBINATIONS	346	-	4	5	5	12	11	17	27	21	20	13	38	28
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	44 693	196	1 582	1 299	1 328	1 406	1 351	1 653	1 571	1 679	1 802	1 547	4 910	3 654
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	29 058	147	835	729	651	739	669	822	742	851	935	799	2 804	2 367
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 332	11	259	552	802	1 077	1 255	849	768	655	503	444	830	580
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 337	-	183	357	492	596	720	317	272	186	60	59	55	23
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 642	3	126	296	442	520	709	410	317	279	152	128	126	60
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 376	7	117	242	338	486	555	391	349	298	255	237	448	368
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 845	7	126	237	376	552	766	435	368	305	217	210	336	262
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	16 467	6	257	358	1 000	1 711	2 091	1 582	1 672	1 214	858	753	1 376	954
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 603	-	6	8	27	29	72	86	91	115	81	102	188	182
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	209	-	8	3	7	4	12	13	18	8	13	14	25	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	11 192	6	139	161	376	839	917	902	1 105	864	683	628	1 203	870
INTEREST	10 870	3	128	156	370	810	877	882	1 081	834	655	613	1 166	850
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 536	6	22	36	46	135	180	164	211	195	210	199	402	348
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 256	2	10	22	25	82	95	85	115	116	113	136	275	229
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	917	3	12	14	19	47	76	64	84	67	76	48	107	75
BOTH COMBINATIONS	362	1	-	-	2	5	9	15	13	13	21	15	20	44
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	15 486	5	152	298	945	1 631	1 931	1 543	1 613	1 167	832	722	1 331	923
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 084	-	13	34	85	178	525	91	70	60	5	4	9	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	77	-	2	3	8	7	14	23	8	1	-	-	8	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	526	-	-	6	4	33	82	63	59	31	31	36	59	38
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	363	-	-	5	3	32	75	55	45	14	8	14	28	21
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	57	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	4	6	5	4	10	8
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	106	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	10	12	18	18	21	9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 867	-	5	16	25	47	132	196	251	318	258	276	581	449
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 267	-	3	13	18	30	81	137	171	225	168	182	376	235
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	90	-	-	1	1	-	7	14	5	2	5	1	11	6
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	391	-	2	-	3	9	14	1	17	26	28	13	42	58
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	924	-	-	2	2	8	27	41	55	63	48	70	139	129
OTHER COMBINATIONS	194	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	9	9	12	21
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	343	3	6	7	14	16	20	25	31	30	17	25	33	35
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	36	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	5	-	6	4	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	77	3	1	5	4	3	1	11	11	13	3	6	11	3
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	230	-	5	2	11	13	13	12	20	11	14	13	18	32
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 794	2	15	12	33	30	86	99	110	123	92	116	212	201
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 321	2	8	6	15	17	48	48	73	73	59	80	158	156
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 960	5	165	327	978	1 694	2 067	1 556	1 647	1 182	849	739	1 348	931
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 316	-	103	186	594	838	1 086	561	476	216	102	43	50	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 129	-	16	37	87	181	530	102	77	61	5	4	16	5
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	15 720	5	154	302	953	1 635	1 951	1 550	1 636	1 179	850	737	1 349	929
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 757	5	161	320	969	1 692	2 049	1 549	1 635	1 170	833	724	1 333	925

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1987—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 377	3 052	5 343	3 311	2 078	1 243	1 074	387	235	216	10 683	82	13 293	80
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 030	2 909	5 083	3 131	2 014	1 176	995	330	201	157	14 269	104	16 323	91
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	226	118	208	164	88	71	92	57	34	43	8 430	309	13 481	450
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	2	13	15	11	-	2	-	-	3	7 208	1 177	10 857	1 658
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 915	2 229	4 035	2 723	1 808	1 098	968	352	208	206	12 505	126	14 933	110
INTEREST	2 852	2 165	3 938	2 664	1 757	1 084	951	345	203	202	12 601	137	14 999	112
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	712	632	1 239	941	717	484	504	239	124	143	14 746	288	18 172	248
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	471	389	800	623	467	318	317	144	78	78	15 670	323	18 525	316
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	177	177	298	200	162	103	77	28	12	22	12 119	453	15 036	392
BOTH COMBINATIONS	64	65	141	118	88	63	111	67	34	43	17 188	1 074	22 860	876
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	154	106	140	103	45	17	41	14	3	9	6 349	154	9 214	231
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	3	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	4 705	65	5 385	167
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	17	8	16	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	4 650	102	5 344	109
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	233	160	253	94	47	31	26	12	7	3	10 645	248	12 531	246
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	17	17	8	7	6	-	-	2	-	6 448	525	10 604	846
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	152	106	140	53	14	14	9	4	4	-	10 356	270	11 780	257
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	57	32	90	28	25	11	17	7	-	3	13 002	718	15 514	660
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	5	6	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	132	144	179	144	78	51	71	26	16	23	13 277	397	17 231	504
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	78	81	112	81	41	30	39	10	12	13	12 488	450	16 278	643
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	12	5	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	13 255	2 553	15 881	1 928
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	20	16	18	9	6	5	4	1	2	12 200	1 950	17 124	1 361
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	38	26	31	28	24	13	20	7	1	5	14 801	817	18 950	1 120
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	5	15	12	1	-	6	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	411	378	754	446	273	205	151	49	16	32	13 557	286	16 047	260
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	254	214	432	251	157	112	78	26	8	16	14 856	369	16 949	370
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	14	23	32	15	8	-	9	-	2	3	7 686	697	11 761	1 037
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	121	128	252	153	95	74	56	19	6	11	12 719	511	15 490	418
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	12	38	28	13	19	7	4	-	1	12 471	1 023	16 186	938
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 200	2 975	5 217	3 228	2 057	1 210	1 045	367	224	192	13 884	104	16 063	91
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 757	2 154	3 916	2 642	1 786	1 065	939	333	196	182	16 305	111	18 391	124
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	411	306	438	245	118	68	92	36	14	21	6 470	95	9 331	137
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	11	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 056	58	4 267	64
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	26	11	16	12	3	5	1	2	-	-	4 613	61	5 299	94
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	232	208	281	208	113	65	97	34	18	30	7 680	177	11 569	246
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	162	108	140	107	45	18	41	16	3	9	5 823	115	8 558	198
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	648	506	588	321	207	107	135	52	27	45	6 734	55	9 547	108
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	124	105	122	109	64	21	47	3	10	12	12 461	390	15 656	452
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	5	18	11	8	6	7	-	1	2	10 468	960	14 738	1 407
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	3	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	611	470	558	303	201	103	130	52	27	42	8 417	112	11 454	146
INTEREST	600	465	546	295	192	102	126	52	27	40	8 449	115	11 484	148
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	278	219	304	184	124	82	95	41	20	34	12 258	268	16 102	355
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	180	144	221	136	83	64	55	31	9	27	13 055	374	16 983	470
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	69	45	38	27	22	2	15	6	-	2	8 965	363	11 786	460
BOTH COMBINATIONS	29	30	45	21	19	16	25	4	11	5	16 979	1 159	21 538	1 266
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	614	468	531	277	183	99	118	42	25	36	6 768	56	9 467	107
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4 442	45	4 600	96
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 183	297	5 658	637
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	28	10	15	10	8	5	3	-	-	4	7 506	528	10 270	590
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	8	13	8	8	3	2	-	-	3	6 250	300	9 880	727
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 225	412	9 812	509
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	346	249	299	169	89	54	54	20	14	16	11 754	193	14 367	238
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	183	112	127	80	43	29	28	7	8	10	10 691	228	13 310	302
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	11	4	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	11 620	1 853	13 489	1 399
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	41	51	41	18	13	5	6	2	-	-	14 245	613	15 539	641
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	91	68	91	40	20	10	8	10	1	-	12 638	413	14 539	416
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20	7	36	29	10	9	9	2	5	5	20 799	1 465	23 941	1 659
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	17	13	24	1	13	7	4	1	-	2	9 173	632	11 901	807
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6 917	526	7 246	788
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	11	10	20	1	12	7	4	1	-	2	10 320	1 236	13 516	1 113
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	129	110	137	117	67	28	51	3	10	14	12 122	360	15 364	431
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	116	92	117	100	61	24	46	3	10	10	13 696	420	16 886	510
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	633	477	552	288	190	101	123	48	25	36	6 722	55	9 434	106
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	18	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 403	44	4 636	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4 460	46	4 674	102
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	635	482	554	293	193	102	121	48	25	37	6 801	55	9 545	107
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	614	468	531	277	183	99	118	42	25	36	6 694	55	9 372	106

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	69 419	6 086	2 162	1 791	1 623	1 652	1 425	2 589	1 750	4 919	3 105	4 572
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 676	514	147	153	210	174	132	281	171	562	330	706
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 839	242	53	52	111	75	47	145	85	287	215	451
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	327	10	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	8	8	6
FEDERAL	102	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
STATE OR LOCAL	225	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	8	4	6
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	5 654	84	20	26	53	40	26	85	38	171	157	257
MANUFACTURING	1 417	12	1	1	3	6	5	9	-	16	25	41
RETAIL TRADE	660	8	2	7	6	11	6	24	12	57	39	62
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	586	8	2	3	10	4	3	9	1	17	17	12
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 991	56	15	14	35	19	11	44	24	82	76	142
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	967	117	16	6	27	7	13	24	31	66	25	71
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 891	31	14	19	27	27	9	35	16	42	25	116
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	708	6	7	6	13	10	3	3	4	6	9	46
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 837	271	94	101	99	99	84	135	86	275	115	255
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 896	12	10	9	8	20	2	23	8	44	5	16
ENGINEERS	1 759	8	10	5	8	18	2	17	3	31	2	15
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	822	12	4	9	6	3	3	8	6	17	8	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	642	2	-	2	1	1	-	4	3	20	7	9
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	342	1	3	3	-	1	9	7	-	7	6	15
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	485	30	18	17	14	2	8	9	10	17	8	18
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 125	50	16	18	15	23	18	21	5	30	17	43
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	613	14	-	2	3	3	5	5	-	16	8	16
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 911	150	43	41	52	46	39	59	54	125	56	115
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 497	1 021	414	369	291	306	261	435	270	793	567	869
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	195	10	5	-	-	4	-	13	5	9	22	14
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 773	59	35	34	36	20	33	17	27	81	60	88
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 610	670	260	205	161	162	168	249	137	444	248	453
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	2 098	39	18	5	19	17	10	56	25	87	76	157
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	539	92	19	16	7	25	7	19	6	44	10	38
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 422	76	51	30	25	15	23	33	19	77	32	72
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 317	27	8	17	15	19	9	10	20	41	28	58
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 221	435	164	137	94	87	119	130	66	194	101	128
CASHIERS	502	137	53	36	29	35	40	54	9	34	20	16
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 905	282	114	129	93	120	60	156	101	258	234	313
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	346	3	2	-	-	2	-	2	10	15	5	13
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	309	9	6	13	8	4	3	8	-	11	17	42
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	84	10	2	9	5	10	1	4	-	7	15	4
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	191	21	13	12	4	6	2	7	8	12	18	20
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	672	38	9	14	7	22	17	18	17	34	34	33
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 137	65	29	20	32	33	13	42	28	105	59	108
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 165	137	54	61	38	42	24	75	38	74	85	92
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 169	1 459	461	353	319	295	251	442	297	635	362	429
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	56	35	5	3	4	-	8	-	-	-	2	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 720	99	67	39	64	27	23	65	35	110	88	98
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	560	5	4	4	4	-	4	4	2	14	11	18
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 393	1 325	389	312	251	268	220	377	262	525	273	331
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 772	872	221	212	143	143	127	211	133	214	106	113
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	228	40	14	8	6	10	8	25	17	28	17	28
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 875	285	124	59	71	96	64	106	92	234	134	171
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	518	127	30	33	31	19	21	35	20	48	16	19
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 519	1 031	184	171	151	152	147	206	123	372	135	202
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 114	213	35	34	37	44	35	55	35	135	45	70
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 140	383	75	75	68	72	66	86	36	121	41	48
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 082	405	67	54	42	30	39	56	39	93	44	74
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	182	30	6	8	5	6	7	9	13	24	4	10
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 385	609	280	234	233	302	243	463	312	1 079	723	1 082
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 119	61	35	28	28	40	33	33	36	136	67	133
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 496	94	53	50	46	27	36	89	62	221	148	320
CARPENTERS	1 530	119	31	51	34	64	49	67	63	168	138	137
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 851	248	108	79	89	108	90	183	83	347	194	291
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	147	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	2	15	10	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 241	86	52	25	35	62	34	87	66	192	165	194
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 259	4	2	1	1	19	9	12	19	39	56	47
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	824	30	5	4	8	6	4	19	21	62	20	58
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	207	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	2	9	3	5
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	952	52	45	16	25	35	21	52	24	82	86	85
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 966	1 443	674	510	412	423	377	747	556	1 426	974	1 269
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 337	133	92	71	60	80	67	174	126	327	286	312
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 419	112	39	34	17	35	35	92	37	122	95	116
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	441	12	16	8	4	5	5	9	13	32	16	42
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 476	206	90	84	73	91	96	116	145	372	216	332
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	222	1	11	3	-	3	-	6	3	7	2	7
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 117	28	5	18	18	21	7	37	22	109	86	130
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 952	950	421	292	240	188	167	314	209	457	273	331
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	969	154	62	48	40	37	33	79	40	110	51	76
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 745	381	180	116	87	65	67	78	86	120	83	112
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	127	13	8	7	7	5	3	11	4	15	10	9
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	2 112	402	172	122	106	80	64	146	78	211	129	134
ARMED FORCES	208	9	3	1	7	1	14	15	20	53	14	14

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 192	7 587	6 570	9 573	4 964	2 411	1 611	1 837	19 878	144	23 285	124
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	501	1 544	1 777	3 190	2 383	1 486	1 059	1 355	32 809	257	37 738	342
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	276	896	898	1 528	1 216	860	621	780	33 094	401	38 713	484
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	7	47	43	65	67	27	27	3	33 022	1 800	34 812	1 497
FEDERAL	1	6	10	18	32	9	17	1	41 697	1 737	41 515	2 467
STATE OR LOCAL	6	41	33	46	35	17	10	2	29 705	1 772	31 759	1 791
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	179	491	495	943	886	609	456	636	36 852	654	42 491	635
MANUFACTURING	28	79	107	229	243	219	164	228	45 312	1 160	50 866	1 338
RETAIL TRADE	27	101	65	64	64	38	31	37	23 159	1 002	30 408	1 499
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	19	47	45	75	93	53	47	120	41 720	1 580	51 041	2 626
OTHER INDUSTRIES	105	265	278	574	487	299	214	251	34 910	702	39 516	778
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	32	114	111	115	54	65	39	35	21 865	936	25 256	1 302
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	58	244	250	406	209	160	98	106	30 557	545	34 971	913
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	16	98	74	153	85	80	40	51	32 751	1 089	37 131	1 352
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	225	648	879	1 662	1 167	626	439	575	32 544	328	36 638	481
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	55	113	186	548	460	220	131	46	37 702	726	38 162	547
ENGINEERS	23	99	178	512	446	216	126	40	38 592	794	38 976	551
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	19	46	121	175	188	107	49	18	36 494	1 344	36 854	978
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	9	25	39	51	59	59	83	269	64 700	3 071	73 722	3 092
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1	50	49	102	54	18	13	3	31 210	914	31 787	1 221
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	7	25	41	86	83	50	28	13	31 547	1 483	30 767	1 397
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	58	173	172	309	126	21	8	3	26 948	675	26 212	659
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	10	19	35	94	69	80	63	172	50 775	2 238	56 425	2 338
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	87	197	236	297	127	71	65	51	21 996	777	24 723	759
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	666	1 598	1 472	1 998	974	469	335	392	21 291	236	24 423	289
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	16	25	32	19	17	3	3	-	20 119	1 687	21 659	1 360
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	82	240	244	398	162	70	58	28	26 265	558	27 115	582
SALES OCCUPATIONS	340	818	675	1 033	617	351	265	353	21 624	359	26 578	462
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	110	311	259	393	189	107	107	112	27 021	618	32 500	905
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	18	64	34	45	55	15	11	13	16 618	1 231	19 666	1 214
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	53	124	108	224	122	105	71	161	28 552	1 354	36 870	1 467
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	64	192	157	243	193	100	61	54	29 726	893	32 613	888
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	95	124	115	126	58	23	15	8	7 847	393	12 410	455
CASHIERS	7	19	11	2	-	-	-	-	4 860	523	6 444	407
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	228	508	519	546	178	45	9	11	18 512	494	19 149	307
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	21	49	49	95	60	15	3	3	30 166	1 194	30 385	1 140
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	28	55	52	24	21	8	-	-	20 334	987	20 713	946
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	10 603	3 353	11 032	1 418
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	4	19	12	24	4	3	-	2	14 049	1 341	16 583	1 599
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	29	84	147	157	10	2	-	-	23 619	1 246	20 882	606
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	100	180	152	115	40	8	4	4	18 348	605	18 928	561
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	40	117	104	131	41	9	2	1	13 671	721	15 613	523
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	309	528	321	446	185	61	11	5	8 523	261	12 006	206
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	107	184	191	336	123	52	8	5	20 862	707	21 771	528
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	39	45	118	205	59	23	-	-	30 176	574	29 253	664
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	202	345	129	110	62	9	3	-	6 691	240	8 990	176
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	63	97	52	40	20	3	2	-	4 565	265	7 068	217
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	8 778	859	9 300	634
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	113	181	65	50	22	6	-	-	10 419	333	11 454	313
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	55	12	18	19	-	1	-	6 906	741	10 220	685
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	92	218	117	105	44	27	24	17	6 479	290	9 877	328
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	35	111	74	63	39	21	19	16	11 297	447	15 245	838
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	18	27	10	9	2	-	-	1	4 527	356	6 210	301
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	24	61	23	22	3	6	1	-	4 371	547	7 723	394
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	16	20	11	10	-	-	3	-	10 751	1 029	12 779	1 221
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	792	1 858	1 577	2 276	895	258	130	40	20 737	188	21 583	170
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	81	159	121	93	17	12	1	6	16 178	453	16 975	506
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	221	578	463	702	267	58	52	10	22 976	394	23 826	322
CARPENTERS	76	217	132	128	40	7	5	1	14 623	511	15 965	412
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	180	416	418	646	231	82	44	13	18 958	620	20 455	336
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	4	13	12	50	20	4	-	-	30 095	2 241	27 127	1 531
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	229	474	431	657	320	96	27	10	23 965	505	24 495	339
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	74	201	165	318	192	81	13	6	29 314	848	29 740	531
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	73	123	142	169	69	2	5	3	23 997	981	23 642	609
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	13	27	29	65	28	11	6	-	30 542	1 244	29 985	1 248
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	69	123	95	105	31	1	2	-	16 085	654	17 098	524
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	818	1 830	1 288	1 549	481	109	53	28	14 850	217	16 363	148
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	212	507	346	392	126	21	6	2	17 031	333	18 332	297
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	107	211	136	176	40	12	-	2	16 938	585	17 489	438
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	22	62	65	93	31	7	-	-	22 655	1 260	22 597	836
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	186	492	337	415	146	39	27	9	16 845	320	18 564	318
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	2	11	23	75	46	20	3	-	33 237	1 262	32 046	1 443
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	95	196	136	149	48	4	5	6	19 595	602	20 693	506
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	193	351	245	249	45	7	11	10	8 046	242	10 933	219
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	43	71	46	63	7	2	4	2	9 659	738	11 930	509
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	64	111	82	88	16	1	5	2	6 647	461	10 318	369
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	10	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	11 309	1 397	12 194	1 090
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	76	155	107	96	22	4	3	5	8 127	341	10 909	332
ARMED FORCES	15	11	19	8	3	-	-	-	11 569	490	13 812	864

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	47 080	563	145	169	211	331	429	1 095	887	3 241	2 305	3 523
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 827	123	23	28	55	55	38	71	88	319	245	521
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	7 541	99	12	5	38	29	15	36	38	176	163	349
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6
FEDERAL	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
STATE OR LOCAL	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 957	22	5	5	20	22	5	23	22	118	120	195
MANUFACTURING	1 285	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	15	16	26
RETAIL TRADE	548	-	-	2	3	9	2	9	9	41	29	56
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	513	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	14	12	10
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 610	15	5	2	15	8	1	14	12	48	63	103
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	732	73	5	-	15	3	11	7	17	37	21	57
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 572	3	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	17	20	91
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	623	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	7	41
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 285	24	11	23	17	26	23	35	49	142	82	172
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 664	4	1	-	2	-	-	6	3	9	4	6
ENGINEERS	1 552	4	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	6
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	715	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	9	5	15
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	547	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	8	7	1
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	15
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	6
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	801	-	-	8	1	6	3	2	3	13	10	32
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	539	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	8	2	10
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 391	15	8	13	13	18	17	26	36	83	44	86
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 620	134	27	24	34	42	75	172	117	535	446	668
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	19	12
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 335	6	-	-	2	2	3	1	6	35	41	63
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 447	123	20	22	26	31	69	117	63	309	188	351
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 889	26	2	2	1	6	4	32	15	73	62	143
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	437	61	5	12	1	12	7	11	5	41	8	36
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 056	30	8	4	6	5	9	14	2	36	23	45
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 093	2	-	-	4	1	4	3	6	23	17	39
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	962	5	5	4	14	7	45	57	35	137	78	88
CASHIERS	136	1	-	-	1	1	18	15	7	26	19	11
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 672	5	7	2	6	10	3	51	47	183	194	241
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	300	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	3	9
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	226	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	17	31
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	43	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	4	10	4
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	12	11
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	514	-	2	-	1	-	2	8	9	27	33	23
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	840	2	3	1	3	3	-	21	19	87	50	85
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	653	2	-	-	2	2	1	18	10	50	69	77
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 594	24	8	24	34	49	91	269	189	454	307	376
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 305	-	-	6	-	1	9	36	23	82	70	87
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	9	18
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 284	24	8	18	34	48	78	233	165	372	236	289
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	896	4	1	11	17	32	54	147	83	124	82	95
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	111	1	3	-	-	-	-	13	11	20	16	24
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 039	-	-	7	10	9	21	55	57	195	125	152
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	238	19	4	-	6	7	2	18	14	33	13	17
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 658	145	23	36	37	66	61	117	77	280	107	164
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	832	125	9	26	23	32	23	40	28	107	40	55
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	400	16	11	10	10	27	27	47	29	91	34	41
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	355	2	1	1	3	4	10	25	19	72	33	65
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	71	2	1	-	-	2	-	6	2	10	1	3
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 426	76	37	20	18	74	67	139	124	653	501	820
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	627	14	9	5	7	14	16	12	21	103	50	118
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 755	11	7	13	5	8	8	29	23	126	102	258
CARPENTERS	619	15	9	-	2	13	16	18	25	86	78	97
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2 242	22	8	1	6	25	16	38	28	193	121	182
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 675	14	3	1	-	14	12	42	26	141	139	165
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 131	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	8	30	50	39
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	678	11	-	-	-	3	2	6	6	38	13	44
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	5
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	681	3	3	1	-	4	4	33	12	67	75	77
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 823	61	26	37	31	45	88	323	272	968	689	965
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 444	13	10	8	13	10	20	83	87	249	218	258
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	927	20	4	2	2	8	15	38	22	73	72	95
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	336	-	3	-	-	-	2	3	7	22	11	34
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 200	14	4	7	6	11	9	46	56	245	153	239
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	158	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	3	2	-	2
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	724	-	-	2	-	-	1	14	8	63	39	82
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 034	14	5	18	10	13	42	136	90	315	197	255
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	361	7	-	3	2	1	7	30	14	61	29	51
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	672	2	-	7	9	3	17	33	37	86	66	86
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	8	9
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	936	6	5	7	-	9	18	69	39	158	94	109
ARMED FORCES	132	-	2	-	3	-	8	4	20	34	11	8

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Wor Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 682	6 536	5 913	8 849	4 694	2 271	1 506	1 730	26 008	117	29 866	154
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	423	1 317	1 596	2 979	2 264	1 409	984	1 289	35 951	312	41 758	374
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	241	780	805	1 448	1 162	826	575	745	36 055	474	41 999	522
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	7	43	36	65	67	26	21	3	35 361	1 981	37 377	1 468
FEDERAL	1	6	10	18	32	9	11	1	41 483	1 521	42 143	2 265
STATE OR LOCAL	6	37	26	46	35	17	10	2	32 350	1 789	35 147	1 831
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	151	452	444	893	843	579	425	614	39 734	648	45 313	680
MANUFACTURING	25	69	95	216	224	210	157	220	46 989	1 307	52 673	1 393
RETAIL TRADE	23	90	56	62	62	35	24	37	25 139	1 232	33 151	1 704
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	19	45	37	74	92	51	42	110	43 476	1 655	54 080	2 794
OTHER INDUSTRIES	64	247	256	541	465	282	201	248	37 403	814	42 517	838
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	30	87	95	94	50	62	39	29	25 126	1 056	27 938	1 393
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	53	198	230	396	202	158	90	99	33 110	639	38 924	999
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	14	85	70	149	85	80	36	49	34 867	1 238	40 055	1 404
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	181	538	791	1 531	1 102	583	409	545	35 839	410	41 468	534
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	28	88	170	518	444	218	121	42	39 779	668	40 594	519
ENGINEERS	17	74	163	482	430	214	116	37	40 309	483	41 209	522
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	19	38	110	162	184	101	48	18	39 420	1 278	39 644	988
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	9	20	31	43	48	52	73	249	69 134	3 719	77 677	3 404
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1	45	48	98	54	16	13	3	32 304	1 015	34 097	1 195
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	6	18	36	79	76	46	26	13	39 842	1 707	40 342	1 417
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	41	144	142	266	107	14	8	3	29 850	684	29 914	668
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	7	17	30	86	66	77	59	170	54 190	2 122	61 477	2 461
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	71	168	225	279	123	61	61	46	26 897	571	29 977	897
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	568	1 437	1 370	1 910	929	436	323	371	26 656	241	30 624	348
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	14	23	31	18	17	3	3	-	23 758	1 866	25 355	1 394
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	67	210	226	379	152	63	56	24	30 078	542	31 783	584
SALES OCCUPATIONS	282	733	621	982	589	327	256	336	27 880	446	33 476	566
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	100	296	246	385	179	102	104	111	28 491	700	34 402	972
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	16	60	29	45	49	15	11	13	20 306	1 501	22 515	1 377
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	40	99	96	211	116	95	66	151	34 397	1 095	44 393	1 757
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	51	172	150	225	188	94	60	53	32 500	904	36 382	956
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	75	104	98	113	57	22	14	5	17 726	705	21 155	731
CASHIERS	5	19	11	2	-	-	-	-	12 294	912	13 728	839
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	206	465	491	529	171	43	9	11	23 896	472	24 573	327
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	20	42	40	94	60	13	3	3	31 601	973	32 353	1 187
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	28	45	50	23	18	7	-	-	23 066	1 331	24 375	938
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	4	18	12	22	4	3	-	2	23 037	2 162	25 950	2 281
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	19	83	140	156	10	2	-	-	26 412	505	25 020	520
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	91	167	147	107	38	8	4	4	21 304	547	22 781	616
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	38	107	97	127	39	9	2	1	22 339	861	23 343	588
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	287	485	310	431	183	61	10	3	17 320	304	19 686	287
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	102	180	191	332	123	52	8	2	26 203	606	26 794	523
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	36	44	118	201	59	23	-	-	30 614	451	30 747	596
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	185	305	119	99	61	9	2	-	14 228	365	15 651	270
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	59	83	45	35	19	3	1	-	11 982	435	14 166	415
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	13 672	1 220	13 701	741
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	106	162	63	49	22	6	-	-	15 670	383	16 902	384
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10	49	11	14	19	-	1	-	15 405	1 805	16 694	1 092
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	73	179	102	93	38	26	23	11	12 389	384	15 654	531
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	32	91	61	54	34	20	19	11	12 638	933	16 918	958
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	17	19	10	9	2	-	-	-	10 622	396	11 392	499
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	13	57	23	20	1	6	1	-	15 316	624	16 655	682
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	11	12	8	10	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	643	1 558	1 405	2 053	835	248	123	33	24 931	250	25 724	186
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	73	148	119	86	17	12	-	4	19 035	712	19 926	546
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	191	504	430	667	259	58	50	7	25 878	375	26 913	327
CARPENTERS	51	153	107	106	35	5	5	-	20 005	752	20 360	523
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	119	302	332	516	205	75	41	12	25 728	433	26 236	416
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1	12	10	49	18	4	-	-	31 978	1 096	31 358	1 495
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	208	440	407	629	302	95	27	10	26 364	414	27 277	340
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	70	186	151	304	180	81	13	6	30 383	569	30 973	537
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	60	112	136	168	69	2	5	3	26 318	609	26 330	619
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	12	23	29	63	28	11	6	-	31 555	1 092	32 092	1 174
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	67	120	91	94	26	1	2	-	19 765	665	20 786	538
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	674	1 549	1 119	1 375	444	91	43	23	20 571	174	21 870	177
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	193	465	308	363	121	19	6	2	20 493	296	21 509	330
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	95	180	102	149	37	12	-	2	20 368	474	21 195	495
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	17	60	55	87	31	7	-	-	25 832	1 060	26 148	834
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	141	386	310	368	137	35	23	9	21 830	413	23 375	381
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	1	4	22	67	36	13	3	-	34 755	1 404	35 734	1 391
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	77	159	109	119	41	1	5	3	21 963	581	23 606	578
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	151	295	214	221	41	3	7	7	16 730	319	18 585	326
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	30	42	28	47	4	-	4	2	16 327	677	18 343	869
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	48	100	73	85	16	1	3	-	17 190	638	19 142	554
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	8	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	65	139	102	86	22	1	-	5	16 422	503	18 274	473
ARMED FORCES	14	10	11	8	-	-	-	-	12 214	975	15 048	964

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	59 088	9 054	3 001	2 593	2 308	2 458	2 358	3 726	2 504	6 239	3 956	4 923
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 856	884	333	305	277	306	253	483	348	1 030	754	1 186
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 852	218	108	75	122	108	95	199	150	572	380	585
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	258	18	6	-	5	5	-	3	4	15	15	20
FEDERAL	93	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	4
STATE OR LOCAL	165	18	5	-	5	5	-	2	4	11	13	16
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	3 318	83	67	30	74	57	62	138	104	371	204	335
MANUFACTURING	340	3	2	3	3	3	5	9	3	23	28	29
RETAIL TRADE	464	13	11	6	17	11	22	49	25	81	33	52
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	574	4	8	5	16	6	3	21	14	60	28	54
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 939	62	46	16	38	38	32	59	61	206	116	200
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	294	76	7	23	15	11	8	16	5	41	12	17
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 981	42	28	23	29	35	26	42	36	145	149	213
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	657	12	5	3	7	3	9	9	15	47	49	76
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 004	665	225	230	155	199	158	284	198	458	374	600
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	181	4	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	6	13	4
ENGINEERS	157	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	4	9	4
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	307	2	-	1	4	-	5	4	4	5	7	6
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	126	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	6	2
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 891	41	30	12	13	30	17	39	53	123	104	168
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	322	42	15	16	11	15	9	20	10	18	13	19
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	3 116	333	103	108	79	89	72	127	67	151	130	243
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	155	2	6	2	5	5	1	6	2	3	4	2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 906	234	71	79	39	60	53	87	62	141	97	157
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	26 314	3 543	1 331	1 189	976	1 088	1 061	1 516	1 203	3 177	2 190	2 693
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	611	19	11	12	10	15	19	45	19	89	56	84
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	431	15	14	14	5	10	8	36	15	50	57	84
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	789	40	26	17	17	16	17	22	20	55	45	74
SALES OCCUPATIONS	8 082	1 855	628	516	451	469	448	553	374	697	372	380
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 068	37	7	17	37	44	29	79	75	158	120	85
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	255	103	11	9	14	9	10	16	6	26	5	16
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 037	113	30	46	17	25	39	38	19	58	64	113
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	303	28	9	6	10	9	13	6	12	19	23	32
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5 366	1 556	559	435	374	383	356	414	262	429	160	128
CASHIERS	2 514	752	262	228	195	183	146	207	106	178	57	78
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	52	17	12	4	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	5
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	16 402	1 614	651	630	492	577	570	862	775	2 286	1 659	2 071
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	489	6	3	7	5	10	-	15	6	25	47	86
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	647	39	24	17	10	19	15	46	23	91	64	83
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 357	393	204	180	110	169	151	271	249	802	668	723
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	2 432	199	90	90	92	95	90	108	140	372	201	365
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	340	37	18	13	23	8	7	13	10	30	25	18
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	712	80	18	25	20	16	30	28	33	86	65	96
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 426	860	294	298	232	260	276	380	314	879	591	700
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 486	3 452	998	784	714	724	650	1 010	497	1 011	486	485
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 203	745	105	79	52	43	40	54	21	29	11	9
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	357	92	49	28	20	19	5	16	13	7	10	14
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	35	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	4
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 925	2 615	844	676	643	662	605	941	463	975	464	462
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 185	1 201	419	310	347	319	287	415	186	353	117	123
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 064	274	149	103	123	101	133	250	102	281	184	166
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 472	384	100	110	86	107	104	130	75	143	80	69
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 204	756	176	153	86	135	81	146	101	198	83	104
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	654	295	56	39	37	37	30	60	13	42	16	7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	180	90	7	4	10	13	7	17	5	12	-	4
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	311	160	28	22	12	17	16	23	5	20	4	2
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	146	38	20	13	10	5	7	20	3	9	11	-
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	18	7	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 376	140	41	32	43	52	66	119	70	176	82	121
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	183	13	2	3	5	2	13	5	1	12	6	15
CARPENTERS	20	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	85	28	-	-	4	5	-	8	-	7	2	9
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 070	94	37	29	31	45	53	104	67	152	69	96
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	208	1	1	-	6	2	1	16	6	20	12	29
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	54	-	3	3	2	1	-	6	9	6	5	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	801	90	34	26	23	41	52	80	51	125	52	64
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 384	740	242	244	262	251	297	535	368	793	428	430
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 605	258	103	112	136	129	158	275	198	442	248	217
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	741	112	32	14	15	24	45	63	52	109	56	72
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	538	45	20	19	12	18	16	41	32	88	32	67
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	388	66	12	23	36	31	13	63	14	55	20	21
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	55	5	-	1	1	-	1	10	4	4	9	6
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 052	254	75	75	60	48	63	82	68	95	63	48
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	43	16	5	-	5	2	4	3	2	3	2	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	342	90	14	36	16	13	21	36	22	19	18	20
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	265	53	13	16	16	13	16	18	21	36	23	11
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	402	95	43	23	24	20	23	25	23	37	20	16
ARMED FORCES	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	11	-	1

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 082	5 365	3 170	2 913	847	268	176	147	10 618	70	12 622	71
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 011	2 255	1 610	1 865	584	188	101	84	19 402	210	20 072	177
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	478	935	630	723	284	92	51	45	19 134	288	20 747	278
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	33	42	24	37	11	11	6	3	20 432	1 058	23 009	1 374
FEDERAL	16	16	11	18	5	8	4	3	25 971	2 916	30 766	2 473
STATE OR LOCAL	18	26	13	20	6	2	2	-	18 068	1 357	18 633	1 417
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	247	471	334	437	200	50	30	26	18 880	420	21 119	379
MANUFACTURING	24	46	49	52	41	5	10	4	23 728	1 548	25 940	1 226
RETAIL TRADE	38	54	17	20	10	4	2	-	12 440	790	14 824	680
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	44	114	74	84	12	10	9	8	20 789	609	22 743	1 035
OTHER INDUSTRIES	141	258	193	282	137	32	9	14	19 188	561	21 300	489
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	8	21	15	5	3	-	6	7	7 781	1 674	12 435	1 804
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	190	401	257	244	70	31	10	9	20 279	297	21 063	391
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	68	119	115	80	30	8	1	-	20 818	637	21 388	568
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	532	1 320	980	1 142	300	96	50	38	19 643	303	19 578	229
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	5	27	13	68	21	1	4	-	30 281	1 707	27 145	1 378
ENGINEERS	4	22	10	68	21	1	4	-	31 229	798	29 115	1 407
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	18	41	63	87	37	14	4	4	29 242	1 121	29 840	1 142
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	8	23	8	15	19	1	5	18	26 978	3 993	38 225	4 447
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	140	367	291	376	54	25	6	2	22 007	411	22 160	362
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	13	21	31	37	23	8	-	2	13 548	2 126	17 539	1 245
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	209	541	401	377	69	10	5	-	18 150	482	17 316	298
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	16	13	14	22	24	13	10	6	29 003	3 313	31 256	2 427
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	124	287	158	161	53	24	16	6	15 481	509	16 509	500
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 547	2 382	1 212	800	208	71	69	58	10 982	92	12 152	100
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	71	56	58	44	2	1	-	-	15 266	593	15 693	499
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	64	42	12	5	-	-	-	-	14 620	610	13 625	457
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	56	150	107	89	25	6	3	5	19 544	799	20 102	987
SALES OCCUPATIONS	200	429	257	220	96	52	47	38	6 268	145	9 828	217
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	73	139	70	49	21	7	6	13	13 543	490	16 483	611
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	-	13	8	3	4	-	1	2	4 352	1 029	7 156	1 093
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	57	128	88	75	54	33	18	22	16 526	512	20 631	1 105
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	6	39	28	39	9	7	7	1	16 349	970	18 892	1 212
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	64	106	64	52	7	5	12	-	4 355	141	6 050	136
CASHIERS	36	48	21	5	6	-	4	-	4 074	177	5 665	180
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 156	1 705	778	442	85	13	19	16	12 220	101	12 744	103
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	51	99	52	58	13	3	4	-	19 243	780	20 356	658
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	68	79	39	29	-	-	-	-	14 055	719	14 169	456
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	468	587	235	113	14	6	6	8	13 059	197	13 222	177
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	151	249	113	52	15	1	6	3	12 095	239	12 871	280
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	8	37	57	33	-	1	-	-	13 573	1 328	15 001	839
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	54	83	45	23	10	-	-	-	13 220	739	13 441	485
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	356	571	237	134	33	2	3	5	10 845	164	11 380	154
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	239	236	107	61	24	3	2	3	4 714	108	6 278	88
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 615	67	2 734	240
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	21	15	19	20	9	-	-	-	4 493	662	9 862	845
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	8	1	8	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	211	213	88	40	15	3	2	1	5 279	108	6 578	91
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	33	47	20	7	-	1	-	1	4 469	134	5 444	116
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	97	66	33	1	1	-	-	-	7 898	197	8 756	194
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	39	34	4	1	4	-	-	-	5 511	258	6 596	222
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	42	67	31	31	10	3	2	-	4 200	351	6 680	237
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	4	7	5	3	-	2	2	-	2 574	329	4 290	380
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	2 037	970	4 296	956
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1 946	258	3 552	447
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	4 180	809	5 887	706
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	78	142	95	96	21	2	-	-	11 758	380	13 774	391
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	8	16	32	39	9	-	-	-	21 254	2 915	20 344	1 326
CARPENTERS	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	-	15	3	4	-	-	-	-	7 913	2 772	10 322	1 561
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	68	106	60	49	10	2	-	-	11 252	388	12 877	396
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	9	32	39	25	5	2	-	-	19 550	1 926	19 791	987
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	2	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	57	70	12	20	4	-	-	-	10 068	485	10 945	390
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	205	344	140	89	11	1	2	3	8 999	215	10 011	151
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	69	132	67	37	2	-	2	2	9 498	279	10 195	205
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	33	77	23	14	-	-	-	-	10 315	468	10 850	402
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	42	62	27	13	4	-	-	-	11 853	475	12 766	497
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	6	13	3	13	-	-	-	-	7 315	364	8 342	514
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	35	54	20	7	4	-	-	1	6 209	394	7 922	355
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	9	16	7	5	-	-	-	1	6 138	792	8 029	736
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	4	14	8	-	4	-	-	-	7 511	913	8 742	680
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	22	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	5 802	684	7 641	501
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	29 809	412	160	156	194	436	623	1 486	1 268	4 052	3 059	4 005
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 883	74	27	36	28	39	46	121	134	511	473	857
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 308	47	8	15	15	21	24	60	68	341	274	478
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	200	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	12	17
FEDERAL	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
STATE OR LOCAL	117	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	12	13
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 425	12	5	6	10	14	23	43	50	204	152	267
MANUFACTURING	276	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	11	20	24
RETAIL TRADE	315	1	2	1	-	5	7	19	13	72	26	41
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	457	2	1	2	5	2	3	7	4	37	18	43
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 376	9	2	2	5	5	13	13	30	84	88	160
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	173	32	1	9	5	6	1	7	2	38	6	13
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 511	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	17	91	104	181
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	24	26	67
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 576	26	18	20	13	19	22	60	66	170	199	379
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
ENGINEERS	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	254	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	6
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 153	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	8	28	34	67
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	124	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	4	7	6
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 673	7	5	2	3	4	6	27	29	64	81	175
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	98	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 053	18	13	17	7	11	14	29	24	65	69	120
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 667	153	31	32	58	152	240	532	584	2 092	1 749	2 271
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	364	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	11	40	40	56
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	239	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	22	36	54
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	546	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	14	34	36	56
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 031	105	18	20	29	99	120	263	213	453	273	288
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	781	13	3	-	6	14	6	38	54	113	104	81
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	155	64	5	1	5	7	8	9	-	12	5	15
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	591	6	-	3	3	-	10	10	6	24	44	86
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	196	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	5	14	17	17
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 298	20	10	15	17	77	89	204	148	288	105	85
CASHIERS	556	7	4	13	3	39	43	103	71	114	39	41
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 487	48	11	12	27	53	117	247	343	1 543	1 363	1 815
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	413	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	20	39	78
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	459	5	-	-	1	-	6	16	8	74	63	76
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 285	10	2	6	5	14	40	67	98	540	545	640
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	1 389	5	-	-	11	11	14	25	81	230	155	310
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	173	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	10	17	14
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	459	4	1	-	4	2	4	11	23	69	56	86
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 309	25	5	6	5	21	53	125	125	601	489	611
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 543	86	86	63	85	176	221	481	291	705	392	405
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	187	16	20	17	8	14	16	37	17	17	7	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	105	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	9	13
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 252	70	66	46	76	160	204	442	274	686	376	386
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 088	15	19	9	36	87	104	197	117	231	82	103
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	943	11	9	4	18	20	39	119	54	196	155	140
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	489	1	9	3	6	22	39	53	47	113	65	59
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	731	43	29	29	16	31	21	73	57	146	74	84
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	199	64	7	7	8	8	5	27	7	31	14	3
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	95	45	2	4	4	6	2	14	2	6	-	1
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	61	15	-	3	3	2	3	8	3	19	2	2
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	41	3	5	-	1	-	-	6	3	6	11	-
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	781	6	3	3	6	6	12	48	34	125	67	92
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	10	3	11
CARPENTERS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	6
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	605	4	1	3	6	6	12	42	34	107	61	75
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	164	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	5	11	10	23
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	5	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	400	2	1	3	4	6	12	29	28	90	46	49
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 727	29	6	15	9	55	100	278	214	582	364	376
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 451	9	5	8	8	21	53	166	132	336	216	193
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	420	15	1	-	-	11	16	38	13	80	51	67
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	345	1	-	3	-	6	7	20	21	74	29	61
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	105	-	-	-	-	6	5	18	4	26	13	8
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	7	5
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	375	3	-	4	-	11	19	32	43	63	48	43
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	3	2	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	119	-	-	4	-	3	5	16	16	10	9	19
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	95	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	11	20	17	8
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	149	3	-	-	-	6	6	9	13	30	20	15
ARMED FORCES	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 596	4 685	2 811	2 589	764	240	151	121	16 909	78	18 839	101
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	784	1 840	1 403	1 656	521	169	93	72	23 235	206	24 935	207
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	424	840	582	675	267	79	48	42	21 874	266	24 191	318
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	31	40	23	37	11	11	6	3	23 477	1 470	27 594	1 432
FEDERAL	14	16	11	17	5	8	4	3	28 153	2 928	33 128	2 538
STATE OR LOCAL	17	24	12	20	6	2	2	-	21 093	1 378	23 691	1 450
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	229	426	301	403	189	39	29	22	21 955	399	24 519	438
MANUFACTURING	24	41	43	48	38	5	10	4	25 835	1 279	28 441	1 352
RETAIL TRADE	33	50	15	18	10	1	2	-	15 754	798	17 211	769
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	42	108	69	77	12	9	9	6	22 433	727	24 975	1 133
OTHER INDUSTRIES	131	227	173	259	129	25	9	12	22 910	626	25 254	571
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	8	13	13	5	1	-	4	7	11 477	622	16 996	2 826
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	156	361	245	231	66	29	9	9	22 253	385	24 038	420
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	55	112	107	74	30	8	1	-	22 960	795	23 881	583
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	359	1 001	821	981	254	91	45	30	24 565	314	25 636	266
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	2	17	13	65	20	1	4	-	32 342	929	32 567	1 239
ENGINEERS	2	17	10	65	20	1	4	-	32 506	941	32 716	1 261
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	18	26	57	83	37	14	3	4	30 970	906	32 318	1 160
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	8	17	7	15	17	-	3	18	33 308	4 669	44 687	5 438
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	59	267	261	342	49	22	6	2	26 644	428	27 054	395
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	6	17	23	27	21	8	-	-	28 522	1 946	29 496	1 552
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	175	420	312	300	50	10	3	-	22 648	368	23 312	305
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	4	6	11	21	21	12	10	5	38 650	3 533	39 421	2 745
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	88	231	137	130	40	24	16	1	20 843	406	21 888	549
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 387	2 207	1 093	730	190	66	54	46	16 331	93	17 787	140
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	62	52	49	42	-	1	-	-	18 519	552	19 556	554
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	58	42	10	3	-	-	-	-	17 192	506	16 999	456
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	54	128	92	85	25	6	3	5	22 335	663	24 936	1 275
SALES OCCUPATIONS	148	377	218	193	88	47	45	33	14 277	363	18 121	450
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	63	134	63	44	19	7	6	13	16 238	618	19 275	760
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	-	13	2	3	4	-	1	-	5 306	1 839	7 812	1 335
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	34	104	78	62	52	31	18	18	22 949	902	28 923	1 599
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	6	37	28	38	9	7	7	1	23 727	1 537	25 390	1 414
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	44	86	46	46	3	2	12	-	10 592	225	12 651	357
CASHIERS	21	34	12	4	3	-	4	-	9 902	363	11 574	493
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 065	1 608	723	406	77	12	6	8	16 346	97	17 221	116
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	45	97	49	57	13	3	4	-	20 599	574	22 204	672
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	63	78	39	29	-	-	-	-	16 849	506	17 468	451
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	416	562	215	102	10	6	2	6	16 237	161	16 979	205
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	146	234	106	42	15	1	-	1	16 305	216	17 011	297
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	6	28	53	33	-	-	-	-	25 002	1 265	22 443	858
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	50	80	43	18	8	-	-	-	16 619	450	17 363	492
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	339	529	217	125	30	2	-	1	15 816	170	16 601	180
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	199	193	93	39	24	-	2	1	11 000	152	11 791	168
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 053	490	7 339	502
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19	11	18	19	9	-	-	-	21 507	2 777	23 678	1 337
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	176	175	76	20	15	-	2	1	11 047	150	11 663	165
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	22	44	19	2	-	-	-	1	9 467	306	10 256	262
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	88	57	29	1	1	-	-	-	12 520	322	12 807	253
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	31	32	2	1	4	-	-	-	11 393	351	11 976	372
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35	42	26	15	10	-	2	-	11 175	335	12 072	450
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1	7	3	3	-	2	-	-	7 034	1 095	7 133	889
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	3 110	1 581	5 655	1 547
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	56	123	89	88	21	2	-	-	17 190	624	18 763	485
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	8	16	29	39	9	-	-	-	26 822	1 323	26 016	1 239
CARPENTERS	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	-	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	46	95	57	44	10	2	-	-	15 891	589	17 236	496
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	6	32	36	22	5	2	-	-	22 036	1 402	21 966	1 056
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	2	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	38	59	12	17	4	-	-	-	13 848	787	15 146	503
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	170	314	130	73	7	1	2	3	13 025	259	14 307	201
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	79	124	62	32	2	-	2	2	12 395	232	13 733	265
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	26	73	19	11	-	-	-	-	14 262	729	14 485	472
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	32	55	27	8	3	-	-	-	15 491	584	15 932	520
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	5	5	3	13	-	-	-	-	11 882	741	14 125	1 142
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	29	53	18	6	1	-	-	1	13 118	716	14 547	626
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	7	16	7	5	-	-	-	1	13 814	1 824	15 625	1 556
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	2	14	7	-	1	-	-	-	12 837	984	14 410	962
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	20	23	4	2	-	-	-	-	13 518	1 096	14 153	708
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 40. Occupation of Longest Job in 1987, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings,and Standard Errors in 1987 of Civilian Workers 18 Years and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	66 998	58 720	6 251	5 187	56 917	48 765	6 445	3 583	47 041	41 736	3 971	3 403	29 791	25 189	3 667	1 860
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	16 635	15 274	763	622	13 813	12 299	1 071	523	13 827	12 718	622	512	8 883	7 779	793	360
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	8 825	8 171	404	337	5 846	5 242	423	230	7 541	7 006	334	285	4 308	3 851	321	173
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	6 936	6 469	287	262	3 864	3 511	244	149	5 970	5 566	253	222	2 797	2 536	180	109
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 890	1 703	117	75	1 981	1 731	179	81	1 572	1 440	81	62	1 511	1 315	141	64
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 610	7 103	359	285	7 967	7 057	647	293	6 285	5 712	288	227	4 576	3 928	471	187
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	13 091	11 646	941	758	25 442	22 347	2 426	1 443	9 613	8 623	677	546	13 659	11 854	1 437	763
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 975	1 758	117	89	1 826	1 533	219	60	1 501	1 353	80	69	1 149	931	170	37
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 311	6 797	285	350	7 448	6 655	598	440	5 443	5 114	198	259	3 023	2 726	214	159
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 805	3 091	539	318	16 169	14 159	1 610	943	2 669	2 156	398	218	9 487	8 195	1 053	567
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 377	4 872	1 210	739	10 420	8 278	1 846	783	3 582	2 781	650	457	3 535	2 625	801	305
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	39	23	13	-	889	619	248	139	4	-	4	-	186	139	43	45
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 686	1 387	266	105	333	284	43	11	1 305	1 079	208	87	105	85	16	6
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 652	3 462	931	633	9 198	7 375	1 555	633	2 272	1 702	438	370	3 245	2 401	741	254
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 086	2 803	236	503	584	550	19	77	1 648	1 559	65	232	199	191	5	13
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	13 252	12 066	950	1 071	1 371	1 151	148	124	9 423	8 635	633	710	781	659	87	89
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 585	4 226	273	327	199	171	20	16	3 582	3 311	206	248	139	118	17	13
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 667	7 840	677	745	1 172	979	128	108	5 842	5 324	427	462	641	541	70	76
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	14 348	11 894	2 115	1 470	5 268	4 123	934	632	8 815	7 327	1 289	934	2 725	2 073	544	330
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 142	4 325	664	638	3 848	2 954	716	527	3 703	3 153	443	472	2 213	1 658	455	281
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 767	3 997	678	361	444	383	58	19	3 080	2 600	437	222	137	106	30	9
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 440	3 572	773	471	976	786	160	85	2 033	1 573	409	241	375	309	59	40
ARMED FORCES	208	165	37	22	19	17	1	-	132	94	36	13	8	8	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	24 071	24 914	16 116	16 951	13 051	13 105	12 202	11 240	29 885	30 652	21 307	21 325	18 846	19 031	17 055	16 274
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	37 828	38 204	29 271	32 530	20 125	19 953	20 789	20 650	41 758	42 111	33 020	35 687	24 935	24 943	23 434	24 963
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	38 770	39 273	29 712	32 264	20 763	20 800	20 281	19 819	41 999	42 464	33 732	34 610	24 191	24 325	22 774	22 715
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	39 796	40 147	31 284	33 343	20 609	20 583	20 843	19 293	42 809	43 234	34 163	35 153	24 273	24 299	24 116	22 468
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	35 003	35 955	25 845	28 486	21 063	21 240	19 514	20 787	38 924	39 490	32 387	(B)	24 038	24 374	21 065	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	36 764	36 975	28 775	32 846	19 657	19 324	21 122	21 302	41 468	41 677	32 194	37 037	25 636	25 549	23 884	27 043
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	25 127	25 908	17 442	18 771	12 513	12 440	12 753	11 652	30 640	31 368	22 028	23 191	17 793	17 785	17 453	16 546
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	26 638	27 238	19 404	20 402	17 147	17 250	16 227	(B)	31 043	31 327	25 459	(B)	21 580	22 170	18 063	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	27 596	28 242	16 358	20 494	10 524	10 752	7 937	9 336	33 500	33 997	21 754	24 932	18 146	18 370	15 069	15 964
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	19 599	20 018	17 590	16 417	12 906	12 712	14 068	12 498	24 580	25 158	21 471	21 092	17 222	17 092	17 840	16 464
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13 322	14 020	10 825	11 971	6 808	6 651	7 287	6 665	19 725	20 641	16 333	16 114	11 803	11 713	11 848	10 714
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 578	3 790	3 123	4 333	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 362	7 646	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	22 191	22 964	19 010	22 139	10 481	10 174	(B)	(B)	26 794	27 556	23 195	25 556	23 678	23 609	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	10 191	10 510	8 595	10 282	6 987	6 756	7 855	7 022	15 692	16 259	13 187	13 904	11 673	11 525	11 924	11 157
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	11 143	11 575	5 165	8 947	4 627	4 678	(B)	5 934	15 718	15 764	(B)	12 516	7 133	7 121	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	21 779	22 068	18 066	17 246	13 815	14 040	13 378	12 994	25 729	25 992	21 885	20 441	18 763	19 008	18 027	15 702
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	22 297	22 376	20 425	18 448	20 323	20 583	(B)	(B)	25 301	25 406	22 837	21 403	25 604	26 037	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	21 506	21 902	17 116	16 718	12 711	12 895	11 940	11 432	25 992	26 357	21 427	19 926	17 277	17 482	(B)	13 670
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	16 983	17 516	14 232	14 541	10 190	10 115	10 685	8 485	21 880	22 558	18 314	17 502	14 308	14 373	14 353	11 645
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	18 640	19 249	15 501	15 214	10 744	10 684	11 167	8 560	21 863	22 471	18 643	17 289	14 204	14 311	14 108	11 478
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	19 865	20 473	16 629	16 756	9 200	8 802	(B)	(B)	24 067	24 635	20 618	20 860	15 338	15 055	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	11 971	12 110	11 041	11 930	8 458	8 615	8 113	7 865	18 596	19 298	15 493	16 376	14 547	14 471	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	13 812	14 240	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 048	16 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	126	138	275	343	73	80	189	262	154	167	342	425	101	113	232	387
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	342	361	1 226	1 763	177	189	542	1 036	374	394	1 280	1 752	207	223	567	1 280
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	484	508	1 600	2 308	278	299	865	1 123	522	548	1 989	2 042	318	344	920	1 229
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	563	587	2 188	2 807	369	394	1 230	1 490	604	631	2 332	2 431	434	466	1 285	1 694
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	913	980	3 066	3 278	391	427	1 163	1 618	999	1 063	3 763	(B)	420	457	1 268	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	482	509	1 639	2 711	229	243	694	1 623	534	566	1 521	3 001	266	283	715	2 160
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	294	320	712	956	101	110	276	440	348	378	817	1 157	145	156	286	482
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	540	569	2 218	1 739	478	553	782	(B)	544	569	2 545	(B)	654	785	847	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	473	499	1 470	1 799	231	252	504	1 111	566	593	1 792	2 206	451	491	826	1 599
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	308	344	837	973	103	109	331	404	328	364	924	1 050	116	126	320	451
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	220	263	427	559	94	105	229	326	287	339	581	720	168	199	359	547
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	315	438	273	501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	503	622	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	528	595	1 231	2 220	886	946	(B)	(B)	523	583	1 243	2 316	1 337	1 466	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	191	231	348	463	95	105	247	359	271	330	464	575	165	195	354	578
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	362	388	568	529	419	439	(B)	1 637	533	551	(B)	653	889	915	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	170	179	572	535	391	429	1 324	1 216	186	195	633	609	485	528	1 678	1 388
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	279	291	1 129	944	1 285	1 365	(B)	(B)	290	303	1 102	1 022	1 285	1 373	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	214	226	652	647	383	422	1 271	969	241	254	770	757	480	523	(B)	989
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	149	167	355	411	152	167	444	353	177	197	428	491	201	214	611	440
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	237	263	617	573	174	194	477	367	264	290	686	632	213	232	611	438
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	273	301	687	910	537	558	(B)	(B)	320	351	833	1 119	1 107	1 248	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	232	266	501	705	371	388	1 272	1 161	326	381	626	961	626	572	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	864	1 048	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	964	1 251	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Work Experience in 1987—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR															DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS							
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL	187 500	128 805	100 255	76 999	2 267	5 627	5 389	5 455	4 518	28 550	11 053	3 264	3 298	5 004	5 930	58 695
WITHOUT EARNINGS	58 979	298	151	109	1	15	6	4	16	147	94	4	8	23	17	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	128 521	128 508	100 104	76 890	2 267	5 612	5 383	5 451	4 502	28 403	10 959	3 260	3 290	4 981	5 913	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 153	15 140	4 457	975	44	91	168	609	2 569	10 683	1 299	481	884	2 749	5 270	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 163	5 163	2 067	306	15	71	158	675	841	3 096	992	379	593	788	345	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 384	4 384	1 847	326	18	107	292	719	385	2 536	982	430	482	520	122	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 932	3 932	1 830	405	37	150	434	620	183	2 102	1 016	329	386	300	71	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 110	4 110	2 109	767	51	252	371	529	139	2 001	1 182	365	250	171	33	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 783	3 783	2 231	1 052	90	295	321	395	78	1 552	972	279	173	118	10	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 315	6 315	4 489	2 581	178	505	664	507	54	1 826	1 191	292	183	148	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 254	4 254	3 381	2 155	164	372	427	231	32	873	613	148	69	40	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 158	11 158	9 706	7 293	326	858	707	442	80	1 452	1 024	228	127	53	20	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 061	7 061	6 563	5 364	228	481	307	154	30	497	387	66	24	17	3	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 494	9 494	8 927	7 527	179	603	422	177	19	567	398	91	48	26	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 274	6 274	6 007	5 278	113	324	209	69	14	267	202	47	10	8	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 952	12 952	12 542	11 222	264	518	364	137	37	410	317	46	22	19	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 740	9 740	9 554	8 723	188	352	210	68	13	186	128	31	10	6	11	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 434	7 434	7 323	6 796	101	235	143	39	8	112	87	11	10	3	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 863	10 863	10 715	10 099	158	268	122	54	15	148	111	21	9	7	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 465	4 465	4 413	4 168	90	91	47	15	4	51	26	10	8	5	3	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 984	1 984	1 940	1 851	22	38	16	11	2	44	31	9	2	1	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	14 627	14 630	18 517	21 664	14 787	13 038	9 494	5 193	1 753	3 167	6 008	5 033	3 349	1 812	1 122	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	91	91	95	83	399	281	186	101	38	48	71	117	86	37	21	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	18 380	18 382	22 179	25 591	19 126	16 213	12 299	7 245	2 784	5 000	7 877	6 729	4 475	2 691	950	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	77	77	90	106	481	255	226	167	121	68	125	272	142	104	45	(X)
MALE																	
TOTAL	89 332	69 501	59 829	47 115	1 300	3 188	3 004	2 814	2 410	9 672	3 244	1 117	1 095	1 898	2 318	19 831
WITHOUT EARNINGS	19 910	82	41	34	-	3	1	2	2	40	26	2	-	8	5	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	69 422	69 419	59 788	47 080	1 300	3 185	3 003	2 812	2 408	9 631	3 218	1 115	1 095	1 890	2 313	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 089	6 086	2 165	563	24	38	68	235	1 237	3 921	466	170	278	1 007	1 999	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 162	2 162	1 011	145	5	44	74	286	458	1 151	315	124	217	313	181	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 791	1 791	947	169	7	40	166	330	236	843	289	154	169	186	45	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 623	1 623	931	211	12	82	190	319	118	692	337	95	103	134	23	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 652	1 652	1 029	331	28	117	174	296	82	623	333	133	81	58	17	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 425	1 425	998	429	42	126	157	194	51	426	225	77	73	48	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 589	2 589	2 050	1 095	58	237	336	283	42	539	310	97	49	71	11	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 750	1 750	1 511	887	70	175	223	127	29	239	169	43	21	4	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 919	4 919	4 539	3 241	158	414	416	258	50	380	231	72	41	28	9	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 105	3 105	2 985	2 305	129	260	173	92	26	121	90	17	10	4	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 572	4 572	4 389	3 523	96	379	255	123	12	183	100	41	25	16	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 192	3 192	3 120	2 682	69	198	131	32	8	73	50	17	3	3	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 587	7 587	7 430	6 536	178	352	246	87	31	158	116	20	7	9	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 570	6 570	6 487	5 913	130	233	155	50	7	83	48	25	1	-	9	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 563	5 563	5 515	5 131	77	175	96	31	4	48	36	5	7	-	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 974	8 974	8 892	8 411	124	205	95	45	13	82	59	12	5	5	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 022	4 022	3 990	3 777	77	77	40	14	4	32	17	5	5	3	3	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 837	1 837	1 800	1 730	16	34	9	9	2	37	27	9	-	-	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	19 876	19 878	22 548	26 008	18 281	15 398	10 687	5 796	1 947	2 777	5 604	5 102	3 311	1 877	1 157	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	145	144	121	117	924	268	237	129	58	61	123	196	141	62	35	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	23 284	23 285	26 197	29 866	22 179	18 429	13 629	8 444	3 305	5 207	8 697	8 075	4 757	2 761	1 181	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	124	124	133	154	705	391	301	280	204	155	334	716	277	146	105	(X)
FEMALE																	
TOTAL	98 168	59 304	40 426	29 884	967	2 439	2 385	2 642	2 109	18 878	7 809	2 147	2 203	3 106	3 613	38 864
WITHOUT EARNINGS	39 069	216	109	75	1	12	5	3	14	106	68	2	8	15	13	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	59 099	59 088	40 316	29 809	967	2 426	2 380	2 639	2 095	18 772	7 741	2 145	2 195	3 091	3 600	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 065	9 054	2 292	412	20	53	101	374	1 332	6 762	832	311	606	1 741	3 271	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 001	3 001	1 056	160	11	28	84	369	383	1 945	677	254	376	475	163	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 593	2 593	900	156	12	67	126	369	149	1 693	693	276	312	334	77	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 308	2 308	898	194	25	68	244	301	66	1 410	680	233	284	165	48	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 458	2 458	1 081	436	23	135	197	233	57	1 378	848	231	169	113	16	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 358	2 358	1 233	623	49	169	164	202	27	1 125	747	203	100	69	6	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 726	3 726	2 438	1 486	120	269	328	224	12	1 288	881	195	134	77	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 504	2 504	1 870	1 268	94	197	204	104	3	634	444	104	48	36	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 239	6 239	5 167	4 052	168	444	291	184	29	1 072	793	156	86	26	11	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 956	3 956	3 579	3 059	99	221	133	62	4	377	298	50	14	12	3	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 923	4 923	4 539	4 005	83	224	167	53	7	384	298	50	24	12	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 082	3 082	2 888	2 596	45	126	78	36	6	194	152	30	7	5	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 365	5 365	5 112	4 685	85	166	119	50	6	253	201	26	15	11	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 170	3 170	3 067	2 811	58	119	55	18	6	103	80	7	9	5	2	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 872	1 872	1 807	1 665	24	60	47	8	4	64	52	6	3	3	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 889	1 889	1 823	1 688	34	63	28	9	2	66	52	8	3	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	443	443	424	391	12	13	6	1	-	19	9	5	3	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	147	147	141	121	6	4	8	2	-	7	4	-	2	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	10 615	10 618	14 751	16 909	11 945	11 277	8 250	4 556	1 572	3 401	6 188	4 993	3 369	1 775	1 101	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	70	70	101	78	333	200	161	123	49	58	85	144	108	46	26	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	12 620	12 622	16 221	18 839	15 021	13 303	10 621	5 968	2 185	4 893	7 536	6 030	4 334	2 648	801	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	71	71	89	101	555	266	336	166	109	65	110	175	162	142	31	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1987—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	160 584	111 850	86 671	67 085	1 975	4 858	4 561	4 553	3 638	25 180	9 907	2 876	2 908	4 393	5 096	48 733
WITHOUT EARNINGS	49 010	285	143	104	1	15	5	4	14	142	92	3	8	23	16	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	111 573	111 565	86 528	66 981	1 975	4 843	4 557	4 548	3 624	25 037	9 815	2 872	2 900	4 370	5 080	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 958	12 950	3 650	904	42	73	152	494	1 985	9 300	1 161	422	809	2 423	4 485	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 414	4 414	1 759	252	13	62	132	574	726	2 654	822	340	497	678	317	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 744	3 744	1 509	286	12	82	225	590	313	2 235	837	382	436	469	111	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 249	3 249	1 460	318	32	126	341	499	145	1 788	867	278	324	252	68	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 460	3 460	1 723	621	41	217	312	414	118	1 737	1 026	307	230	143	30	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 234	3 234	1 837	864	77	250	272	310	64	1 397	879	242	154	111	10	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 317	5 317	3 658	2 064	161	405	560	419	48	1 659	1 108	269	147	122	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 604	3 604	2 803	1 768	138	319	346	202	30	801	577	125	59	36	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 448	9 448	8 111	6 016	295	738	605	383	74	1 337	949	204	118	49	17	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 064	6 064	5 604	4 512	209	436	271	149	27	460	360	63	20	14	3	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 074	8 074	7 544	6 354	150	507	357	160	17	530	378	81	44	26	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 430	5 430	5 182	4 552	97	287	180	54	12	247	194	38	7	8	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 267	11 267	10 883	9 752	208	439	331	129	24	383	299	42	16	19	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 663	8 663	8 482	7 729	166	333	181	60	13	181	123	31	10	6	11	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 621	6 621	6 514	6 065	88	202	116	36	8	106	83	10	10	3	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 978	9 978	9 846	9 275	144	246	116	50	14	132	96	21	9	7	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 176	4 176	4 131	3 895	84	86	47	15	4	46	24	8	8	3	3	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 875	1 875	1 831	1 752	18	33	14	11	2	44	31	9	2	1	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	15 092	15 093	19 239	22 231	14 607	13 349	9 734	5 265	1 826	3 252	6 222	5 044	3 330	1 804	1 133	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	75	75	102	94	383	287	211	117	44	51	81	130	89	39	23	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 894	18 895	22 874	26 263	19 236	16 512	12 570	7 531	2 936	5 145	8 081	6 856	4 487	2 696	990	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	85	85	100	117	517	275	251	193	145	75	136	304	157	114	52	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	77 066	60 972	52 658	41 809	1 169	2 756	2 565	2 391	1 970	8 313	2 868	935	955	1 617	1 938	16 095
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 173	81	41	34	-	3	1	2	2	39	26	2	-	8	4	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	60 893	60 891	52 617	41 774	1 169	2 753	2 564	2 389	1 968	8 274	2 842	933	955	1 610	1 935	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 132	5 131	1 788	517	24	33	64	186	962	3 343	420	149	251	882	1 641	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 811	1 811	868	128	5	37	60	237	401	944	245	109	167	253	170	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 520	1 520	796	149	7	29	128	290	193	724	244	124	154	159	42	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 313	1 313	756	167	12	65	159	257	95	557	279	69	89	100	20	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 359	1 359	835	268	23	104	136	232	73	524	281	102	75	50	17	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 195	1 195	824	354	35	103	134	156	43	371	201	54	68	44	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 154	2 154	1 654	860	54	193	280	229	37	500	300	90	41	57	11	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 444	1 444	1 231	695	58	151	187	112	29	213	155	39	13	4	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 121	4 121	3 787	2 653	148	346	357	236	47	334	201	64	38	25	6	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 667	2 667	2 551	1 927	123	234	155	90	23	115	87	17	10	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 929	3 929	3 758	3 016	85	316	224	108	10	171	97	36	23	14	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 785	2 785	2 724	2 342	61	169	116	31	5	61	45	12	2	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 675	6 675	6 532	5 764	137	296	227	85	22	144	105	18	6	9	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 910	5 910	5 828	5 295	120	229	129	48	7	82	47	25	1	-	9	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 046	5 046	4 999	4 670	74	153	71	28	4	47	36	4	7	-	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 316	8 316	8 237	7 785	115	193	91	41	12	78	55	12	5	5	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 776	3 776	3 747	3 543	74	73	40	14	4	28	15	3	5	3	3	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 740	1 740	1 702	1 642	14	29	6	9	2	37	27	9	-	-	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	20 624	20 625	23 386	26 677	17 931	15 649	10 938	5 966	2 055	2 841	5 824	5 164	3 388	1 825	1 179	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	113	113	139	131	928	299	256	181	78	69	137	229	144	66	39	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	24 081	24 082	27 010	30 631	22 372	18 848	13 857	8 863	3 494	5 459	9 054	8 486	4 871	2 744	1 267	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	135	135	145	167	758	420	323	320	242	177	372	844	312	167	124	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	83 518	50 879	34 012	25 276	807	2 103	1 997	2 162	1 669	16 866	7 039	1 940	1 953	2 776	3 158	32 639
WITHOUT EARNINGS	32 837	204	101	70	1	12	4	3	12	103	66	1	8	15	13	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	50 680	50 674	33 911	25 206	806	2 090	1 993	2 159	1 656	16 763	6 973	1 939	1 945	2 761	3 146	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 825	7 819	1 862	387	17	40	87	308	1 023	5 957	741	273	558	1 541	2 844	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 603	2 603	892	124	9	25	72	337	325	1 711	577	232	330	425	147	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 224	2 224	713	137	6	53	97	299	120	1 510	592	258	281	310	69	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 936	1 936	705	151	20	61	181	241	50	1 231	587	209	235	152	48	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 101	2 101	888	353	18	113	176	182	45	1 213	745	206	155	93	13	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 039	2 039	1 013	510	42	147	138	154	22	1 025	678	188	86	68	6	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 163	3 163	2 004	1 204	107	212	280	189	11	1 159	808	179	106	65	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 160	2 160	1 572	1 073	80	169	159	90	1	588	422	86	46	32	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 327	5 327	4 324	3 364	147	392	248	147	27	1 004	748	140	80	24	11	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 397	3 397	3 053	2 585	86	202	116	59	4	345	273	46	11	12	3	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 145	4 145	3 786	3 338	65	191	133	52	7	359	282	45	20	12	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 645	2 645	2 458	2 211	36	118	64	23	6	186	150	26	5	5	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 591	4 591	4 352	3 988	70	142	104	45	2	239	194	24	11	11	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 752	2 752	2 654	2 434	45	104	52	12	6	98	76	7	9	5	2	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 575	1 575	1 515	1 395	14	49	45	8	4	60	47	6	3	3	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 662	1 662	1 609	1 490	29	53	25	9	2	54	40	8	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	400	400	383	352	10	13	6	1	-	17	9	5	3	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	135	135	128	111	4	4	8	2	-	7	4	-	2	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 605	10 607	14 942	17 034	11 775	11 429	8 307	4 561	1 620	3 473	6 360	4 984	3 298	1 791	1 107	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	76	76	104	86	349	210	172	139	57	62	89	153	113	49	28	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 662	12 663	16 456	19 024	14 689	13 435	10 914	6 058	2 272	4 991	7 684	6 072	4 298	2 668	819	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	78	78	99	113	552	290	391	192	130	70	117	188	177	152	35	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1987—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988 . FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	21 068	13 075	10 527	7 641	213	606	634	729	703	2 548	834	288	323	444	658	7 994
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 990	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	13 079	13 073	10 527	7 641	213	606	634	729	703	2 546	832	288	323	444	658	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 724	1 718	657	53	-	15	12	96	480	1 061	105	45	59	236	616	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	605	605	269	50	2	6	25	92	94	335	123	29	81	78	24	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	493	493	271	36	5	20	57	100	54	222	109	26	36	41	10	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	584	584	321	84	5	21	78	102	31	264	116	49	55	41	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	538	538	319	122	9	28	45	97	18	218	126	49	18	23	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	448	448	338	161	10	38	48	72	8	110	67	29	10	5	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	816	816	688	447	17	78	74	67	5	129	69	13	34	13	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	521	521	469	318	25	43	62	21	1	52	25	17	8	1	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 351	1 351	1 289	1 053	16	94	72	50	4	62	36	12	9	3	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	815	815	790	703	18	40	23	5	-	25	16	4	4	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 152	1 152	1 129	959	22	76	55	16	-	24	11	9	3	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	668	668	657	590	9	28	22	5	2	11	5	3	3	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 287	1 287	1 275	1 149	42	56	22	-	6	12	8	2	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	827	827	823	768	17	15	18	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	574	574	569	516	7	28	18	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	517	517	507	462	5	18	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	121	121	118	113	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	40	40	40	36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS..DOLLARS..	11 501	11 507	14 537	17 066	15 062	11 456	8 049	4 747	1 465	2 632	4 687	4 909	3 582	1 881	1 069	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	163	163	250	176	1 400	505	395	205	85	116	191	267	387	142	64	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS..	13 755	13 762	16 202	19 262	16 432	13 820	9 931	5 266	1 930	3 672	5 688	5 545	4 356	2 562	718	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	166	166	185	213	1 145	721	435	229	152	143	296	469	295	294	59	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	9 450	6 432	5 417	3 972	98	337	318	352	340	1 015	241	136	124	208	306	3 017
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 434	6 432	5 417	3 972	98	337	318	352	340	1 015	241	136	124	208	306	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	763	761	304	33	-	5	2	45	219	458	34	18	23	95	289	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	270	270	128	15	-	6	13	44	50	141	36	8	47	39	10	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	200	200	122	20	-	6	34	28	33	78	25	15	13	22	3	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	259	259	145	41	-	16	22	49	16	114	46	27	9	29	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	241	241	157	50	6	7	29	58	7	84	44	26	6	7	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	180	180	140	56	5	20	24	33	3	40	12	20	5	3	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	365	365	343	211	4	38	39	46	5	22	3	4	8	8	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	244	244	223	165	11	16	21	10	-	21	11	2	6	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	635	635	607	494	3	51	38	19	1	28	14	5	4	3	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	374	369	327	5	24	11	2	-	5	3	-	-	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	517	517	508	411	8	50	25	14	-	8	3	5	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	318	318	312	267	6	24	11	1	2	6	3	3	1	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	690	690	681	587	37	41	14	-	2	9	8	2	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	501	501	501	471	7	3	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	360	360	360	323	2	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	385	385	385	375	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	97	97	95	93	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	35	35	35	31	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS..DOLLARS..	12 910	12 914	15 836	19 014	20 114	12 748	8 362	5 167	1 552	2 353	4 553	5 013	2 828	2 225	1 062	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	413	413	279	455	1 531	1 157	704	255	130	174	258	343	192	279	93	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS..	15 689	15 692	18 012	21 302	18 668	14 826	11 132	5 448	1 970	3 310	5 295	6 019	3 836	2 698	750	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	272	272	296	342	1 834	1 115	713	332	215	197	427	872	388	240	104	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	11 618	6 642	5 109	3 668	115	269	316	377	364	1 533	592	153	199	236	352	4 976
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 973	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 645	6 640	5 109	3 668	115	269	316	377	364	1 531	591	153	199	236	352	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	961	956	353	20	-	10	10	51	261	603	71	27	37	141	328	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	335	335	141	35	2	-	13	48	43	194	87	20	34	39	14	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	293	293	149	16	5	13	23	72	20	144	83	11	22	19	8	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	325	325	175	43	5	5	56	52	15	150	70	23	46	11	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	297	297	162	72	4	21	16	39	11	135	81	23	12	16	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	268	268	197	105	5	18	24	39	5	71	55	9	5	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	451	451	345	236	13	40	35	21	-	106	66	9	27	5	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	277	277	246	153	14	26	41	10	1	31	14	15	1	1	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	716	716	682	559	13	43	34	32	2	35	22	7	5	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	441	441	421	376	13	16	13	3	-	21	13	4	4	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	636	636	620	547	15	26	30	2	-	15	8	4	3	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	349	349	345	323	3	4	11	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	596	596	594	562	5	16	8	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	326	326	321	297	9	11	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	214	214	209	193	5	9	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	131	131	122	106	5	10	1	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	24	24	22	20	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS..DOLLARS..	10 402	10 411	13 121	16 002	12 028	10 075	7 699	4 321	1 392	2 836	4 776	4 787	4 141	1 676	1 076	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	219	219	327	213	1 605	728	592	286	112	155	265	419	285	168	88	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS..	11 883	11 891	14 282	17 052	14 524	12 560	8 725	5 096	1 892	3 912	5 849	5 124	4 680	2 442	691	(X)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	186	187	209	232	1 374	811	475	315	216	198	378	423	409	510	63	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1987—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1987, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1988. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	13 535	9 047	7 413	5 293	146	463	567	554	389	1 635	620	154	182	321	358	4 487
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 511	25	16	15	-	-	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	9 023	9 022	7 397	5 278	146	463	566	554	389	1 626	612	153	182	321	358	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	943	942	380	38	-	7	22	64	249	562	48	14	43	147	311	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	353	353	184	16	-	11	14	83	60	169	49	11	19	61	29	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	409	228	26	4	7	67	100	24	181	59	30	38	46	8	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	347	347	227	26	2	21	76	81	22	120	55	13	26	22	4	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	377	377	248	85	4	36	51	64	8	130	88	19	8	14	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	410	410	281	145	16	35	38	43	5	129	78	19	16	13	3	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	716	716	608	417	17	65	60	43	5	109	86	6	10	5	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	461	461	395	272	10	38	58	14	3	66	45	10	6	6	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 086	1 086	1 025	832	23	84	55	28	4	61	44	2	8	6	2	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	566	566	537	459	16	29	19	9	2	29	18	5	5	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	716	716	692	585	11	47	38	11	-	23	13	5	4	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	434	434	428	384	3	20	16	4	1	6	4	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	779	779	763	692	13	27	24	3	4	15	6	9	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	487	487	474	442	5	14	9	3	1	14	10	4	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	322	322	319	297	5	9	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	430	430	423	391	11	10	7	4	1	6	5	1	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	136	136	136	127	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	51	51	48	45	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	11 138	11 139	13 067	16 382	12 208	10 363	7 372	4 367	1 563	3 454	6 079	5 439	3 782	2 227	1 153	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	168	168	308	239	1 116	518	460	225	122	171	235	504	287	228	94	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	14 258	14 259	16 310	19 509	18 129	12 542	9 432	5 327	2 350	4 928	7 265	8 377	4 573	3 506	920	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	234	234	259	310	2 867	813	508	310	291	374	648	1 326	404	1 156	96	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	6 704	5 331	4 664	3 419	102	282	365	307	188	668	237	65	84	134	148	1 373
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 382	10	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 322	5 322	4 658	3 414	102	282	364	307	188	664	233	65	84	134	148	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	391	391	172	21	-	4	14	23	110	219	19	4	19	52	125	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	173	173	99	5	-	9	12	42	31	75	20	1	7	30	16	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	182	182	120	14	4	3	45	43	12	62	9	16	16	17	5	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	189	189	134	18	1	15	41	46	14	55	23	5	12	13	1	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	186	186	139	44	3	15	35	41	1	47	30	7	4	7	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	196	196	149	67	12	16	21	28	5	47	28	5	7	8	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	395	395	345	228	6	40	40	28	4	50	42	2	3	2	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	254	254	229	155	9	16	36	10	3	25	17	5	1	1	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	692	692	660	532	12	59	33	23	2	31	20	1	6	4	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	331	331	317	266	11	22	11	6	1	14	6	3	5	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	441	441	431	359	9	25	29	8	-	10	3	2	4	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	249	249	244	213	3	13	13	2	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	525	525	513	466	11	17	14	1	3	12	5	7	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	355	355	350	326	3	12	6	2	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	244	244	242	224	4	6	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	355	355	351	323	9	8	7	4	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	118	118	118	111	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	47	47	45	42	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	12 527	12 527	14 716	17 487	13 528	11 067	7 570	5 010	1 710	3 626	6 583	(B)	4 024	2 485	1 185	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	321	321	397	417	1 734	551	554	311	192	322	427	(B)	513	295	150	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	16 575	16 575	18 155	21 284	20 416	13 734	9 825	6 058	2 668	5 493	8 382	(B)	5 301	2 937	927	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	338	338	361	424	3 976	1 238	658	470	464	656	1 567	(B)	719	316	146	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	6 831	3 716	2 749	1 874	44	182	202	247	201	967	383	89	98	187	210	3 115
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 129	15	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 702	3 701	2 739	1 864	44	182	201	247	201	962	379	88	98	187	210	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	552	551	208	17	-	3	8	40	139	343	29	11	24	94	186	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	180	180	85	10	-	3	2	42	29	94	29	9	12	30	13	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	228	228	108	13	-	4	23	58	11	119	50	14	22	29	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	158	158	93	8	1	6	35	35	8	65	32	8	14	9	3	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	191	191	109	40	1	21	16	23	7	82	58	13	4	7	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	214	132	78	4	19	17	14	-	82	50	14	9	6	3	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	321	321	263	190	11	25	20	15	1	59	44	4	7	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	208	208	166	116	1	22	23	4	-	42	28	5	4	4	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	394	394	365	300	11	25	22	5	1	30	25	1	2	1	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	234	234	220	193	7	8	8	3	1	14	12	1	-	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	275	275	262	226	1	22	9	3	-	13	10	3	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	185	185	184	172	-	6	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	253	253	250	225	2	10	10	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	133	133	124	116	2	2	3	1	1	8	6	2	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	78	78	76	73	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	75	75	73	68	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	18	18	18	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	8 551	8 554	11 406	14 569	(B)	9 121	6 986	3 715	1 446	3 365	5 831	5 190	3 613	1 980	1 131	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	287	288	276	430	(B)	704	728	210	157	200	264	688	345	280	120	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	10 926	10 929	13 173	16 258	(B)	10 692	8 720	4 417	2 050	4 539	6 578	6 377	3 950	3 915	914	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	276	276	314	386	(B)	737	783	359	354	441	401	978	404	1 972	127	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 952,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1988 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:
- *New England:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
- *Middle Atlantic:* New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):
- *East North Central:* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
- *West North Central:* Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1988 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal

income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members,

however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder was classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The

last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1987 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1987, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of longterm physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1987, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 9, 14, 27, 39, and 40 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any

civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1986 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using sorted microdata for 1958 to present. Prior to 1958, estimates were derived from grouped data as described here:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data prior to 1958, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($25,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($15,000 to $24,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $25,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$25,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years 1968 to 1986, adjustment for price change was made by converting the incomes of households,

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

families, or persons on the microdata file into 1987 dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The microdata was then tallied into the appropriate income interval. Data prior to 1968 was converted using existing grouped data. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1987 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1982=100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U): 1947 to 1987

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	23.1	1968	36.0
1948	24.9	1969	38.0
1949	24.7	1970	40.2
1950	24.9	1971	42.0
1951	26.9	1972	43.3
1952	27.5	1973	46.0
1953	27.7	1974	51.1
1954	27.8	1975	55.8
1955	27.7	1976	59.0
1956	28.2	1977	62.8
1957	29.2	1978	67.6
1958	30.0	1979	75.2
1959	30.0	1980	85.4
1960	30.7	1981	94.2
1961	31.0	1982	100.0
1962	31.3	1983	103.2
1963	31.7	1984	107.6
1964	32.1	1985	111.4
1965	32.7	1986	113.6
1966	33.6	1987	117.7
1967	34.6		

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.

3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.

4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

   The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

   For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,560 (less than $4,640 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,830 ($6,910 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,990 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal,

State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $43,800 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1988 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1988 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

The data for 1971 through 1987 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1987 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population

growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1988 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1988, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 32 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1987 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types,

(3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts: 1983

Source of Income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report came from data obtained in March of years 1960 through 1988 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses mostly March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates came from 1960 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplements.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. About 59,500 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,500 of these units because the occupants were not home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year. Also, in order to obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible[2]	
		Inter viewed	Not inter-viewed
1986 to 1988	[1]729	57,000	2,500
1985	[3]629/729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966[4]	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	[5]333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500–1,000
1948 to 1953	68	21,000	500–1,000

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

[2]Does not include the about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample (See "March Supplement.")

[3]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 decennial census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

[4]Before 1966, income data were collected from about 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

[5]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

Estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure employs the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1980 (March 1981 CPS) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 decennial census. Data previous to 1980 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). Also, one should note that the estimation procedure for data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 through 1987 also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, estimation

involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income depend on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in the section, "Standard errors and their use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent ($\pm$1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this

report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families to the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Therefore, one should use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, take care comparing Hispanic estimates over time.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the householder concept instead of the traditional household head, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1987 with estimates for earlier years. The section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129) contains a description of these changes and their effect on the data.

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the Bureau of the Census revised the March 1986 supplement questionnaire to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings. A description of the effect of coding higher earnings amounts can be found in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 156).

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has changed over the past few years. Estimates have been computed using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households, where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households, where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1987 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, exercise caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear

interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114.

Standard error tables and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to many estimates. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

The figures presented in table B-1 provide approximations to the standard errors of estimated numbers of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals by income for total or White, Black, and Hispanic. Tables B-2 and B-3 contain approximations to standard errors of estimated percentages of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals by income for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic.

Table B-4 presents factors (f_2) to adjust standard errors for estimates from 1984 and earlier. Calculate the standard error by the methods described in the following sections and multiply the result by the factor for the appropriate time period.

To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, multiply the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 thru B-3 by the factor (f_1) for that characteristic. This factor is given in table B-5. The factor adjusts the generalized standard error for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

The figures presented in table B-6 are the year-to-year correlation coefficients for income estimates of persons or families, households, and unrelated individuals by race.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors (B-1 through B-3) may be approximated by linear interpolation.

Two parameters, a and b, can be used to calculate standard errors for the major characteristics in this report. They are presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 thru B-3, and to calculate the f1 factors in table B-5. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. The following sections give methods for computation.

Data from the 1960 decennial census 1-in-1,000 sample. Estimate standard errors for data based on the 1960 Census 1-in-1,000 sample by applying the appropriate factor in table B-4 to the standard errors.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, S_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$S_x = f_1 s \qquad (1)$$

where f_1 is a factor from table B-5 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from Table B-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons, Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals, by Race: 1987

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons		Households, families, and unrelated individuals	
	Total or White	Black and/or other races	Total or White	Black and/or other races
75	12	13	12	12
100	14	15	14	14
250	23	24	22	23
500	32	34	31	32
1,000	45	48	43	45
3,000	78	81	75	75
5,000	101	101	96	94
10,000	141	131	135	122
25,000	215	132	202	124
50,000	285	(X)	273	(X)
100,000	343	(X)	331	(X)
150,000	330	(X)	323	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific characteristic, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5.To estimate non-Hispanic standard errors, multiply by the appropriate factor in table B-4. Regional factors to be used to adjust the standard errors are 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

Table B-1A. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons, Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals, by Hispanic Origin: 1973-87

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons			Households, families, and unrelated individuals		
	1973-82	1983-84	1985-87	1973-82	1983-84	1985-87
75	15	16	13	13	14	12
100	17	18	15	16	16	14
250	27	29	24	25	26	23
500	39	41	34	35	36	32
1,000	55	56	47	49	50	44
3,000	94	87	77	84	77	71
5,000	120	98	93	108	87	85
10,000	167	66	103	151	59	93
15,000	201	(X)	77	182	(X)	61
25,000	250	(X)	(X)	227	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific characteristic, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5. To estimate non-Hispanic standard errors, multiply by the appropriate factor in Table B-4.

Regional factors to be used to adjust the standard errors are 0.94, 0.95, 0.94 and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 6 shows in 1987 there were 65,133,000 family households in the United States. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000010 and b = 1,778 from table B-5, the approximate standard error is:

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(65{,}133{,}000)2 + (1{,}778)(65{,}133{,}000)} = 271{,}000^{1}$$

This means that a 90-percent confidence interval for the number of family households in the United States in 1987 is from 64,699,000 to 65,567,000, i.e., 65,133,000 ± 1.6 (271,000).

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the base of the percentage. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-5 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_{(x,p)} = f_1 s \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-2 or B-3.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results than formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p\,(100\text{-}p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$) and b is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table 1 shows that 10,608,000 or 16.3 percent of all family households were female householders with no husband present. Using formula (4) with b = 1,778 from table B-5, the approximate standard error on an estimate of 16.3 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{65{,}133{,}000}(16.3)(83.7)} = 0.2 \text{ percent}^{2}$$

This means that a 90-percent confidence interval for female householders with no husband present is from 16.0 to 16.6, i.e., 16.3 ± 1.6 (0.2).

Standard error of a difference. The standard error formula of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x\text{-}y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2 - 2r\,S_x S_y} \qquad (5)$$

[1]Using formula (1) and table B-1 with f_1 = 1.0, the approximate standard error is 298,000.

[2]Using formula (3) and table B-2 with f_1 = 1.0, the approximate standard error is 0.2.

Table B-2. Standard errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons, Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals, by Race: 1987

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage									
	2 or 98 percent		5 or 95 percent		10 or 90 percent		25 or 75 percent		50 percent	
	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family
Total or White:										
75	2.3	2.2	3.6	3.5	5.0	4.8	7.2	6.9	8.3	8.0
100	2.0	1.9	3.1	3.0	4.3	4.1	6.2	6.0	7.2	6.9
250	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.6	4.0	3.8	4.6	4.4
500	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.9	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.3	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.2
3,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
25,000	0.13	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
50,000	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.13	0.2	0.19	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.18
Black and/or other races:										
75	2.5	2.3	3.9	3.6	5.3	5.0	7.7	7.2	8.9	8.3
100	2.2	2.0	3.4	3.1	4.6	4.3	6.7	6.2	7.7	7.2
250	1.4	1.3	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.7	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.6
500	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.2
1,000	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7
25,000	0.14	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
50,000	0.10	0.09	0.15	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.06	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.16	0.2	0.2

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific characteristic, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5. To estimate standard errors for estimates prior to 1985, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-4.

Regional factors to be used to adjust the standard errors are 0.94, 0.95, 0.94 and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table B-6 for year-to-year comparisons of income estimates, numbers, or proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. From table 27 the median income of all males in 1987 was $17,752 and the median income of all females in 1987 was $8,101. The apparent difference is $9,651. The estimates in dollars of the standard errors of these medians are $123 and $53, respectively.

Therefore, using formula (5) with r = 0.0 (the difference occurs within the same year), the standard error of the estimated difference of $9,651 is about

$$\sqrt{(123)^2 + (53)^2 - 2(0.0)(123)(53)} = 134.$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval around the $9,651 difference is from $9,517 to $9,785, i.e., $9,651 ± 1.6 ($134). Therefore a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since the interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of all males in 1987 is different from the median income of all females in 1987.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons, Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals, by Hispanic Origin: 1987

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage									
	2 or 98 percent		5 or 95 percent		10 or 90 percent		25 or 75 percent		50 percent	
	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family	Person	Family
1973-82:										
75	2.8	2.5	4.4	3.9	6.0	5.4	8.7	7.8	10.0	9.0
100	2.4	2.2	3.8	3.4	5.2	4.7	7.5	6.7	8.7	7.8
250	1.5	1.4	2.4	2.1	3.3	3.0	4.7	4.3	5.5	5.0
500	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.5	2.3	2.1	3.4	3.0	3.9	3.5
1,000	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.5	2.4	2.1	2.7	2.5
3,000	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8
15,000	0.2	0.18	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
25,000	0.15	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
1983-84:										
75	3.0	2.7	4.7	4.2	6.4	5.7	9.3	8.2	10.7	9.5
100	2.6	2.3	4.0	3.6	5.6	4.9	8.0	7.1	9.3	8.2
250	1.6	1.5	2.6	2.3	3.5	3.1	5.1	4.5	5.9	5.2
500	1.2	1.0	1.8	1.6	2.5	2.2	3.6	3.2	4.2	3.7
1,000	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.5	2.3	2.9	2.6
3,000	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5
5,000	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2
10,000	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8
1985-87:										
75	2.5	2.3	3.9	3.6	5.3	5.0	7.7	7.2	8.9	8.3
100	2.2	2.0	3.4	3.1	4.6	4.3	6.7	6.2	7.7	7.2
250	1.4	1.3	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.7	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.6
500	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.2
1,000	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7
15,000	0.18	0.16	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific characteristic, multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-5. Regional factors to be used to adjust the standard errors are 0.94, 0.95, 0.94 and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

Pareto:

$$X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}\,(pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}\,(N_2/N_1)}\,\text{Ln}\,(A_2/A_1)\right] A_1 \qquad (6)$$

Linear:

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN-N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (7)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step (2). Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

N = for *distribution of numbers:* the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percents:* the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step (2).

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the data interval in which the median falls.

N_1, N_2 = for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= for distribution of percents: the estimated

Table B-4. Factors (f_2) to be Applied to Non-Hispanic Standard Errors: 1959-87

Year	Source of data	f_2
1959	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 decennial census	0.60
1959-64	CPS	1.30
1965	CPS	1.10
1966-84	CPS	0.95
1985-87	CPS	(X)

X Not applicable.

Table B-5. Parameters and Factors (f_1) for Estimated Numbers and Percentages: 1973-87

Characteristic	Total or White			Black and/or other races			Hispanic origin								
							1973-82[1]			1983-84			1985-87[2]		
	a	b	f_1	a	b	f_1	a	b	f_1	a	b	f_1	a	b	f_1
INCOME															
Households, families, unrelated individuals	-0.000008	1,896	1.0	-0.000058	2,067	1.0	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,713	1.0	-0.000121	2,067	1.0
Total persons[3]	-0.000009	2,077	1.0	-0.000067	2,374	1.0	-0.000020	3,000	1.0	-0.000301	3,444	1.0	-0.000132	2,374	1.0
Male	-0.000018	2,077	1.0	-0.000142	2,374	1.0	-0.000043	3,000	1.0	-0.000615	3,444	1.0	-0.000264	2,374	1.0
Female	-0.000019	2,077	1.0	-0.000126	2,374	1.0	-0.000038	3,000	1.0	-0.000591	3,444	1.0	-0.000263	2,374	1.0
Age:															
Under 15	-0.000040	2,077	1.0	0.000239	2,374	1.0	-0.000089	3,000	1.0	-0.000710	3,444	1.0	-0.000432	2,374	1.0
15 and over	-0.000011	2,077	1.0	-0.000092	2,374	1.0	-0.000021	3,000	1.0	-0.000286	3,444	1.0	-0.000189	2,374	1.0
15 to 24	-0.000055	2,077	1.0	-0.000362	2,374	1.0	-0.000080	3,000	1.0	-0.000961	3,444	1.0	-0.000438	2,374	1.0
25 to 34	-0.000050	2,077	1.0	-0.000372	2,374	1.0	-0.000105	3,000	1.0	-0.001079	3,444	1.0	-0.000284	2,374	1.0
35 to 44	-0.000065	2,077	1.0	-0.000537	2,374	1.0	-0.000145	3,000	1.0	-0.001880	3,444	1.0	-0.000520	2,374	1.0
45 to 64	-0.000047	2,077	1.0	-0.000424	2,374	1.0	-0.000077	3,000	1.0	-0.001459	3,444	1.0	-0.000349	2,374	1.0
65 and over	-0.000076	2,077	1.0	-0.000867	2,374	1.0	-0.000147	3,000	1.0	-0.004124	3,444	1.0	-0.001058	2,374	1.0
Farm	-0.000015	3,967	1.4	-0.000128	4,534	1.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonfarm	-0.000009	2,077	1.0	-0.000067	2,374	1.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONINCOME[4]															
Householder:															
Age	-0.000010	1,778	1.0	-0.000066	1,606	0.9	-0.000010	1,820	0.9	-0.000108	1,820	0.8	-0.000137	1,606	0.9
Employment status	-0.000025	2,013	1.0	-0.000243	2,013	1.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000222	2,013	1.0
Work experience	-0.000025	2,013	1.0	-0.000243	2,013	1.0	-0.000007	1,241	0.7	-0.000222	1,241	0.7	-0.000222	2,013	1.0
Education attainment	-0.000010	1,778	1.0	-0.000146	1,606	0.9	-0.000010	1,820	0.9	-0.000108	1,820	0.8	-0.000137	1,606	0.9
Number of related children under 18	-0.000010	1,778	1.0	-0.000066	1,606	0.9	-0.000010	1,820	0.9	-0.000108	1,820	0.8	-0.000137	1,606	0.9
Size of family	-0.000010	1,778	1.0	-0.000087	1,606	0.9	-0.000010	1,820	0.9	-0.000104	1,820	0.8	-0.000137	1,606	0.9
Number of workers	-0.000016	2,327	1.1	-0.000144	2,327	1.1	-0.000007	1,241	0.7	-0.000109	1,241	0.7	-0.000109	1,241	0.8

X Not applicable.
[1]Income data for persons of Hispanic origin were not published before 1973 due to the reliability of the estimates.
[2]For Hispanic prior to 1985, all references to 15-year-olds are treated as 14-year-olds.
[3]The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
[4]To obtain nonincome standard errors prior to 1973 for total or White and Black and/or other races, see earlier reports.
Note: To estimate non-Hispanic standard errors, multiply by the appropriate factor in table B-4. Regional factors to be used to adjust the a and b parameters are 0.88, 0.91, 0.89, and 0.81 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

percent of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median. For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will seldom be needed (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000 for households and families and $20,000 for persons). For this reason, illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. An illustration of this procedure can be found in the source and reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of

Table B-6. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1959-87

Characteristic	Families, households, and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black, and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic Origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero.

a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to 1,000's in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error, call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. In table 16 the median income for families was $30,853 in 1987. The size, or base, of the distribution for this median was 65,133,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 1,896, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 65,133,000 is about 0.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.

3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $30,000 and $32,500, respectively (from table 16). Then, by addition, the estimated numbers of families with an income greater than or equal to $30,000 and $32,500 are 33,633,000 and 30,508,000, respectively.

   Using formula (7), the upper limit for the confidence interval of the median is found to be about

$$\frac{(0.497)(65{,}133{,}000) - 33{,}633{,}000}{30{,}508{,}000 - 33{,}633{,}000}(32{,}500 - 30{,}000) + 30{,}000 = 31{,}010$$

   Similarly, the lower limit is found to be about

$$\frac{(0.503)(65{,}133{,}000) - 33{,}633{,}000}{30{,}508{,}000 - 33{,}633{,}000}(32{,}500 - 30{,}000) + 30{,}000 = \$30{,}697$$

   Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income for families is from $30,697 to $31,010.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore,

$$\frac{31{,}010 - 30{,}697}{2} = \$157$$

Standard error of a mean for grouped data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$S_x = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} S^2} \qquad (8)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-5. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - x^2 \qquad (9)$$

where x, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$x = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i \qquad (10)$$

c = the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

pi = the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

x_i = $(Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

x_i is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$x_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1} \qquad (11)$$

Standard error of a ratio. Certain values for persons in families or households are the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Approximate standard errors for these means are shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\frac{S_x^2}{x} + \frac{S_y^2}{y} - 2r\frac{S_x S_y}{x\,y}} \qquad (12)$$

Obtain the standard error of the estimated number of families, s_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those

households, s_x, from formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and table B-5. In formula (12), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (12) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the true standard error of the ratio.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100y or x per 1,000y, formula (12) must be multiplied by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error for Case 1 and Case 2.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a ratio. From table 20, the number of related children in families, x, was 62,305,000. The total number of all families, y, was 65,133,000. This means that the average number of children per family was 0.96. The standard error of this estimate (x/y) is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (2).
   $S_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(62{,}305{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(62{,}305{,}000)} = 268{,}000$
   $S_y = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(65{,}133{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(65{,}133{,}000)} = 271{,}000$
2. Compute $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.000019$.
3. Compute $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.000017$.
4. Using formula (12) and Case 2 (r = 0), the estimate of the standard error is

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{62{,}305{,}000}{65{,}133{,}000}\sqrt{(0.000019 + 0.000017)} = 0.006$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the average number of children per family is from 0.95 to 0.97.

FACSIMILE I. CPS-260—CONTROL CARD

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB No. 0607-0049
Approved Expires 2/28/89

FORM CPS-260 (12-3-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month in sample	Date (Example 1-84) Mo.	Yr.	Tally of personal visits	Tally of regular telephone calls	Tally of telephone callbacks	Noninterview reason
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						

Line number of respondent contacted
OR
Name and phone number of noninterview respondent

Month in sample	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

Month in sample	Notes (Callbacks, Interviewer initials, etc.)	OFFICE USE ONLY
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)

Transcribe from HVS schedule the first month unit is vacant. Transcribe to HVS in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Is this housing unit on a place of –

	1st	5th
Less than 10 acres	0	0
10 acres or more	0	0

In what year was this structure built?

4-1-80 or later	0
1975–3-31-80	0
1970–1974	0
1960–1969	0
1950–1959	0
1940–1949	0
1939 or earlier	0

How many units are in this structure? (Count occupied and vacant)

	1st	5th
1	0	0
2	0	0
3–4	0	0
5–9	0	0
10 or more	0	0

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THIS UNIT

How many rooms are in this unit (count the kitchen but not the bathroom)?

1st	5th	1st	5th
1	0	5	0
2	0	6	0
3	0	7	0
4	0	8 or more	0

How many bedrooms are in this unit?

	1st	5th
None	0	0
1	0	0
2	0	0
3	0	0
4 or more	0	0

PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR THIS UNIT

Is there hot and cold piped water inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes	0	0
No, only cold piped water	0	0
No piped water	0	0

Is there a flush toilet inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No flush toilet	0	0

Is there a bathtub or shower inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No bathtub or shower	0	0

FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS FOR MIGRATORY WORKERS

Transcribe from CPS-1 item 17 first month unit is vacant. Transcribe from Control Card to CPS schedule item 17 in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is seasonally vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

This unit is intended for occupancy:

	1st	5th
Summers only	0	0
Winters only	0	0
Other (Describe in notes)	0	0

(Transcribe to back of Control Card first time unit is vacant during a 4-month enumeration period.)

NOTES

TABLE X – LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS

ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS	LOCATION OF UNIT	SEPARATENESS		CLASSIFICATION	AREA SEGMENTS	ADDRESS SEGMENTS	SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS	PERMIT SEGMENTS
If already listed, fill sheet and line number below and stop Table X. Otherwise, enter basic address and unit address, if any, OR description or location.	Is this a unit in a special place?	Do the occupants or intended occupants of (Address in column 1) live and eat separately from all other persons on the property?	Does (Address in column 1) have direct access from the outside or through a common hall?	M – Not a separate unit (Include on this control card.) HU / GT – Separate unit. (Do not include on this control card.) Complete the appropriate segment type column for interviewing instructions.	Is this unit within the segment boundaries?	Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit?	Is this unit within the specific address (bldg plus unit, if any) of the original sample unit?	Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit?
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes – SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No – SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ Yes – GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box ☐ No – GO to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ M – Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit ☐ HU / ☐ GT – Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate	☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No – Do not interview	List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.	☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No – Do not interview	☐ Yes – List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample. ☐ No – Do not interview
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes – SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No – SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ Yes – GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box ☐ No – GO to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ M – Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit ☐ HU / ☐ GT – Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate	☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No – Do not interview	List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.	☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No – Do not interview	☐ Yes – List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample. ☐ No – Do not interview

NOTE: BE SURE TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLE X FOR ALL LINES.

OFFICE USE ONLY

NOTES

CONTROL NO. OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

In area segment, enter for FIRST unit listed on property:

Listing Sheet

Sheet ____

Line ____

CPS-260—CONTINUED

PSU 1 SAMPLE 2 PSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL

3 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER

4 SEGMENT 1 Area 3 Sp. Place 2 Address 4 Permit

5A 1st month letter sent 1 Y 2 N

5B 5th month letter sent 1 Y 2 N

CHECK ITEM 6 — Initial Listing Verification

INTRODUCTION — Hello. I am (Interviewer's name) from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in (Name of city or county) and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?

7 ADDRESS (Sheet ____, line ____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

8A What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above.) ☐ Same

8B Is this your mailing address? ☐ Yes ☐ No — Specify below include ZIP Code

9 Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

10 YEAR BUILT ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built? ☐ Before 4-1-80 — Continue Interview ☐ After 4-1-80 — Complete 8c and 10-12, when required; end interview

11 TENURE — Are your living quarters —

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	1 ☐	1 ☐
Rented for cash?	2 ☐	2 ☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	3 ☐	3 ☐

LAND USE

12A 1 ☐ URBAN — SKIP to Item 12 2 ☐ RURAL • Regular units and Special Place units coded 05–08 in Item 7d – ASK Item 12b. • Special Place units not coded 05–08 in Item 7d – Mark "No" in Item 12b without asking, then go to Item 12.

12B During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $1,000 or more?

1st	5th
1 ☐ Yes	1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No	2 ☐ No

NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 6a. NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 6b.

COVERAGE QUESTIONS

13 ASK in 1st and 5th month:

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y — N Fill Table X	Y — N Fill Table X
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y — N Fill Table X	Y — N Fill Table X
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y — N Fill Table X	Y — N Fill Table X
☐ d. None		

CHECK ITEM 14 (Refer to Item 7d) 1 ☐ Unit is in a special place — Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly. 2 ☐ Unit is not in a special place

15A ACCESS 3 ☐ Direct — Fill 12b 4 ☐ Through another unit — Not a separate HU; combine with unit through which access is gained. Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.

15B HOUSING UNIT 1 ☐ House, apartment, flat 2 ☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. 3 ☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 4 ☐ HU in rooming house 5 ☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added 6 ☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added 7 ☐ HU not specified above — Describe

RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b

01 Reference person WITH relatives in household
02 Reference person with NO relatives in household
03 Husband
04 Wife
05 Natural/Adopted Child
06 Stepchild
07 Grandchild
08 Parent
09 Brother/Sister
10 Other relative of reference person
11 Foster Child
12 Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household
13 Partner/Roommate
14 Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter 1.
Vietnam Era (Aug.'64 – April'75) ... 1
Korean War (June'50 – Jan.'55) ... 2
World War II (Sept.'40 – July'47) ... 3
World War I (Apr.'17 – Nov.'18) ... 4
Other Service (All other periods) ... 5

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Mexican American
10 Chicano
11 Mexican
12 Puerto Rican
13 Cuban
19 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-American (Black, Negro)
26 Dutch
27 Swedish
23 Hungarian
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

OTHER UNIT

8 ☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
9 ☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
10 ☐ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
11 ☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
12 ☐ OTHER unit not specified above — Describe

REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

Line number (Circle line No. of resp.)

Last name first

What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home.

Show relationship flashcard.

PSU 3	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14g	14h	14i	14j	14k	14l	14m	14n	14o	14p	14q	14r	14s	14t	14u	14v	14w	14x	14y	14z
1																										
2																										
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										

14a What is the name of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

14b Relationship to Reference Person? Show flashcard. Enter code.

14c Does ... usually live here? Yes No

14d Line No. of parent. Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.

GO TO 18

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

14e What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals — Month, Day, Year

14f Age last birthday. Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "00".

14g Month and year of age change. Enter in numerals.

14h Marital status. Is ... now married? 1–Sp. Present 2–Sp. Absent 3–Widowed 4–Divorced 5–Separated OR 6–Never married

14i Line No. of spouse. Enter from 14b, 14c, and 13. If none, leave blank.

14j Sex. Enter 1–Male or 2–Female. M F

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER

14k Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? Yes No

14l Yes in 21a. When did ... serve? Enter code.

14m Is ... now in the Armed Forces? Yes No

14n What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? 00 – Never attended or kindergarten; 01–08 – Elementary; 09–12 – High school; 13–16 – College (Degree); 17+ – Graduate school. Highest code. Updated code.

14o Did ... complete that grade (year)? Yes No

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

14p What is the race of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

14q What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

14r What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? Read names.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

01–New person added – HH member
02–New person added – UNIT
03–Person unlisted – e.g., former HH member returns to household or UNIT becomes HH member
04–Person died
05–Person deleted for reason other than death
06–Person joined Armed Forces
07–Person no longer AF member
08–Person turned 14

Line No. | 14a

HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE

15A Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. If "Yes," enter name in Item 14a above. I have listed (Read names in Item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate). Have I omitted

	1st Yes	1st No	5th Yes	5th No
–any babies or small children?	1 ☐	2 ☐	1 ☐	2 ☐
–anyone who usually lives here but is away now travelling, at school, or in a hospital?	1 ☐	2 ☐	1 ☐	2 ☐
–any lodgers, boarders, or persons you employ who live here?	1 ☐	2 ☐	1 ☐	2 ☐
–anyone else staying here?	1 ☐	2 ☐	1 ☐	2 ☐
	Go to 16a			

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15B I have listed (Read names in Item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate). Is there anyone else living or staying here now?

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No		☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

16A Unit is – 1 ☐ In a Special Place — SKIP to 17a above 2 ☐ Not in a Special Place — Go to 16b

16B ASK IF NOT APPARENT Do all persons in this household live or eat together? 1 ☐ Yes — Go to 16c 2 ☐ No, neither live or eat together — Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.

16C ASK IF NOT APPARENT Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household? 1 ☐ Yes — Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate. 2 ☐ No

USE OF TELEPHONE (17–23) LEAD-IN: Since households included in this survey are interviewed each month during each of the past 3 months, we attempt to conduct the following interviews by telephone.

	1st	5th
17A Is there a telephone in this household or apartment?	1 ☐ Y - Skip to 27c 2 ☐ N	1 ☐ Y - Skip to 27c 2 ☐ N
18A Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted?	1 ☐ Y - Where? 2 ☐ N - Skip to 20	1 ☐ Y - Where? 2 ☐ N - Skip to 20
19A Is a telephone interview acceptable?	1 ☐ Y 2 ☐ N - Skip to 20	1 ☐ Y 2 ☐ N - Skip to 20
20A What is the telephone number of the place where you would like to be called.	( )	1 ☐ Home 2 ☐ Office
23A When is the best time to call or visit?		1 ☐ a.m. 2 ☐ p.m.

UPDATE REMINDER: Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

24A TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS (Show Flashcard) Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This included money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

	1st	5th		1st	5th		1st	5th
Less than $5,000	01 ☐	01 ☐	15,000 to 19,999	06 ☐	06 ☐	40,000 to 49,999	11 ☐	11 ☐
5,000 to 7,499	02 ☐	02 ☐	20,000 to 24,999	07 ☐	07 ☐	50,000 to 59,999	12 ☐	12 ☐
7,500 to 9,999	03 ☐	03 ☐	25,000 to 29,999	08 ☐	08 ☐	60,000 to 74,999	13 ☐	13 ☐
10,000 to 12,499	04 ☐	04 ☐	30,000 to 34,999	09 ☐	09 ☐	75,000 or more	14 ☐	14 ☐
12,500 to 14,999	05 ☐	05 ☐	35,000 to 39,999	10 ☐	10 ☐	Refused	29 ☐	29 ☐

25A VACATION REMINDER: Next month during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

FORM CPS-260 (12-3-87)

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220-0100-Expires 2-28-89

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

- TYPE A ..... ☐
- TYPE B ..... ☐
- TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1988

CPS-1—CONTINUED

CHILDREN'S (0–13 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in Interview household for persons with "AF" in CC Item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married – civilian spouse present O
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married – Armed Forces spouse present O
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces O
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Married – spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ... O
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	44	Widowed ..... O
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	55	Divorced ..... O
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	66	Separated ..... O
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	77	Never married .. O
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	88	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	99	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married – civilian spouse present O
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married – Armed Forces spouse present O
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces O
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Married – spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ... O
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	44	Widowed ..... O
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	55	Divorced ..... O
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	66	Separated ..... O
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	77	Never married .. O
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	88	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	99	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

CPS-1—CONTINUED

MARCH 1988

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O
(Transcribe items 1–13 from first CPS-1)

2. SAMPLE

A O C O

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH: O O ● O O O O O O O O O O
YEAR: O O ● O O

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED

S M T W TH F S
O O O O O O O — After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT

House, apartment, flat ..... O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
HU in rooming house ..... O
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ..... O
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ..... O
HU not specified above (Describe below) .... O

OTHER UNIT

Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. .... O
Tent site or trailer site ..... O
Student quarters in college dormitory ..... O
Other not HU (Describe below) .... O

5a. LAND USAGE

Urban 1
Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES

$1000 or more (Yes) .. 1
Less than $1000 (No) .. 2

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 (Go to 10)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview O
Personal ..... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled .... O

13A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	O		
Temporarily absent...	O	White...	1
Refused.....	O	Black...	2
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	O	All other	3

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ..... O
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. O
(Fill 16)
Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
Under construction, not ready .... O
Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ... O
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
Other (Specify below) ..... O
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)

Demolished ..... O
House or trailer moved .. O
Outside segment ..... O
Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
Merged ..... O
Condemned ..... O
Built after April 1, 1980 O
Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
Other (Describe below) .. O
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
By migratory workers O
Seasonally ..... O
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ..... O
Winters only ..... O
Other (Describe below) O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE
(Transcribe from cc item 10)
Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
Yes O
No O

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from cc item 29)

A 01 O	E 05 O	I 09 O	M 13 O
B 02 O	F 06 O	J 10 O	N 14 O
C 03 O	G 07 O	K 11 O	REF29 O
D 04 O	H 08 O	L 12 O	

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
Yes 1
No 2
(Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)
Personal (C.C. Item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)

Midnight to 6 a.m.	O	3 to 6 p.m.	O
6 to 9 a.m.	O	6 to 9 p.m.	O
9 a.m. to Noon ...	O	9 p.m. to Midnight	O
Noon to 3 p.m. ...	O		

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes O (Ask 32B)
No O (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1987?
Yes O (Fill 32C)
No O (Go to CPS-665)

32C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes O (Go to CPS-665)
No O (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1987? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes O
No O
(Go to CPS-665)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER
Program supervisor ..... O
Alternate ..... O
Supervisory field representative O
Other ..... O

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

CPS-1—CONTINUED

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
- Working
- Keeping house
- Going to school
- or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK O
With a job but not at work . . J O
Looking for work . . . . . LK O
Keeping house . . . . . H O
Going to school . . . . . S O
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U O
Retired . . . . . R O
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT O

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes O No O *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ O *(Skip to Item 23)*
1–34 O *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 O *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes O What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No O What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work . . . . . O
Material shortage . . . . . O
Plant or machine repair . . . . . O
New job started during week . . O
Job terminated during week . . . O
Could find only part-time work O
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . O
Labor dispute . . . . . O
Bad weather . . . . . O
Own illness . . . . . O
On vacation . . . . . O
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . O
Did not want full-time work . . . O
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . O
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . O

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes O How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; If 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No O

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes O How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No O *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If I in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes O No O *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness . . . . . O
On vacation . . . . . O
Bad weather . . . . . O
Labor dispute . . . . O
New job to begin within 30 days O *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* O
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . O *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . O

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes O
No O

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes O
No O

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	0 0 0	0 0
	1 1 1	1 1
	2 2 2	2 2
	3 3	3 3 3
	4 4	4 4 4
	5 5	5 5 5
	6 6	6 6 6
	7 7	7 7 7
	8 8	8 8 8
	9 9	9 9 9
	Ref. O	Ref. O
	Unc. O	Unc. O

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes O No O *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–
pub. employ. agency O
pvt. employ. agency O
employer directly . . . O
friends or relatives . . O
Placed or answered ads . . . . . O
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . O
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . O

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?
- Lost job . . . . . O
- Quit job . . . . . O
- Left school . . . . . O
- Wanted temporary work . . O
- Change in home or family responsibilities O
- Left military service . . . . . O
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . O

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full O Part O

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes O No O Why not?

Already has a job . . . . . O
Temporary illness . . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Other *(Specify in notes)* O

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . O
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . O
More than 5 years ago . . . . . O
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . O
Never worked at all . . . . . O

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
O 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
O 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months O
1 up to 2 years ago . . . O
2 up to 3 years ago . . . O
3 up to 4 years ago . . . O
4 up to 5 years ago . . . O
5 or more years ago . . O
Never worked . . . . . O
(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . . O
Health . . . . . O
Retirement or old age . . . . . O
Seasonal job completed . . . . . O
Slack work or business conditions O
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . O
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* O
Other . . . . . O

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes . . . . . O
Maybe – it depends O *(Specify in notes)*
(Go to 24D)
No . . . . . O
Don't know . . . . . O
(Skip to 24E)

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area O
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . O
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . O
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . O
- Other pers. handicap in finding job O
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . O
- Family responsibilities . . . . . O
- In school or other training . . . . . O
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . O
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . O
- Don't know . . . . . O

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes . . . . . O
It depends *(Specify in notes)* O
No . . . . . O
Don't know . . . . . O

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
O 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
O 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes O *(Go to 25C)*
No O *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

$ ¢

(Ask 25D) REF O

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

$

REF O

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes O *(Skip to 26)*
No O *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes O
No O
(Go to 26)

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P O
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F O
A STATE government employee . . . . . S O
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L O
(Go to 23F)

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I O / No . . . . . SE O
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP O
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV O
(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A O
Entry (or NA) in item 21B O
(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases O *(Skip to 26)*

CPS-1—CONTINUED

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G1. SEX / 18G2. VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 O	00	0	Married–civilian spouse present O	00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White..... 1	00
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 O	11	11	Married–Armed Forces spouse present..... O	11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black..... 2	11
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	Married–spouse absent in Armed Forces O	22	Veteran	22		Amer. Indian, Aleut.Eskimo 3	22
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Married–spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated)..... O	33	Vietnam Era 1	3		Asian or Pacific Isl.... 4	33
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	44	Widowed ..... O	4	Korean War 2	4		Other..... 5	4
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	55	Divorced ..... O	5	World War II 3	5			5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	66	Separated..... O	6	World War I 4	6			6
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	77	Never married... O	7	Other Service 5	7			7
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	88		8	Nonveteran 6	8			8
9	Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	99		9		9			9
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None			None					
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 O	O			O					
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O									
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 O									

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card Item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation)*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(Skip to 26C)*

High School ... O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
(Ask 26C)

26C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

Self O
Other O
Self/Other O

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc Item 26a)

– –

O None

000	00	0000	
111	11	1111	
222	22	2222	
333	33	3333	
444	44	4444	
555	55	5555	
666	66	6666	
777	77	7777	
888	88	8888	
999	99	9999	

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—INCOME SUPPLEMENT

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O
(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

O Personal
O Telephone
(Fill 13A below)

O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe Items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 46A-E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1988

2. SAMPLE

A O C O

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card Item 10)*

Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members under age 15 O *(Ask 80)*

No household members under age 15 O *(Skip to 82)*

80. During 1987, how many of the children in this household under age 15 were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. During 1987, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?*

O All .....
O Some, but not all – Mark number
(Ask 81A)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None *(Skip to 82)*

81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

82. Interviewer Check Item

Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 83)*

No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1987, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

84. Interviewer Check Item
Entry in Control card Item 29 is:

Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O *(Fill 85)*

$30,000 or more ..... O *End questions*

85. Interviewer Check Item

All or some marked in 83 O *(Ask 86)*
None marked in 83 or 83 blank O *(Skip to 87)*

86. During 1987, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

87. Interviewer Check Item

Owned marked in 77 O *(Skip to 90)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O *(Ask 88)*

88. Is this house in a public housing project that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes O *(Skip to 90)*
No O *(Ask 89)*

89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes O
No O

90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1987?

Yes O *(Ask 91)*
No O *(Skip to 94)*

91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1987?

All O
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

92. In how many months of 1987 were food stamps received?

All O
0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1987?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
(Ask 94)

94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.

Since October 1, 1987, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes O *(Ask 95)*
No O *(End questions)*

95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1987?

$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O

Fosdic 26.1:1

CPS-665—CONTINUED

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 26.

(1) Complete items 2, 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 14+ person.

(3) Industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A–23E as applicable.

(4) Complete items 56D and 58.

(5) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

CPS-665—CONTINUED

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 45

18A. LINE NUMBER 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP
- Ref. per. with other rels. . . 01 O
- Ref. per. with no other rel. . 02 O
- Husband . . . . . 03 O
- Wife . . . . . 04 O
- Own/Adopted . . . . . 05 O
- Stepchild . . . . . 06 O
- Grandchild . . . . . 07 O
- Parent . . . . . 08 O
- Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 O
- Other rel. . . . . 10 O
- Foster child . . . . . 11 O
- Non rel. . . . . 12-14 O

18D. AGE 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18G1. Sex Male 1, Female 2

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch O
- No – 2 stretches O
- No – 3+ stretches O

(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1987?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Taking care of home or family . . . . O
- Going to school . . . . O
- Retired . . . . . O
- No work available . . . O
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1987?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1987?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1987, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1987?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Retired . . . . . O
- Taking care of home or family . . . O
- Going to school . . . . . O
- Could not find work . . . . . O
- Doing something else . . . . . O

(Skip to 52A)

33. During 1987 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
- 1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
- 52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1987 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in Item 33)* **weeks in 1987. How many of the remaining** *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* **weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?**
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1987? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O, 2 O, 3+ O *(Ask 40)*

40. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 41)

41. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 40 is:
- 1–34 O *(Skip to 43)*
- 35+ O *(Ask 42)*

42. During 1987, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 43)*
No O *(Skip to 45)*

43. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1987?
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks) →

44. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . O
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
- Slack work or material shortage O
- Other . . . . . O

(Ask 45)

45. What was . . . 's longest job during 1987? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
- Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 47)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . O
- Current Armed Forces . . . . . O

(Specify in 46A-46E)

46A. For whom did . . . work?

46B. What kind of business or industry is this?

46C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

46D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

46E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . . . P O
- Federal Gov't. F O
- State Gov't. . . S O
- Local Gov't. . . L O

(Ask 47)

Self-employment
- Inc. { Yes . . . . I O / No . . . . SE O }
- Without pay WP O

(Ask 47)

47. Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for . . . 's employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
- Under 25 O
- 25–99 O
- 100–499 O
- 500–999 O
- 1000+ O

(Ask 48A or 48B)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1987?
0 0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9
O Lost money

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1987? $

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1987?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9
O Lost money		O Lost money

50. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 45)* **is farmer?**
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*

51. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No O *(Ask 52A)*

OFFICE USE ONLY	IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
	0 0 0, 1 1 1, 2 2 2, 3 3 3, 4 4 4, 5 5 5, 6 6 6, 7 7 7, 8 8 8, 9 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3 3, 4 4 4, 5 5 5, 6 6 6, 7 7 7, 8 8 8, 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9 9
Ref. O	Ref. O	Ref. O	
UNC O	UNC O	UNC O	

52A. At any time during 1987 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)?* { Yes O / No O }

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? { Yes O / No O }

52B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1987? $
0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9

53A. During 1987 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 54)*

53B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . O
- Employer or employer's insurance O
- Own insurance . . . . . O
- Other . . . . . O

53C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1987? $
0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago.

54. Was . . . living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago; that is on March 1, 1987?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55A)*

55A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1987?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc. →
2. Name of county →
3. Name of city, town, village, etc. →

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

CPS-665—CONTINUED

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?** Yes O No O *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1987?** *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction.	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
56D. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM O Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* O No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes O No O *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income?** Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1987?** *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

Medicare Deduction $17.90/month

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card Item 29 is:* $30,000 or more ..... O *(Skip to Item 60)* Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1987 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
59D. In how many months of 1987 did . . . receive these payments?	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1987? *(Go to 59C for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
60B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)*	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O
60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Veterans' Administration?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
60E. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1987? *(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1987 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes O → ■ No O *(Go to next page)*				
61B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
02. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O
06. Worker's compensation survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
07. Black lung survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
08. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1987? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1987? • ■ *(Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / ■ 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes O No O *(Skip to 63A)*				
62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes O No O *(Skip to 64A)*				
63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
64A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM O "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)* O "Yes" in either 62A or 63A				
(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B) 64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1987 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)?*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*
64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Worker's compensation	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
02. Company or union disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
04. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
05. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
07. Accident or disability insurance	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
08. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
09. State temporary sickness	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C) 64D. Income Source Code	01 0123456789	01 0123456789	01 0123456789	01 0123456789
64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1987? *(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62A or 63B or go to next page)*	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
64F. Income Source Code	01 0123456789	01 0123456789	01 0123456789	01 0123456789
64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1987? *(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1987 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B) 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
4. State or local government pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
7. Regular payments from IRA or KEOGH accounts	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C) 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1987? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked or go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or Skip to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1987? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes O No O Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes O No O Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)*				
66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) 66C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1987, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)*	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes O No O *(Skip to 68A)*				
67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) 67C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1987? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)*	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included
68. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O No O Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) 68C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1987? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1987 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1987? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members or VA educational benefits)* Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C) 69D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
1. Pell Grant	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
2. Some other government assistance	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
69E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes O *(Ask 69F)* No O *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes O *(Ask 69F)* No O *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes O *(Ask 69F)* No O *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes O *(Ask 69F)* No O *(Skip to 69H)*
69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1987?	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
69G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes O *(Ask 69H)* No O *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes O *(Ask 69H)* No O *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes O *(Ask 69H)* No O *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes O *(Ask 69H)* No O *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*
69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1987? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A.** Any child support payments? Yes O No O *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C.** How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A.** Any alimony payments? Yes O No O *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1987? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C.** How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1987? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1987 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A.** Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)* Yes O No O *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C.** How much assistance did . . . receive during 1987?	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A.** Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes O No O Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C.** What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* ——→				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1987? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

CPS-665—CONTINUED

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1987 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74C)*				
74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74E)*				
74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes O No O *(Skip to 75A)*				
74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
75A. *(Other than Medicare, Medicaid, or military health insurance)* **during 1987, was anyone in this household covered by a health insurance plan?** Yes O No O *(Skip to 76)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 75C–F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) **75C. Was . . .'s health insurance coverage from a plan in . . .'s own name?**	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . .'s current or former employer or union?	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*
75E. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance plan? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)*	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O
76. Interviewer Check Item Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) **76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1987 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?**	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go the next person with a "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*
76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in item 76 or Skip to item 77 on Page 1)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O

NOTES: